Filed 10/9/2024 11:12:00 AM Supreme Court Western District 28 WAP 2024

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF PENNSYLVANIA WESTERN DISTRICT

No. 28 WAP 2024

WASHINGTON COUNTY BOARD OF ELECTIONS, REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE, AND REPUBLICAN PARTY OF PENNSYLVANIA,

Petitioners/Appellants,

v.

CENTER FOR COALFIELD JUSTICE, WASHINGTON BRANCH NAACP, BRUCE JACOBS, JEFFREY MARKS, JUNE DEVAUGHN HYTHON, ERIKA WOROBEC, SANDRA MACIOCE, KENNETH ELLIOTT, AND DAVID DEAN,

Respondents/Appellees.

PRINCIPAL BRIEF OF APPELLANTS REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE AND REPUBLICAN PARTY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Appeal from the September 24, 2024 Memorandum Opinion and Order of the Pennsylvania Commonwealth Court at Case No. 1172 C.D. 2024 affirming the August 23, 2024 Memorandum Opinion of the Court of Common Pleas of Washington County at No. 2024-3953

| Kathleen A. Gallagher | John M. Gore* | Thomas W. King, III |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| (PA #37950) | E. Stewart Crosland | (PA #21580) |
| THE GALLAGHER FIRM, LLC | Louis J. Capozzi III | Thomas E. Breth |
| 436 7 th Avenue, 30th Fl. | (PA #327261) | (PA #66350) |
| Pittsburgh, PA 15219 | Joshua S. Ha | DILLON, MCCANDLESS, |
| 412.308.5512 (Phone) | JONES DAY | KING, COULTER & |
| | 51 Louisiana Ave., N.W. | GRAHAM, LLP |
| | Washington, D.C. 20001 | 128 W. Cunningham St. |
| Counsel for Appellants | 202.879.3939 (Phone) | Butler, PA 16001 |
| Republican National | | 724.283.2200 (Phone) |
| Committee And Republican | * Pro hac vice forthcoming | |
| Party Of Pennsylvania | | |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| TAB | LE OF | AUTHORITIES | ii | |
|----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|--|
| STATEMENT OF JURISDICTION1 | | | | |
| ORD | ER IN | QUESTION | 1 | |
| SCOI | PE OF | REVIEW AND STANDARD OF REVIEW | 1 | |
| STAT | [EME] | NT OF THE QUESTIONS INVOLVED | 1 | |
| STAT | [EME] | NT OF THE CASE | 3 | |
| | A. | The Election Code's Requirements For Mail Ballots And Provisional Ballots | 3 | |
| | B. | SURE And The Secretary's Instructions And Automated Emails | 7 | |
| | C. | The Washington County Board Of Elections' Curing Policy And Ballot Instructions For The 2024 Primary Election | 10 | |
| | D. | Plaintiffs' Suit And Proceedings Below | 111 | |
| SUM | MARY | Y OF THE ARGUMENT | 16 | |
| ARG | UMEN | VT | 19 | |
| I. | | Aajority Failed To Identify A Cognizable Liberty Interest | | |
| | mpn | cated By The Policy | 20 | |
| | A. | cated By The Policy There Is No "Failsafe" Right To Cast A Provisional Ballot | | |
| | - | | 21 | |
| II. | A. B. | There Is No "Failsafe" Right To Cast A Provisional Ballot The Right To Vote And The Statutory Right To Appeal Are | 21 26 | |
| II. | A. B. | There Is No "Failsafe" Right To Cast A Provisional Ballot The Right To Vote And The Statutory Right To Appeal Are Not Cognizable Liberty Interests. | 21 26 29 | |
| II. | A. B. The H | There Is No "Failsafe" Right To Cast A Provisional Ballot The Right To Vote And The Statutory Right To Appeal Are Not Cognizable Liberty Interests | 21 26 29 30 | |
| II. III. | A. B. The H A. B. The C | There Is No "Failsafe" Right To Cast A Provisional Ballot The Right To Vote And The Statutory Right To Appeal Are Not Cognizable Liberty Interests Board Provided All The Process That Was Due The Majority Erred In Holding That Pennsylvania Law's Robust Procedural Protections For Mail Voters Are Constitutionally Inadequate The Consequences Of The Majority's Rejection Of The | 21 26 29 30 38 | |

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

| CASES |
|--|
| <i>Ball v. Chapman</i> , 289 A.3d 1 (Pa. 2023) |
| Black Pol. Empowerment Project v. Schmidt, 2024 WL 4002321 (Pa. Commw. Ct. Aug. 30, 2024) |
| <i>Brnovich v. DNC</i> , 594 U.S. 647 (2021) |
| Bundy v. Wetzel, 184 A.3d 551 (Pa. 2018)19, 29, 30, 31, 36 |
| <i>Bush v. Gore</i> , 531 U.S. 98 (2000) |
| <i>Commonwealth v. Coleman</i> , 285 A.3d 599 (Pa. 2022)21 |
| Commonwealth v. Torsilieri, 316 A.3d 77 (Pa. 2024)40 |
| <i>Commonwealth v. Turner</i> , 80 A.3d 754 (Pa. 2013) |
| <i>Commonwealth v. Wallace</i> , 97 A.3d 310 (Pa. 2014)21, 30 |
| <i>Crookston v. Johnson</i> , 841 F.3d 396 (6th Cir. 2016)43 |
| Ctr. for Coalfield Just. v. Washington Cnty. Bd. of Elections, No. 1172 C.D. 2024 (Pa. Commw. Ct. Sept. 24, 2024)passim |

| <i>DA's Off. v. Osborne</i> , 557 U.S. 52 (2009)21, 29 |
|--|
| <i>DNC v. Wis. State Legislature</i> , 141 S. Ct. 28 (2020)43, 44, 46, 47 |
| Genser v. Butler Cnty. Bd. of Elections, No. 27 WAP 2024 (Pa. filed Sept. 24, 2024) |
| In re Allegheny Cnty. Provisional Ballots in the 2020 Gen. Election, 2020 WL 6867946 (Pa. Commw. Ct. Nov. 20, 2020) |
| In re Canvass of Absentee Ballots of Nov. 4, 2003 Election, 843 A.2d 1223 (Pa. 2004)21 |
| <i>In re Canvass of Provisional Ballots in the 2024 Primary Election,</i> A.3d, 2024 WL 4181584 (Pa. Sept. 13, 2024) 19, 22, 40, 41, 42, 43 |
| <i>In re Canvassing Operation</i> , 241 A.3d 339 (Pa. 2020)34, 35 |
| Keystone Rx LLC v. Bureau of Workers' Comp. Fee Rev. Hearing Off., 265 A.3d 322 (Pa. 2021)42 |
| <i>Kuznik v. Westmoreland Cnty. Bd. of Comm'rs</i> , 902 A.2d 476 (Pa. 2006)19, 34 |
| League of Women Voters of Ohio v. Brunner, 548 F.3d 463 (6th Cir. 2008)27 |
| <i>Lecky v. Va. State Bd. of Elections</i> , 285 F. Supp. 3d 908 (E.D. Va. 2018)27 |
| <i>Mathews v. Eldridge</i> , 424 U.S. 319 (1976)19, 31 |
| Memphis A. Phillip Randolph Inst. v. Hargett, 482 F. Supp. 3d 673 (M.D. Tenn. 2020)27 |

| <i>Merrill v. Milligan</i> , 142 S. Ct. 879 (2022)18, 44, 45, 46, 47 |
|--|
| <i>New Pa. Project Educ. Fund v. Schmidt</i> , No. 112 MM 2024 (Pa. Oct. 5, 2024)18 |
| <i>Pa. Democratic Party v. Boockvar</i> , 238 A.3d 345 (Pa. 2020) 3, 4, 5, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 37 |
| Pa. State Conf. of NAACP Branches v. Sec'y Commonwealth of Pa.,97 F.4th 120 (3d Cir. 2024) |
| <i>Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Schmidt</i> , No. 108 MM 2024 (Pa. filed Sept. 20, 2024)10, 44 |
| <i>Richardson v. Tex. Sec 'y of State</i> , 978 F.3d 220 (5th Cir. 2020)26, 27 |
| <i>Ritter v. Migliori</i> , 142 S. Ct. 1824 (2022) |
| <i>RNC v. Schmidt</i> , No. 108 MM 2024 (Oct. 5, 2024)44, 45 |
| <i>Robinson v. Callais</i> , 144 S. Ct. 1171 (2024)45 |
| <i>Sandlin v. Conner</i> , 515 U.S. 472 (1995)27 |
| Sandusky Cnty. Democratic Party v. Blackwell, 387 F.3d 565 (6th Cir. 2004)26 |
| <i>Stilp v. Commonwealth</i> , 905 A.2d 918 (Pa. 2006)1, 19 |
| Telang v. Commonwealth Bureau of Pro. & Occupational Affs.Appeal of State Bd. of Med.,751 A.2d 1147 (Pa. 2000) |

| Winston v. Moore, 91 A. 520 (Pa. 1914) | 40.41 |
|--|--|
| Zauflik v. Pennsbury Sch. Dist., 104 A.3d 1096 (Pa. 2014) | |
| STATUTES | |
| 25 P.S. § 2621 | 5 |
| 25 P.S. § 2642 | |
| 25 P.S. § 3050 | |
| 25 P.S. § 3146.2a | |
| 25 P.S. § 3146.4 | 5 |
| 25 P.S. § 3146.6 | |
| 25 P.S. § 3146.8 | |
| 25 P.S. § 3150.14 | 5 |
| 25 P.S. § 3150.16 | 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 23 |
| 25 P.S. § 3153 | |
| 25 P.S. § 3154 | |
| 25 P.S. § 3157 12, | 13, 15, 17, 21, 26, 28, 29, 30, 35, 37 |
| 1 Pa. C.S. § 1921 | 21 |
| 25 Pa. C.S. § 1222 | 4, 7, 10 |
| 52 U.S.C. § 21082 | |

STATEMENT OF JURISDICTION

The Court granted Appellants' Petition for Allowance of Appeal on October 5, 2024. See Order, No. 259 WAL 2024 (October 5, 2024) (per curiam).

ORDER IN QUESTION

The Commonwealth Court's order states: "AND NOW, this 24th day of September, 2024, the August 23, 2024 Order of the Court of Common Pleas of Washington County is **AFFIRMED**." *Ctr. for Coalfield Just. v. Washington Cnty. Bd. of Elections*, slip op. at 19, No. 1172 C.D. 2024 (Pa. Commw. Ct. Sept. 24, 2024) ("Commw. Ct. Op.").

SCOPE OF REVIEW AND STANDARD OF REVIEW

This appeal presents purely legal questions, for which the "scope of review is plenary and [the] standard of review is *de novo*." *Stilp v. Commonwealth*, 905 A.2d 918, 950 (Pa. 2006).

STATEMENT OF THE QUESTIONS INVOLVED

 Whether the Commonwealth Court erred in holding the mail-in ballot return policy implemented by the Washington County Board of Elections resulted in violations of electors' procedural due process rights.

SUGGESTED ANSWER: Yes.

2. Whether the Commonwealth Court erred in affirming the trial court's injunction and order directing the board to (1) "notify any elector whose

mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying error, so the voter has an opportunity to challenge (not cure) the alleged defects"; (2) "input the accurate status of the mail-in packet [in the SURE system] and provide the status to the elector if requested"; and (3) "properly document in the poll books that the elector ... has not 'voted'" when an elector's "mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying [defect] in accordance with 25 P.S. § 3150.16 [which will allow the elector the opportunity to cast a provisional ballot] and choose the most appropriate selection in the SURE system to reflect as such."

SUGGESTED ANSWER: Yes.

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

A. The Election Code's Requirements For Mail Ballots And Provisional Ballots

"Casting a vote, whether by following the directions for using a voting machine or completing a paper ballot, requires compliance with certain rules." *Brnovich v. DNC*, 594 U.S. 647, 669 (2021). Pennsylvania's voting system is no exception. In recent years, two rules that govern mail voting have received extensive judicial attention. One, electors must seal their mail ballots in a secrecy envelope.¹ *See* 25 P.S. §§ 3146.6(a), 3150.16(a). Two, electors must seal the secrecy envelope in an outer envelope and "fill out, date and sign the declaration printed on" the outer envelope. 25 P.S. §§ 3146.6(a), 3150.16(a). These requirements are "mandatory"; an elector's "failure to comply ... renders the ballot invalid" and ineligible to be counted by election officials. *Pa. Democratic Party v. Boockvar*, 238 A.3d 345, 372-80 (Pa. 2020); *see also Ball v. Chapman*, 289 A.3d 1 (Pa. 2023); *Pa. State Conf. of NAACP Branches v. Sec 'y Commonwealth of Pa.*, 97 F.4th 120 (3d Cir. 2024).

The Commonwealth's 67 boards of elections, rather than the Secretary of the Commonwealth, are vested with primary responsibility for administering elections in accordance with the General Assembly's commands. *See generally* 25 P.S. § 2642. Thus, the boards rather than the Secretary are responsible for enforcing the

¹ This Brief uses "mail ballot" to refer to both absentee and mail-in ballots. *See* 25 P.S. §§ 3146.6, 3150.16.

secrecy-envelope, signature, and date requirements for mail ballots, for declining to count ballots that do not comply with any applicable requirements, and for counting ballots that are valid under the General Assembly's rules. *See id.*

Accordingly, once an elector has completed the mail-ballot packet, the elector must return it in time to "be received in the office of the county board of elections no later than [8] o'clock P.M. on the day of the primary or election." Id. §§ 3146.6(c), 3150.16(c). Until commencement of the pre-canvass no earlier than 7 a.m. on Election Day, see id. § 3146.8(g)(1.1), the only actions the Election Code authorizes county boards to perform with respect to received mail-ballot packets are to scan and log them in the Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors ("SURE"), 25 Pa. C.S. § 1222(c)(19)-(20), and to "safely keep [them] in sealed or locked containers until they are to be canvassed by the county boards of elections," 25 P.S. § 3146.8(a). Boards may not "inspect" or "open" ballot packets before the precanvass. See id. § 2602(q.1). Even after opening packets during the pre-canvass, boards are not allowed to "disclose the results" of their inspection or opening before "the close of the polls" on Election Day. Id. § 3146.8(g)(ii)(1.1).

In certain narrow circumstances, the General Assembly has given electors the right to cast a provisional ballot and have it counted. *See Pa. Democratic Party*, 238 A.3d at 375 n.28. Those circumstances include, for example, an elector who is unable to produce required identification at the polling place, *see, e.g.*, 25 P.S.

§ 3050(a.2), or whose registration to vote cannot be verified, *id.* § 3050(a.4)(1). They also include the scenario where an elector "requests a [mail] ballot [but] is not shown on the district register as having voted," such as because the elector never returned a completed mail-ballot package to the board. *Id.* §§ 3146.6(b)(2), 3150.16(b)(2). The Election Code, however, unambiguously directs: "A provisional ballot *shall not be counted* if the elector's absentee ballot or mail-in ballot is *timely received* by a county board of elections." *Id.* § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F) (emphasis added).

Thus, the rule is simple: There is no "notice and opportunity to cure' procedure" for voters to fix errors on mail ballots timely received by the board of elections, including failures to comply with the secrecy-envelope, signature, or date requirements. *Pa. Democratic Party*, 238 A.3d at 374. Instead, the General Assembly has decided that mail ballots must be "rejected due to" even "minor errors made in contravention of those requirements." *Id.*

Although the boards bear primary responsibility for administering the Commonwealth's elections, the Secretary has certain cabined duties touching on elections. One is the responsibility to prescribe the form of mail-ballot declarations and the accompanying instructions county boards provide to mail voters. *See* 25 P.S. §§ 2621, 3146.4, 3150.14. Wielding that authority, the Secretary issued a new Directive Concerning the Form of Absentee and Mail-in Ballot Materials on July 1,

2024 ("July 1 Directive").² The purpose of the July 1 Directive, at least in part, is to facilitate electors' compliance with the secrecy-envelope, signature, and date requirements. *See* July 1 Directive at 1-4, Appellants' Appendix ("App.") Ex. F at 60-63.

The July 1 Directive imposes specific requirements on county boards regarding the content of the instructions they send to voters. In particular, those instructions must be titled "Instructions—Make your ballot count!" *Id.* at Appendix D, App. Ex. F at 99. The Directive further requires all instructions to inform voters that they must "[p]ut [their] ballot in the [secrecy] envelope" and "[s]ign and date the" declaration. *Id.* It also requires this specific instruction: "**Put today's date**—the date you are signing." *Id.* (emphasis original).

The July 1 Directive also mandates changes to the outer-envelope declaration that eliminate the most common forms of dating errors in past elections. *First*, the Directive requires county boards to preprint the entire year in the date field, *see id*. Appendix A, App. Ex. F at 67-71, so it eliminates the error of an elector writing an incomplete or incorrect year. It also reduces, if not eliminates, the likelihood of voters writing their birthdate or another incorrect date in the date field.

² https://www.pa.gov/content/dam/copapwp-pagov/en/dos/resources/voting-and-elections/directives-and-guidance/2024-Directive-Absentee-Mail-in-Ballot-Materials-v2.0.pdf.

Second, the Directive requires county boards to print "Today's date here (REQUIRED)," *id.* at 71, thus further specifying that the date the elector signs the declaration is required.

Third, the Directive requires county boards to print four boxes in the date field and to specify that the date should be written in MM/DD format. *See id*. It thus eliminates any confusion regarding whether voters should use the American or International dating conventions.

B. SURE And The Secretary's Instructions And Automated Emails

Another of the Secretary's statutorily defined responsibilities is to develop and establish SURE as "a single, uniform integrated computer system" for "maintain[ing] [voter] registration records" across the Commonwealth. 25 Pa. C.S. \$ 1222(a), (c). Among other functions, SURE must "[i]dentify registered electors who have been issued absentee ballots for an election" and "[i]dentify registered electors who vote in an election and the method by which their ballots are cast." *Id.* \$ 1222(c)(19)-(20).

The Secretary has programmed SURE to permit county boards to track mailballot requests, to document the sending of mail-ballot materials in response to those requests, and to log mail-ballot packages received back from electors. At various times, the Secretary has issued instructions to county boards regarding SURE's ballot-tracking functions, including the logging of received mail-ballot packages. See Compl. ¶ 41, App. Ex. E at 17.

As relevant to this case, the Department issued an updated instruction for the 2024 Primary Election on March 11, 2024 ("the March Instruction"). *See* App. Ex. E at 111-28. The March Instruction introduced new programming codes for logging received mail-ballot packages: "PEND" (Pending) and "CANC" (Canceled). *See id.* at 116-21. "Pending" and "canceled" are not ballot statuses "referenced anywhere in the Election Code" and are not "legislatively-approved, or actual, ballot status[es]." *Genser v. Butler Cnty. Bd. of Elections.*, MsD. No. 2024-40116, at 19-20 (Butler Cnty. Ct. of Common Pleas Aug. 16, 2024) ("*Genser* Common Pleas slip op."), *rev'd on other grounds*, No. 1074 C.D. 2024, 2024 WL 4051375 (Pa. Commw. Ct. Sept. 5, 2024), *further appeal pending*, No. 27 WAP 2024 (Pa.).

Nonetheless, the March Instruction laid out "PEND" and "CANC" logging codes for various potential defects, including "INCORRECT DATE," "NO DATE," "NO SIGNATURE," or "NO SECRECY ENVELOPE." App. Ex. E at 111-28. The March Instruction advised county boards to use the "PEND" logging codes when a county board determines that a mail ballot may have a defect that the county board permits the elector to cure. *See id.* It also encouraged county boards to use "CANC" logging codes when a county board makes a disposition that a mail ballot may have a defect that the county have a defect that the county board makes a disposition that a mail ballot may have a defect that the county have a defect that

As laid out in the March Instruction, SURE sends an automated email to the voter when the county board logs the voter's mail-ballot package as "PEND" or "CANC." *Id.* The Department of State prescribes the content of the automated email for each code, and county boards cannot change that content. *See id.* The automated emails purported to advise voters of various options for addressing the suspected defect. *See id.* Every version of the automated email told voters that if they were unable to cure the defect through another method, "you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot." *Id.*

Thus, during the 2024 Primary Election, the Department told voters whose mail-ballot packages were logged as "PEND" (and whose county boards permitted them to cure the suspected defect) and voters whose packages were logged as "CANC" (and whose county boards did not permit them to cure the suspected defect) that they had a right to cast a provisional ballot. *See id.* In other words, the Department notified *all* voters whose mail-ballot packets were timely received but logged as potentially defective of a purported right to cast a provisional ballot—*regardless* of whether the voter's county board permits curing at all or permits curing by provisional ballot. *See id.*

The Secretary has acknowledged that the "PEND" and "CANC" codes are optional, that county boards are not required to use them, and that county boards are not required to trigger the Secretary's automated emails to voters. *See* Sec'y Br. in Opp. to King's Bench Appl. 22-23 in *Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Schmidt*, No. 108 MM 2024 (Pa. filed Sept. 20, 2024); *see also Genser* Common Pleas slip op. at 20.

SURE also provides another logging code: "Record – Ballot Returned." *See* App. Ex. E at 120. The March Instruction contemplates use of this code for any mail ballot that the county board does not believe is defective. *See id.* However, a county board that uses the "Record – Ballot Returned" code for any ballot, including one it believes to be defective, has complied with the Election Code. *See* 25 Pa. C.S. § 1222(c)(19)-(20); Deposition of Jonathan Marks, App. Ex. G at 5 (p. 35:10-23). The automated email triggered by the "Record – Ballot Returned" code makes no representation that the elector has a right to cure or to cast a provisional ballot. *See* App. Ex. E at 120. To the contrary, that email expressly states "you are no longer permitted to vote at your polling place location." *Id.*

C. The Washington County Board Of Elections' Curing Policy And Ballot Instructions For The 2024 Primary Election

In April 2024, the Washington County Board of Elections ("the Board") adopted a policy ("the Policy") regarding defective mail-ballot packets it received from voters in the 2024 Primary Election. In accordance with the Board's understanding of the Election Code and the non-binding nature of the March Instruction, the Policy did not provide notice of, or an opportunity to cure, defects in mail-ballot packets. Commw. Ct. Op. at 2, App. Ex. A at 2. The Policy thus did not utilize the Secretary's "PEND" or "CANC" codes or corresponding automated

emails. Instead, the Policy "mandated that all mail-in ballot packets received by the County Board were to be marked in the [SURE] system as 'record-ballot returned.'" *Id.* Moreover, Board personnel were instructed to inform electors who called to inquire about the status of their mail ballots that every received mail-ballot packet was locked in a container as required by the Election Code and would be reviewed during the canvass. *See* Deposition of Melanie Ostrander, App. Ex. H at 23-25 (pp. 90:20-92:5).

The Board's instructions to mail voters for the 2024 Primary Election were titled "Instructions – How to pack your ballot." App. Ex. F at 44 (emphasis original). The instructions stated: "For your ballot to count, you must follow all of these steps." *Id.* One of the steps was for the elector to "Sign inside the yellow box and put today's date on the return envelope." *Id.* (emphasis original). The instructions further specified that voters "Sign your name inside the yellow box" and "Put today's date—not your birthdate." *Id.* (emphasis original).

D. Plaintiffs' Suit And Proceedings Below

On July 1, 2024, the Center for Coalfield Justice, the Washington Branch NAACP, and seven individual plaintiffs (collectively, "Plaintiffs") sued the Board for declaratory and injunctive relief in the Court of Common Pleas. The individual plaintiffs each allege that they timely submitted mail ballots to the Board for the 2024 Primary Election, but that they failed to comply with the signature and/or date

11

requirements. Compl. ¶¶ 86, 94, 101, 108, 116, 123, 129, App. Ex. E at 31-37. The individual plaintiffs acknowledged that the Board therefore declined to count their mail ballots or to permit them to cast provisional ballots in accordance with the Policy. *See, e.g., id.*

Plaintiffs claimed that the Policy violated their procedural due process rights under the Pennsylvania Constitution. *See id.* ¶¶ 148-60, App. Ex. E at 42-45. Plaintiffs' sole theory in support of this due process claim is that the Constitution "entitles qualified, eligible voters to know when their mail-in ballot is disqualified in time to rescue their right to vote by casting a provisional ballot." *Id.* ¶ 160, App. Ex. E at 45.

Plaintiffs thus never asserted that the Board's instructions for mail ballots were inadequate or did not warn them of consequences for failing to comply with the signature or date requirements. *See id.; compare* App. Ex. F at 44. Plaintiffs, moreover, did not allege a due process right to notice and an opportunity to challenge the Board's determination that their mail-ballot packets were defective and, thus, could not be counted. *See* Compl. ¶ 160, App. Ex. E at 45. And they also did not assert a due process right to appeal any ruling by the Board on such a challenge under 25 P.S. § 3157. *See id.*

In fact, Plaintiff Washington Branch NAACP was aware of the Policy and raised objections to it in writing, and again on the record at the Board's April 18,

12

2024 meeting, prior to the 2024 Primary Election Day on April 23, 2024. *See* Joint Stipulation ¶¶ 36, 37, App. Ex. F at 12. As required by the Election Code, the Board provided "due notice" of the location of its public canvassing of ballots, which commenced "at nine o'clock A.M. on the third day following" the 2024 Primary Election Day. 25 P.S. § 3154(a). Nonetheless, no representative of any Plaintiff attended the canvass. *See* Joint Stipulation ¶¶ 48-50, App. F. at 14. Thus, no representative of any Plaintiff objected to any decision of the Board not to count a mail ballot with a secrecy-envelope, signature, or dating defect, or appealed any such decision to the Court of Common Pleas within two days as required by Section 3157. *See id.* Instead, Plaintiffs waited until months after the election was concluded and certified to file their suit as a declaratory judgment action, without any mention of Section 3157. *See* Compl. ¶ 11, App. Ex. E at 9.

The trial court granted intervention to Appellants The Republican National Committee and Republican Party of Pennsylvania to defend the Policy alongside the Board. On August 23—less than four weeks before the September 16 opening of the statutory mail-voting period for the 2024 General Election, *see* 25 P.S. § 3146.2a—the trial court issued an order. The trial court acknowledged that this Court's decision in *Pennsylvania Democratic Party* "resolved the issue of 'notice and opportunity to cure." Trial Court Op. at 2, App. Ex. B at 2. It further denied the parties' summary judgment motions addressing the question whether "an elector whose mail-in packet is deemed to have a disqualifying error did not vote," specifically reasoning that "the Board and Republican Intervenors[] should have the opportunity to explore this issue further." *Id.* at 26.

"Although [the court denied] summary judgment" on this issue, it "f[ound] that a permanent injunction is appropriate." *Id.* The trial court thus ordered the Board to:

- "[N]otify any elector whose mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying error, so the voter has an opportunity to challenge (not cure) the alleged defects";
- "[I]nput the accurate status of the mail-in packet in the SURE system and provide the status to the elector if requested"; and
- 3. "[P]roperly document in the poll books that the elector whose mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying error has not 'voted' in accordance with 25 P.S. § 3150.16" and thus has a right to cast a provisional ballot.

Id. at 27-28, App. Ex. B at 27-28.

On September 24—*after* the September 16 opening of the statutory mailvoting period—a majority of a Commonwealth Court panel affirmed. *See* Commw. Ct. Op., App. Ex. A. Judge Dumas dissented. *See id.* at 18, App. Ex. A at 18. An essential premise of the majority's decision was its reliance on a prior Commonwealth panel majority's decision in *Genser*. *See id.* at 13, App. Ex. A at 13. The majority was thus persuaded by *Genser*'s conclusions that *Pennsylvania Democratic Party* "is distinguishable from the instant matter," that "the Election Code created a statutory right to cast a provisional ballot as a 'failsafe' to ensure otherwise qualified electors may cast their vote and have it counted," and that this "failsafe" right "does not amount to 'curing' a defective mail-in ballot." *Id*.

The panel majority identified two other liberty interests that it believed were violated by the Policy: "the right to vote" and the right "to contest the [Board's] disqualification of the ballot" under Section 3157. *Id.* at 16, App. Ex. A at 16. It also rejected the argument that the "notification procedure" the trial court imposed on the Board was "too burdensome." *Id.* at 17, App. Ex. A at 17. The majority voiced its agreement "with the trial court in all other respects" and affirmed the injunction. *Id.*

Neither the trial court nor the panel majority identified any inadequacy in the Board's instructions to mail voters in the 2024 Primary Election. *See* Trial Ct. Op., App. Ex. B; Commw. Ct. Op., App. Ex. A. Nor did the trial court or the panel majority ever mention the Secretary's July 1 Directive. *See* Trial Ct. Op., App. Ex. B; Commw. Ct. Op., App. Ex. A. And the trial court and the panel majority did not explain why it was appropriate to issue and affirm an injunction in the midst of the

ongoing 2024 General Election. See Trial Ct. Op., App. Ex. B; Commw. Ct. Op., App. Ex. A.

This Court granted the petition for allowance of appeal on October 5, 2024. *See* Oct. 5 Order.

SUMMARY OF THE ARGUMENT

The panel majority committed numerous reversible errors both in holding that the Policy resulted in violations of electors' procedural due process rights and in affirming the trial court's injunction. The Court should reverse based on any one or all of these errors.

I. The panel majority erred in finding a due process violation and in affirming the injunction because it failed to identify a cognizable liberty interest entitled to due process protection and implicated by the Policy.

A. The panel majority's first purported liberty interest—a "right to cast a provisional ballot as a 'failsafe' to ensure otherwise qualified electors may cast their vote and have it counted"—contradicts both the plain terms of the Election Code and this Court's decision in *Pennsylvania Democratic Party*. The General Assembly's mandate in the Election Code is clear: A provisional ballot "*shall not* be counted" if the elector's mail-ballot packet "is timely received by a county board of elections." 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F) (emphasis added). This Court, moreover, has already held that voters have no constitutional, statutory, or legal right to cure a mail-ballot

defect, through provisional voting or otherwise. *See Pa. Democratic Party*, 238 A.3d at 374. The panel majority's recognition of a purported "failsafe" right to vote by provisional ballot both departed from both the General Assembly's statutory commands and the Court's controlling precedent. The majority's sole rationale for this departure was the prior Commonwealth Court panel majority's decision in *Genser*, so it fails for all of the same reasons that the *Genser* majority opinion fails.

B. The panel majority also erred as a matter of law when it concluded that the right to vote and the right to appeal decisions of a county board under Section 3157 are protected liberty interests. Courts have routinely rejected the contention that the right to vote is a protected liberty interest triggering procedural due process protections of the kind the majority imposed. Moreover, a Section 3157 appeal is an *already*-open process designed to protect voters, not a protected liberty interest itself.

II. The panel majority also erred in finding a due process violation and in affirming the injunction because it never performed the requisite analysis to find that there was *any* risk of erroneous deprivation, that its additional procedures provided any meaningful benefit compared to existing procedures, or that the additional procedures' benefits outweighed the administrative burden on the Board.

Indeed, by concluding that the Board must provide notice of mail ballot defects to electors on a rolling basis, the panel majority not only disregarded but *contradicted* the Election Code. It did so without even paying lip-service to the presumption of constitutionality, which carries especial weight in the election context. And in doing so, it *sub silentio* invalidated an inseverable provision of Act 77, and thus abrogated universal mail voting for the entire Commonwealth in the midst of the ongoing 2024 General Election.

III. Even if the Court thinks that the above errors present close questions (they do not), this Court should refuse to "countenance" the lower courts' "substantial alterations to existing laws and procedures during the pendency of an ongoing election." Order at 3, *New Pa. Project Educ. Fund v. Schmidt*, No. 112 MM 2024 (Pa. Oct. 5, 2024) ("*New Pa.* Order"). On the eve of the election, the lower courts would at the last minute require the Board to assess ballot validity *ahead* of the election, *and* invent a system for adjudicating challenges to those determinations before polls close.

Administering a Presidential election, even in the best of circumstances, would have "pose[d] significant logistical challenges" for the Board. *Merrill v. Milligan*, 142 S. Ct. 879, 880 (2022) (Kavanaugh, J., concurring). The "[1]ate judicial tinkering" the lower courts engaged in is intolerable. *Id.* at 881. This Court should reverse.

ARGUMENT

Plaintiffs seeking to establish a constitutional violation, including a violation of procedural due process, bear the "heavy burden" of proving that the challenged act "clearly, palpably, and plainly violates the Constitution, and all doubts are to be resolved in favor of a finding of constitutionality." *Stilp*, 905 A.2d at 963; *see also In re Canvass of Provisional Ballots in the 2024 Primary Election*, __A.3d__, 2024 WL 4181584, at *11 (Pa. Sept. 13, 2024) (Wecht, J., concurring) ("[T]he judiciary should act with restraint, in the election arena, subordinate to express statutory directives." (citation omitted)). Moreover, plaintiffs seeking a permanent injunction "must establish that his right to relief is clear, that an injunction is necessary to avoid an injury that cannot be compensated by damages, and that greater injury will result from refusing rather than granting the relief requested." *Kuznik v. Westmoreland Cnty. Bd. of Comm rs*, 902 A.2d 476, 489 (Pa. 2006).

The Pennsylvania Constitution's procedural due process guarantee "entails a balancing of three considerations: (1) the private interest affected by the governmental action; (2) the risk of an erroneous deprivation together with the value of additional or substitute safeguards; and (3) the state interest involved, including the administrative burden the additional or substitute procedural requirements would impose on the state." *Bundy v. Wetzel*, 184 A.3d 551, 557 (Pa. 2018) (citing *Mathews v. Eldridge*, 424 U.S. 319, 335 (1976)); *see also Commonwealth v. Turner*,

80 A.3d 754, 763 (Pa. 2013) (noting that the federal and state "due process provisions are largely coextensive"). At its core, the inquiry takes place "in two steps: the first asks whether there is a life, liberty, or property interest that the state has interfered with; and the second examines whether the procedures attendant to that deprivation were constitutionally sufficient." *Turner*, 80 A.3d at 764.

The panel majority's holding that the Policy violated electors' due process rights and affirmance of the injunction fails at every step of the analysis. The panel majority failed to identify a cognizable liberty interest even implicated, let alone violated, by the Policy. It also failed to identify any additional constitutionally mandated procedures that the Board must implement before it may decline to count a ballot that does not comply with the General Assembly's ballot-casting rules. And even if it had properly identified a liberty interest or required additional procedures, the panel majority's upholding of the injunction improperly "countenance[s]" the trial court's "substantial alterations to existing laws and procedures during the pendency of [the] ongoing" 2024 General Election in which millions of Pennsylvanias will cast their votes for President, U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, and scores of state and local offices. *New Pa*. Order at 3. The Court should reverse.

I. The Majority Failed To Identify A Cognizable Liberty Interest Implicated By The Policy.

The first step in the procedural due process analysis requires the Court to "consider the private interest that ... will be affected" if the claimants are "denied the right to" additional notice of mail ballot defects. *Commonwealth v. Wallace*, 97 A.3d 310, 320 (Pa. 2014); *see also DA's Off. v. Osborne*, 557 U.S. 52, 67 (2009) ("Process is not an end in itself."). The majority identified three private interests: the purported "failsafe" right to cast a provisional ballot, the right to vote under Article I, section 5 of the Pennsylvania Constitution, and the right to appeal "any order or decision of any county board regarding the computation or canvassing of the returns of any primary or election" under 25 P.S. § 3157. Commw. Ct. Op. at 16-17, App. Ex. A at 16-17. None of these is a cognizable liberty interest, so none can support the panel majority's holding that the Policy violates due process or justify affirming the injunction. For this reason alone, the Court should reverse.

A. There Is No "Failsafe" Right To Cast A Provisional Ballot.

Neither Pennsylvania's courts, the Secretary, nor the county boards may "ignore the clear mandates of the Election Code." *In re Canvass of Absentee Ballots of Nov. 4, 2003 Election*, 843 A.2d 1223, 1231 (Pa. 2004); *see also Ball*, 289 A.3d at 36. "When the words of a statute are clear and free from all ambiguity, the letter of it is not to be disregarded under the pretext of pursuing its spirit." 1 Pa. C.S. § 1921(b); *see also Commonwealth v. Coleman*, 285 A.3d 599, 605 (Pa. 2022) ("Generally, the best expression of the General Assembly's intent 'is found in the statute's plain language."). After all, it is not the courts, but "the legislature that drafts, and the Governor that approves, the legal prerequisites to having a ballot

counted." In re Canvass of Provisional Ballots in 2024 Primary Election, 2024 WL 4181584, at *11 (Wecht, J., concurring).

The General Assembly's mandate here could not be clearer: "A provisional ballot shall not be counted if the elector's absentee ballot or mail-in ballot is timely received by a county board of elections." 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F) (emphases added). Thus, a county board may *not* count *any* provisional ballot cast by an elector whose mail ballot the county board "timely received" before the deadline of 8 p.m. on Election Day. Id. Nothing in this plain text uses the terms, much less turns on whether, the elector's mail ballot is "valid" and will be "counted"; instead, the prohibition on counting a provisional ballot arises whenever the elector's mail ballot has been "timely received." Id. Accordingly, the Election Code is "unambiguous" on this point, and courts are "not at liberty to disregard the clear statutory mandate that the provisional ballots to which this language applies must not be counted," even if the elector's mail ballot is defective and also cannot be counted. In re Allegheny Cnty. Provisional Ballots in the 2020 Gen. Election, 2020 WL 6867946, at *4-5 (Pa. Commw. Ct. Nov. 20, 2020); see also Pa. Democratic Party, 238 A.3d at 374 (courts bound by the General Assembly's rules for "casting and counting a vote by mail") (emphasis added).

In light of this unambiguous and unequivocal statutory text, the panel majority's conclusion that the Election Codes creates a roving "right to cast a provisional ballot as a 'failsafe'" when, as now, the elector's mail-ballot packet was timely received, Commw. Ct. Op. 13, Ex. A at 13, is simply baffling. The majority's preferred "failsafe" right is not one of the limited circumstances in which the General Assembly has authorized provisional voting, *see Pa. Democratic Party*, 238 A.3d at 375 n.28; 25 P.S. §§ 3050(a.2); 3050(a.4)(1); 3146.6(b)(2), 3150.16(b)(2), and runs headlong into the General Assembly's directive that such "failsafe" provisional ballots "shall not be counted," § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F). The Election Code thus *forecloses*, rather than creates, the majority's preferred "failsafe" liberty interest.

The majority arrived at this erroneous conclusion by adopting the reasoning of the prior Commonwealth Court panel majority in *Genser*. *See* Commw. Ct. Op. at 13, Ex. A at 13. But as the Republican National Committee and the Republican Party of Pennsylvania have explained at length, *Genser* is irreconcilable with the Election Code and wrongly decided. *See* Principal Br. of Appellants, *Genser v. Butler Cnty. Bd. of Elections*, No. 27 WAP 2024 (Pa. filed Sept. 24, 2024) ("*Genser* App. Br."). It therefore provides no basis to *constitutionalize* a right to "failsafe" provisional voting that the General Assembly has unequivocally closed off.

The majority's wholesale adoption of *Genser* tainted not only its reading of the Election Code but also its attempt to distinguish this Court's decision in *Pennsylvania Democratic Party. See* Commw. Ct. Op. at 13, Ex. A at 13. *Pennsylvania Democratic Party*, however, is directly on point and controlling. There, the Court held that a voter has no constitutional, statutory, or legal right to be provided notice of and an opportunity to cure a mail-ballot defect, through provisional voting or otherwise. *See Pa. Democratic Party*, 238 A.3d at 372-74. Rather, "[t]o the extent that a voter is at risk of having his or her ballot rejected" due to their failure to comply with the Election Code's requirements for mail ballots, "the decision to provide a 'notice and opportunity to cure' procedure to alleviate that risk is one best suited for the Legislature." *Id.* at 374. After all, it belongs to the General Assembly, not the courts, to decide "the procedures for casting and counting a vote by mail"—and the decision whether, and in what form, to mandate a notice and opportunity to cure procedure implicates "open policy questions" which are "best left to the legislative branch of Pennsylvania's government." *Id.*

The panel majority and the injunction it upheld, however, constitutionalized a right to notice and an opportunity to cure. The injunction requires the Board to "notify any elector whose mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying error" and "document in the poll books" that such a voter has a right to cast a provisional ballot and have it counted. Trial Court Op. 27-28, App. Ex. B at 27-28. Indisputably, then, the injunction confers on voters who submit a defective mail ballot a right to receive notice of and to remedy those defects by submitting a second ballot—a provisional ballot that, as explained below, is not authorized by the Election Code. That is both

notice and curing and, thus, a "procedure" only the General Assembly, not the courts, may mandate. *See Pa. Democratic Party*, 238 A.3d at 374.

The majority attempted to avoid this straightforward conclusion merely by agreeing with the *Genser* majority's reasoning that *Pennsylvania Democratic Party* is "distinguishable from the instant matter" because, in its view, the provisional-voting right the majority recognized "does not amount to 'curing' a defective mail-in ballot." Commw. Ct. Op. 13, App. Ex. A at 13. But as Appellants already have explained, this *ipse dixit* is mere wordplay—a distinction without a difference. *See Genser* App. Br. 23-24. *Pennsylvania Democratic Party* forecloses creating a "failsafe" right to provisional voting by judicial fiat, and the panel majority erred in concluding otherwise.

Finally, since the *Genser* majority issued its decision, the Secretary has argued in another case that federal law requires allowing electors who have submitted defective mail ballots to vote provisionally. *See* Secretary of the Commonwealth's Response to the Application for the Exercise of the King's Bench Power at 25-26, 108 MM 2024 (Sept. 20, 2024) (citing 52 U.S.C. § 21082(a)). That is wrong. An individual has no federal right to vote provisionally unless he "declares" that he is "eligible" to do so under state law, but an elector whose mail ballot has been timely received is not "eligible" to vote in person under Pennsylvania law. *See* 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F). Regardless, even if the Court believes 52 U.S.C. § 21082(a) creates a blanket right to cast a provisional ballot, it obviously does not require election officials to count such ballots. In fact, 52 U.S.C. § 21082(a)(4) confirms such ballots can only be counted if they are valid "under State law." *Sandusky Cnty. Democratic Party v. Blackwell*, 387 F.3d 565, 570 (6th Cir. 2004) (explaining such ballots are only counted if "the person was indeed entitled to vote at that time and place" (cleaned up)); *id.* at 576 ("[T]he ultimate legality of the vote cast provisionally is generally a matter of state law."). Here, of course, the Election Code unambiguously prohibits counting provisional ballots where an individual's mail ballot was "timely received" by election officials. 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F). Federal law thus also does not create the majority's "failsafe" right to vote provisionally.

B. The Right To Vote And The Statutory Right To Appeal Are Not Cognizable Liberty Interests.

The panel majority's attempts to elevate the right to vote and the right to appeal a county board's computation or canvassing decision under Section 3157 to the status of liberty interests entitled to due process protection, *see* Commw. Ct. Op. 16-17, App. Ex. A 16-17, fare no better.

To begin, the majority gave no support for its assertion that the right to vote is a "life, liberty, or property interest." *Turner*, 80 A.3d at 764. To Appellants' knowledge, no court has ever described the right to vote as a life or property interest. *See Richardson v. Tex. Sec'y of State*, 978 F.3d 220, 230 (5th Cir. 2020) ("We have found no court that has held that the right to vote ... is a property interest."). That is for good reason. "[L]iberty interests that are protected by procedural due process are generally limited to freedom from restraint." *Turner*, 80 A.3d at 765 (citing *Sandlin v. Conner*, 515 U.S. 472, 484 (1995)). The constitutional right to vote obviously does not fall within that category.

The majority's assertion that the right to vote is "fundamental" also does nothing for its holding. "For procedural due process, the question is not whether the plaintiffs assert a *fundamental right*, but instead whether the right they assert is a *liberty interest.*" *Richardson*, 978 F.3d at 231. It is no wonder that numerous courts have thus rejected procedural due process claims predicated on the voting right. *See id.* at 232; *League of Women Voters of Ohio v. Brunner*, 548 F.3d 463, 479 (6th Cir. 2008); *Memphis A. Phillip Randolph Inst. v. Hargett*, 482 F. Supp. 3d 673, 691 (M.D. Tenn. 2020), *aff'd on other grounds sub nom. Memphis A. Phillip Randolph Inst. v. Hargett*, 978 F.3d 378 (6th Cir. 2020); *Lecky v. Va. State Bd. of Elections*, 285 F. Supp. 3d 908, 918 (E.D. Va. 2018).

Even assuming that voting is a liberty or property interest referred to by the Pennsylvania Constitution's procedural due process protection, the right to vote is simply not implicated by the Policy or this case. That right does not give every elector *carte blanche* to cast ballots in any way he or she chooses. There is "no authority" for the proposition that "the 'right to vote' encompasses the right to have a ballot counted that is defective under state law." *Pa. State Conf. of NAACP*, 97 F.4th at 133. "Even the most permissive voting rules must contain some requirements, and the failure to follow those rules constitutes the forfeiture of the right to vote, not the denial of that right." *Ritter v. Migliori*, 142 S. Ct. 1824, 1824 (2022) (Alito, J., dissental).

Properly understood, the right to vote is not affected by the Policy, including the lack of notice of mail-ballot defects. Plaintiffs all but admit that they failed to comply with the Election Code's mandatory requirements for casting a valid ballot. Compl. ¶¶ 83-132. And this Court has already held that, pursuant to its authority to regulate elections, the General Assembly has forbidden do-overs: Once a voter submits an invalid ballot, there is no cure procedure. *See Pa. Democratic Party*, 238 A.3d at 372-74. The Pennsylvania Constitution does not entitle noncompliant voters to notice of defects that they, by definition, cannot correct.

Relatedly, the right to appeal in Section 3157 is not a protected liberty interest and does not justify the majority's holding. That provision gives a right to appeal to "[a]ny person aggrieved by any order or decision of any county board regarding the computation or canvassing of the *returns* of any primary or election." 25 P.S. § 3157 (emphasis added). The right to appeal ballot rejections by itself cannot be a "liberty" interest within the meaning of procedural due process; after all, "[p]rocess is not an end in itself" under procedural due process doctrine. *Turner*, 80 A.3d at 765; *accord* *DA's Office*, 557 U.S. at 67. And if there is no liberty or property interest in voting in any manner one prefers, there cannot be a liberty or property interest in challenging the Board's canvassing decisions to achieve the same result. *See Turner*, 80 A.3d at 765. The lower courts' invocation of Section 3157 serves only to dress up the right to vote interest in different garb—which may explain why the Plaintiffs themselves never invoked Section 3157 in their complaint.

Furthermore, the right to appeal in Section 3157 is a non-sequitur when it comes to Plaintiffs' demands that the Board give them notice of their mail-ballot defects. The canvassing and computation of election returns is "public[]." 25 P.S. § 3154(a). Anyone who wants to challenge the Board's "computation or canvassing of the returns," 25 P.S. § 3157(a), is already free to attend the computation and canvassing of the returns. It is implausible that any procedural due process right related to the Section 3157 right to appeal extends any farther.

II. The Board Provided All The Process That Was Due.

Even if this Court finds that Plaintiffs assert a cognizable liberty or property right, consideration of "the risk of an erroneous deprivation together with the value of additional or substitute safeguards" and "the state interest involved" only reinforces that Plaintiffs are not entitled to additional procedural protections. *Bundy*, 184 A.3d at 557. The Board, as guided by Pennsylvania law, already provides all the process that is due to protect even the hypothetical rights the majority conjured.

For this reason as well, there was no basis for the majority's holding that the Policy violates procedural due process, much less for affirming the injunction imposing grossly out-of-step additional procedures on the Board.

A. The Majority Erred In Holding That Pennsylvania Law's Robust Procedural Protections For Mail Voters Are Constitutionally Inadequate.

Pennsylvania law provides mail voters with several layers of protection for even the purported liberty interests the majority invoked, including detailed instructions for completing mail ballots and warnings of the consequences of noncompliance with the General Assembly's ballot-casting rules, *see supra* at 5-6, 10-11, public notice of and an opportunity observe the canvass of ballots, *see* 25 P.S. §§ 3153-3154, and the Section 3157 appeal right itself, *see id.* § 3157. The majority did not even *mention* some of those protections. Moreover, in any event, the majority erred in holding that these procedures are inadequate and, thus, in affirming the trial court's injunction imposing additional procedures.

1. The majority failed to demonstrate that the existing procedures mandated by Pennsylvania law and implemented by the Board create a "risk of an erroneous deprivation." *Bundy*, 184 A.3d at 557; *see Wallace*, 97 A.3d at 321 (rejecting procedural due process claim because the risk of erroneous deprivation was "slim"). Again, neither the lower courts nor Plaintiffs argue that the Board made a mistake in rejecting the individual Plaintiffs' defective mail ballots. *See* Compl.

30

¶¶ 83-132, App. Ex. E at 31-37. Indeed, the Complaint alleges that the individual Plaintiffs made such errors as "forg[etting] to sign and date the declaration envelope," or "fail[ing] to complete the date on [their] declaration envelope." *Id.* Those allegations prove that the supposed deprivation Plaintiffs experienced was not "erroneous"—in fact, it was legally required. *See Ball*, 289 A.3d 1 (Pa. 2023); *Pa. Democratic Party*, 238 A.3d at 83-97. For this reason alone, the majority erred in holding that the Policy violates due process and in affirming the injunction.

2. The majority's holding and affirmance of the injunction fail for another independent reason: The majority did not demonstrate that the "additional or substitute safeguards" it would force on the Board have any meaningful incremental "value." *Bundy*, 184 A.3d at 557. This inquiry requires courts to consider "the fairness and reliability of the existing ... procedures." *Mathews*, 424 U.S. at 343. Where existing procedures already provide ample notice and process, additional safeguards have little, if any, value. *See id.*; *see also Telang v. Commonwealth Bureau of Pro. & Occupational Affs. Appeal of State Bd. of Med.*, 751 A.2d 1147, 1150 (Pa. 2000) (no procedural due process right to additional safeguards because "there was nothing that a second notice and/or hearing would remedy").

Pennsylvania law already provides a host of robust procedural protections for mail voters—including protections the majority wholly ignored. For example, Pennsylvania law requires, and the Board provided to mail voters in the 2024 Primary Election, fulsome instructions for completing mail ballots and warnings regarding the consequences of noncompliance with General Assembly's mandatory ballot-casting rules. *See supra* at 10-11. The Secretary's July 1 Directive, moreover, provides even more explicit instructions to mail voters for the 2024 General Election and beyond. *See supra* at 5-6. "So long as the Secretary and the county boards of elections provide electors with adequate instructions for completing the declaration of the elector—including conspicuous warnings regarding the consequences of failing strictly to adhere—pre-deprivation notice is unnecessary" before a county board declines to count a mail ballot due to noncompliance with the General Assembly's ballot-casting rules. *Pa. Democratic Party*, 238 A.3d at 389 (Wecht, J., concurring).

Plaintiffs, however, never even *attempted* to show that the Board's instructions for the 2024 Primary Election or the instructions mandated by the Secretary's new July 1 Directive are not constitutionally "adequate." *Id.* Moreover, neither the trial court nor the Commonwealth Court made any finding to that effect—or even mentioned the July 1 Directive at all. *See* Trial Court Op., App. Ex. B; Commw. Ct. Op., App. Ex. A.

Nor could such a showing or finding have been possible, had they even been attempted. The Board's "Instructions – How to pack your ballot" specifically told mail voters in the 2024 Primary Election: "For your ballot to count, you must follow

32

all of these steps." App. Ex. F at 44 (emphasis original). One such step is for the elector to "Sign inside the yellow box and put today's date on the return envelope" and "Put today's date—not your birthdate." *Id*.

The instructions and outer-envelope declaration now mandated by the Secretary's July 1 Directive are even more explicit. The July 1 Directive requires county boards' instructions to mail voters to be titled "Instructions—Make your ballot count!" July 1 Directive Appendix D, App. Ex. F at 98-103. It further requires the instructions to inform voters that they must "[p]ut [their] ballot in the [secrecy] envelope" and "[s]ign and date the" declaration, with the specific instruction to: **"Put today's date**—the date you are signing." *Id.* (emphasis original). And as explained, the Directive's mandates for the date field eliminate the most common forms of dating errors in past elections. *See supra* at 6.

Absent a showing that these instructions are not "adequate" and "conspicuous," the majority's conclusion that the Board is constitutionally obligated to provide additional "pre-deprivation notice" and procedures simply collapses. *Pa. Democratic Party*, 238 A.3d at 389 (Wecht, J., concurring). This failure of Plaintiffs' case and the panel majority's holding is particularly glaring with respect to the upholding of the trial court's prospective injunction. After all, without showing constitutional insufficiency in the new instructions now mandated under the July 1 Directive, Plaintiffs have failed to establish a "clear right" to injunctive

relief for the ongoing 2024 General Election in which millions of Pennsylvanians will cast their votes—not to mention future elections. *Kuznik*, 902 A.2d at 489. For this reason alone, the Court should reverse.

The majority also did not mention, much less consider, the procedural protections provided through the canvass. *See, e.g.*, Commw. Ct. Op. at 16-18, App. Ex. A at 16-18. Consistent with the Election Code, the Board "arrange[s] for the computation and canvassing of the returns of votes" at a "convenient public place," with "adequate accommodations" for "watchers and attorneys" to witness the proceedings. 25 P.S. § 3153. The Board also "*publicly* commence[s] the computation and canvassing of the returns," and gives "due notice" of that event. *Id.* § 3154 (emphasis added). Representatives of both major political parties are often present to observe the processing of ballots. *See, e.g., In re Canvassing Operation*, 241 A.3d 339, 150-51 (Pa. 2020).

The Board adhered to these procedures for the 2024 Primary Election, as it has in past elections and will in future elections. At least one Plaintiff here, Washington Branch NAACP, raised objections to the Policy prior to the 2024 Primary Election Day. But neither it nor any other plaintiff sent any representative to the post-Election Day canvass to observe, and preserve any objections to, the Policy, the Board's implementation of the Policy, or the Board's decision not to count any particular mail ballot. *See supra* at 12. The majority did not explain how the public notice of and opportunity to observe the canvass—which no Plaintiff availed themself of—is constitutionally inadequate to protect the purported liberty interests it identified. *See* Commw. Ct. Op. at 16-18, App. Ex. A at 16-18.

The majority, moreover, gave short shrift to the procedure it did consider: the Section 3157 appeal procedure for decisions made by a county board at the canvass. See Commw. Ct. Op. at 16-17, App. Ex. A at 16-17. The majority thought this protection was insufficient because "none of the Electors were aware that their ballots had not been counted until after election day" and "two of the Electors were unaware" of that fact "for months after the Primary." Id. But all of the Electors would have become aware of the Board's decision not to count their mail ballots had they (or interested parties on their behalf) attended the canvass. Indeed, attendance, or at least awareness of the decisions made, at the canvass is an essential prerequisite to exercising the Section 3157 appeal right. See 25 P.S. § 3157(a) (authorizing appeal of "canvassing of the returns of any primary or election"). The majority never explained how providing *public notice of and an opportunity to observe* the canvass does not adequately protect the supposed "liberty interest to contest the disqualification" of a defective mail ballot made *at* the canvass. Commw. Ct. Op. at 16, App. Ex. A at 16.

3. The majority's due process analysis and affirmance of the injunction also fail because Plaintiffs' and the lower courts' preferred additional procedures

35

would impose a significant and unjustified "administrative burden" on the Board. *Bundy*, 184 A.3d at 557. Start with the lower courts' apparent mandate that the Board provide *pre*-election notice to electors of the errors they made in filling out their mail ballots. To comply with that mandate, the Board must decide the validity of the mail ballots it receives *and* publish those results to the electors so that they have an opportunity to "contest their disqualification." Commw. Ct. Op. at 17, App. Ex. A at 17. These initiatives would require the Board to divert its staff to process mail ballots before Election Day and to come up with a system for adjudicating mail-ballot validity disputes on a rolling basis—all in violation of the Election Code, *see infra* Part II.B.

Moreover, those efforts would result in voters within the county receiving differential treatment, potentially violating the Pennsylvania Constitution and the U.S. Constitution's Equal Protection Clause. Some mail ballots would arrive at the last minute—just barely in time—so that the Board would be unable to provide preelection notice of any defects. This would result in starkly disparate treatment of voters' ballots depending solely on when they happened to be received by the Board. Consequently, determinations of whether mail ballots are valid would not be "uniform throughout the State," in contravention of the Pennsylvania Constitution, Pa. Const. art. VII, § 6; *see also id.* art. I, § V, Pennsylvania law, *see* 25 P.S. § 2642(g) (elections must be "uniformly conducted" throughout Commonwealth), and the Equal Protection Clause, *see Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98, 106-07 (2000) (U.S. Constitution forbids use of "varying standards to determine what [is] a legal vote" from "county to county"). Simply put, the Board has no way to ensure that the lower courts' "amorphous" commands to give an opportunity to contest invalid ballots will be "implemented and fairly administered … in the weeks between now and the general election." *Pa. Democratic Party*, 238 A.3d at 389 (Wecht, J., concurring). That is no way to protect the rights of electors who seek to participate in a fair and orderly process.

The lower courts' mandate fares no better even if it is read to be a *post*-election notice requirement. Once again, the lower courts have only provided "amorphous" instructions. *Id.* It is unclear how the Board is supposed to provide notice of mail ballot defects after the election, other than the ample procedures electors are *already* provided through the public canvassing process. *See* 25 P.S. §§ 3153, 3154, 3157. The Board previously suggested it could, after the canvass, publicly provide a list of whose mail ballots were rejected (thus allowing listed individuals to file appeals under § 3157(a)), but the Commonwealth Court majority summarily rejected that suggestion. Commw. Ct. Op. at 17, App. Ex. A at 17. In any event, as discussed, the Board already provides public notice of the canvass, and members of the public have the option to attend and observe the counting of ballots if they wish. *See supra* at 33-34. There is no justification for adding more notice obligations to the Board's

already full plate after polls close, and the lower courts' holdings simply fail to grapple with the realities of election administration.

In short, the trial court was correct when it said that "[t]he procedural due process issue raised in this case is relatively straightforward." Trial Ct. Op. at 2, App. Ex. B at 2. This Court has a menu of options to choose from, but all roads lead to the same conclusion: Procedural due process does not require additional notice to electors who fail to comply with Pennsylvania's ballot rules.

B. The Consequences Of The Majority's Rejection Of The Election Code Are Breathtakingly Broad.

In its haste to discover new constitutional rights, the majority bulldozed the Election Code in multiple ways. Under the majority's ruling, the Board must "notify any elector whose mail-in ballot is segregated for a disqualifying error" so that he "has an opportunity to challenge" that determination, and it must do so prior to the end of the voting period. Commw. Ct. Op. at 8 (quoting Trial Ct. Op. at 27), App. Ex. A at 8. To state the obvious, the majority thus requires the Board (i) to determine whether an elector's mail ballot is valid and (ii) to report that determination to the elector, all *before* the election is concluded.

The Election Code does not allow what the majority demands. "[U]pon receipt," county boards are not permitted to inspect or open a mail-ballot package. 25 P.S. § 3146.8(a). Instead, county boards must "safely keep the ballots in sealed or locked containers until they are to be canvassed." *Id.* The very earliest time the county board is permitted to open and inspect mail ballots is at the "pre-canvass," which takes place at 7:00 A.M. *on Election Day. See id.* §§ 2602(q.1), 3146.8(g)(ii)(1.1). And even then, "[n]o person observing, attending or participating in a pre-canvass meeting may disclose the results of any portion of any pre-canvass meeting prior to the close of the polls." *Id.* § 3146.8(g)(ii)(1.1).

But inspection, opening, and disclosure are exactly what the majority demands of the Board. The Board cannot determine whether the elector made a disqualifying error without inspecting (and, in the case of the secrecy envelope requirement, opening) the ballot. It cannot inspect or open the ballot before Election Day itself. And even once it does, the Election Code prohibits telling the electors the results until *after* polls close.

In other words, the Election Code forecloses the majority's directive to the Board. In fact, the majority's directive would create a pre-canvass period coterminous with the 50-day statutory mail-voting period: It would require the Board, on a rolling basis as mail-ballot packets are received, to inspect, make determinations regarding the validity of, and notify voters of any defects. It is one thing to use procedural due process to supplement a statutory interest. It is quite another to use that doctrine to hold a duly-enacted statute unconstitutional. That difference appears to have escaped the attention of the courts below, as neither paid even lip service to the principle that "acts passed by the General Assembly are strongly presumed to be constitutional." *Zauflik v. Pennsbury Sch. Dist.*, 104 A.3d 1096, 1103 (Pa. 2014). That presumption can only be overcome if the challenger demonstrates that the statute "clearly, palpably, and plainly violates the Constitution." *Id.* But neither court below made any determination whatsoever that the Election Code "clearly, palpably, and plainly" falls short of the three-factor balancing test for procedural due process. Even if the Court thinks that the procedural due process question is close (it is not), the presumption of constitutionality does not permit rejection of broad swathes of the Election Code so easily.

If ever that presumption had purchase, it has it here. The presumption stems from the premise that "the power of judicial review must not be used as a means by which the courts might substitute [their] judgment as to the public policy for that of the legislature." *Commonwealth v. Torsilieri*, 316 A.3d 77, 91 (Pa. 2024). Especially so in the context of elections. "The power to regulate elections is legislative, and has always been exercised by the lawmaking branch of the government." *Winston v. Moore*, 91 A. 520, 522 (Pa. 1914). "Errors of judgment in the execution of the legislative power, or mistaken views as to the policy of the law, or the wisdom of the regulations, do not furnish grounds for declaring an election law invalid unless there is a plain violation of some constitutional requirement." *Id.*; *see also In re Canvass of Provisional Ballots in 2024 Primary*

Election, 2024 WL 4181584, at *11 (Wecht, J., concurring) (noting that "[c]hallenges to the counting of ballots or to the disregard of ballots inherently arise in a politics-laden area of the law" and that "[a]rguments about voting requirements and efforts to liberalize provisions of the Election Code should be directed to the[] political branches").

Perhaps the majority thinks that it would be better to count ballots and publish the results on a rolling basis. And if it were to run the election, the majority certainly would opt for notice and an extensive administrative appeals process that permits voters to submit as many ballots as they want as long as they eventually comply with the initial ballot requirements. But those calls are for the General Assembly, not the courts. And unless the majority can identify a "gross abuse" (it cannot), it is unjustified in "striking down an election law demanded by the people, and passed by the lawmaking branch of government in the exercise of a power always recognized and frequently asserted." *Winston*, 91 A. at 523; *see also In re Canvass of Provisional Ballots in 2024 Primary Election*, 2024 WL 4181584, at *11 (Wecht, J., concurring) ("[T]he judiciary should act with restraint, in the election arena, subordinate to express statutory directives." (citation omitted)).

Perhaps the majority also thought that it could surgically excise those parts of the Election Code that contradicted its holding. It cannot. Act 77—the landmark bill in which the General Assembly expanded the ability to vote by mail ballot—is

"nonseverable," and "[i]f any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remaining provisions or applications of this act are void." 2019 Pa. SB 421, § 11. That Act directs the county boards to keep mail ballots "in sealed or locked containers until they are to be canvassed by the county board of elections." Id. § 7. It also provides that "[t]he county board of elections shall meet no earlier than the close of polls ... to begin canvassing." Id. Those provisions are invalid under the majority's analysis; accordingly, if the majority's opinion stands, Act 77-and its expansion of mail ballot availability-is void, and Pennsylvania's universal mail-voting regime has just been invalidated in the midst of the ongoing 2024 General Election. See Black Pol. Empowerment Project v. Schmidt, 2024 WL 4002321, at *62-64 (Pa. Commw. Ct. Aug. 30, 2024) (McCullough, J., dissenting) (noting that invalidating any part of Act 77 would "void[] all absentee and mail-in voting in Pennsylvania").

"It is not for the judiciary to usurp the General Assembly's policy-making authority and exceed the parameters of legislation by engrafting statutory requirements that the General Assembly chose to omit." *Keystone Rx LLC v. Bureau of Workers' Comp. Fee Rev. Hearing Off.*, 265 A.3d 322, 334 (Pa. 2021) (Wecht, J., concurring). Here, not only did the General Assembly omit the majority's chosen requirements—it actively *prohibited* them. The consequences of the majority's decision are a reminder of the care courts must exercise when deciding whether to hold duly-enacted legislation unconstitutional. The majority failed to exercise that care here, so the Court should reverse.

III. The Courts Below Erred By Imposing New Election Rules On The Eve Of The Election.

Even if the lower courts' rulings were legally plausible (they are not), they erred in changing election rules during the imminent and ongoing 2024 election.

The rule is simple: "This Court will neither impose nor countenance substantial alterations to existing laws and procedures during the pendency of an ongoing election." New Pa. Order at 3. That rule—known as the Purcell principle is one of "common sense." Id. (quoting Crookston v. Johnson, 841 F.3d 396, 398 (6th Cir. 2016)). It is a "basic tenet of election law" that "[w]hen an election is close at hand, the rules of the road should be clear and settled." DNC v. Wis. State Legislature, 141 S. Ct. 28, 31 (2020) (Kavanaugh, J., concurring). "[R]unning a statewide election is a complicated endeavor," and involves "a host of difficult decisions about how best to structure and conduct the election." Id. And those decisions must then be communicated to the "state and local officials" tasked with implementing them, who in turn "must communicate to voters how, when, and where they may cast their ballots through in-person voting on election day, absentee voting, or early voting." Id.

Those procedures are the bailiwick of the General Assembly and the county boards who are tasked with executing its will—not judges. *See, e.g., In re Canvass*

of Provisional Ballots in 2024 Primary Election, 2024 WL 4181584, at *11 (Wecht, J., concurring). The responsibility for handling the "significant logistical challenges" and "enormous advance preparations" implicated by elections belongs to the General Assembly and the county boards, *Merrill*, 142 S. Ct. at 880 (Kavanaugh, J., concurring)—not judges. And for good reason. "Even seemingly innocuous late-in-the-day judicial alterations to state election laws can interfere with administration of an election and cause unanticipated consequences." *DNC*, 141 S. Ct. at 31 (Kavanaugh, J., concurring). "If a court alters election laws near an election, election administrators must first understand the court's injunction, then devise plans to implement that late-breaking injunction, and then determine as necessary how best to inform voters, as well as state and local election officials and volunteers, about those last-minute changes." *Id*.

For these reasons, just last week this Court considered two King's Bench applications challenging status-quo election rules and opted to leave those existing procedures in place without considering the merits of the challenges. *See* Order, *RNC v. Schmidt*, No. 108 MM 2024 (Oct. 5, 2024); *New Pa.* Order. And that was despite the fact that at least one of the applications raised "important questions" as to the county boards' authority to create the challenged procedures. *See* Concurring Statement of Justice Brobson, *RNC v. Schmidt*, No. 108 MM 2024 (Oct. 5, 2024). No matter—judicial intervention at this point would have been "highly disruptive to

county election administration." *Id.* This Court refused to allow judges to enter the fray so close to an election.

It should do so again here. The trial court entered its permanent injunction requiring notice of mail ballot defects on August 23, just a few weeks before the distribution of mail ballots. *See* 25 P.S. § 3146.2a (mail ballots for 2024 general election could be sent out starting on September 16). The Commonwealth Court majority affirmed on September 24, *after* ballots were already sent out and *during* the ongoing 2024 general election. The U.S. Supreme Court has applied the *Purcell* principle *several months* before the distribution of mail ballots. *See Robinson v. Callais*, 144 S. Ct. 1171 (2024) (stay of April 30, 2024 order in advance of 2024 general election); *see Merrill*, 142 S. Ct. at 879 (granting *Purcell* stay of order entered about two months before mail ballots were sent out). Thus, by any measure, the lower courts here impermissibly "alter[ed] existing laws and procedures during the pendency of an ongoing election." *New Pa.* Order at 3.

Moreover, the procedural changes dictated by the lower courts are particularly disruptive. "[S]tate and local election officials need substantial time to plan for elections." *Merrill*, 142 S. Ct. at 880 (Kavanaugh, J., concurring). And "[i]f a court alters election laws near an election, election administrators must first understand the court's injunction, then devise plans to implement that late-breaking injunction, and then determine as necessary how best to inform voters, as well as state and local

election officials and volunteers, about those last-minute changes." *DNC*, 141 S. Ct. at 31 (Kavanaugh, J., concurring).

This case proves the point. To begin, the Board will have to make sense of the lower courts' orders. What does it mean to give voters "the opportunity to contest their disqualification"? See Commw. Ct. Op. at 17, App. Ex. A at 17. Answering that question—and then implementing it—will take nigh "heroic efforts by ... state and local officials authorities in the next few weeks," and "even heroic efforts likely would not be enough to avoid chaos and confusion." Merrill, 142 S. Ct. at 880 (Kavanaugh, J., concurring). To comply with the injunction, the Board will have to make substantial procedural changes, and to move around personnel and resources to accomplish the judicially-mandated shifts. It must now inform electors of the validity of their ballots on an ongoing basis; this forces Board employees to carefully process mail ballots before Election Day, a substantial task it would have otherwise delayed until Election Day (as the Election Code commands, see supra And the Board must inform electors so that they can somehow Part II.B). "challenge" the Board's validity determination-which of course requires devising a system of adjudicating such challenges on a rolling basis in the first place. Commw. Ct. Op. at 17, App. Ex. A at 17. Such "[1]ate judicial tinkering with election laws" will "lead to disruption and to unanticipated and unfair consequences

for candidates, political parties, and voters, among others." *Merrill*, 142 S. Ct. at 881 (Kavanaugh, J., concurring).

Because the trial court's injunction "contravene[d] the *Purcell* principle by rewriting state election laws close to an election," *DNC*, 141 S. Ct. at 32 (Kavanaugh, J., concurring), this Court can reverse the decisions below based solely on the *Purcell* principle. The Court should do so here and not "countenance" last-minute judically-mandated election-rule changes "during the pendency of an ongoing election." *New Pa*. Order at 3.

CONCLUSION

The Court should reverse.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Kathleen A. Gallagher

Kathleen A. Gallagher PA I.D. #37950 THE GALLAGHER FIRM, LLC 436 Seventh Avenue, 30th Floor Pittsburgh, PA 15219 Phone: (412) 308-5512 kag@gallagherlawllc.com

John M. Gore (*pro hac vice*) E. Stewart Crosland Louis J. Capozzi III Joshua S. Ha JONES DAY 51 Louisiana Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20001 Phone: (202) 879-3939 jmgore@jonesday.com scrosland@jonesday.com

Thomas W. King, III Thomas E. Breth DILLON, McCANDLESS, KING, COULTER & GRAHAM, LLP 128 W. Cunningham St. Butler, PA 16001 Phone: (724) 283.2200 tking@dmkcg.com tbreth@dmkcg.com

Counsel for Appellants Republican National Committee and Republican Party Of Pennsylvania

APPENDIX

TO

PRINCIPAL BRIEF OF APPELLANTS REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE AND REPUBLICAN PARTY OF PENNSYLVANIA

EXHIBIT A

IN THE COMMONWEALTH COURT OF PENNSYLVANIA

| Center for Coalfield Justice, | : |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Washington Branch NAACP, | : |
| Bruce Jacobs, Jeffrey Marks, | : |
| June Devaughn Hython, | : |
| Erika Worobec, Sandra Macioce, | : |
| Kenneth Elliott, and David Dean | : |
| | : |
| V. | : No. 1172 C.D. 2024 |
| | : Submitted: September 10, 2024 |
| Washington County Board of | : |
| Elections, Republican National | : |
| Committee and Republican Party | : |
| of Pennsylvania, | : |
| | : |
| Appellants | : |

BEFORE: HONORABLE RENÉE COHN JUBELIRER, President Judge HONORABLE MICHAEL H. WOJCIK, Judge HONORABLE LORI A. DUMAS, Judge

OPINION NOT REPORTED

MEMORANDUM OPINION BY JUDGE WOJCIK

FILED: September 24, 2024

The Washington County Board of Elections (County Board), the Republican National Committee (RNC), and the Republican Party of Pennsylvania (RPP) (collectively, Appellants) appeal from an order of the Court of Common Pleas of Washington County (trial court), which granted summary judgment, in part, in favor of Center for Coalfield Justice, Washington Branch NAACP (Interest Groups), Bruce Jacobs, Jeffrey Marks, June Devaughn Hython, Erika Worobec, Sandra Macioce, Kenneth Elliott, and David Dean (Electors or the Electors) (collectively, Appellees). The trial court determined that the County Board's ballot return notice policy (Policy), implemented for the 2024 Primary Election, violated Electors' procedural due process rights and ordered the County Board to: (1) notify electors whose mail-in ballot packets were segregated on suspicion of a disqualifying error, so that the voter may challenge, but not cure, the purported defect; and (2) document that the elector had not successfully voted in the elector's respective district poll register to ensure that the elector may cast a provisional ballot. On appeal, Appellants argue, *inter alia*, that the trial court erred by concluding the Policy implicated procedural due process as a legislative act. Upon careful review, we affirm.

The parties do not dispute the facts giving rise to this matter. For the purposes of the 2023 primary and municipal elections, the County Board implemented a notice and cure procedure for electors whose mail-in and absentee ballots contained disqualifying errors, *e.g.*, the ballot lacked a signature or contained an incorrect date. However, at a meeting held on April 11, 2024, the County Board voted to discontinue this practice for the primary election held on April 23, 2024 - even though the County Board had already segregated 170 mail-in ballot packets for disqualifying errors. This new Policy mandated that all mail-in ballot packets received by the County Board were to be marked in the State Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) system¹ as "record-ballot returned." The Policy also prevented inquiring electors from receiving notice as to whether their ballot had been segregated, and on election day, the district poll register only indicated whether an

¹ As this Court has previously explained, "[t]he SURE system is the Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors, the statewide database of voter registration maintained by the Department of State and administered by each county." *In re Nomination Petition of Morrison-Wesley*, 946 A.2d 789, 792-93 n.4 (Pa. Cmwlth. 2008).

elector had requested a mail-in packet and whether it was received; the register similarly did not indicate whether the ballot had been segregated.

Following a Right-to-Know Law² request, the County Board disclosed that 259 timely received mail-in ballots had been segregated and disqualified for errors. No such elector cast a provisional ballot on election day, nor did any elector contest the segregation of their ballot under Section 1407 of the Pennsylvania Election Code (Election Code).³

On July 1, 2024, Electors and Interest Groups filed a complaint in the trial court asserting that the Policy had violated their procedural due process right under the Pennsylvania Constitution and sought a preliminary injunction to enjoin the County Board from continuing the Policy for the 2024 General Election. Following the joinder of the RNC and RPP in the action, the parties agreed to resolve the dispute by way of cross-motions for summary judgment.

In an opinion and order filed on August 23, 2024, the trial court granted Appellees' motion for summary judgment, in part, as well as their motion for permanent injunction, while denying Appellants' cross-motion for summary

³ Section 1407(a) of the Election Code provides in pertinent part:

Act of June 3, 1937, P.L. 1333, as amended, 25 P.S. §3157(a) (emphasis added).

² Act of February 14, 2008, P.L. 6, 65 P.S. §§67.101-67.3104.

⁽a) Any person aggrieved by any order or decision of any county board regarding the computation or canvassing of the returns of any primary or election, or regarding any recount or recanvass thereof under sections 1701, 1702, and 1703 of this act, may appeal therefrom within two days after such order or decision shall have been made, whether then reduced to writing or not, to the court specified in this subsection, setting forth why he feels that an injustice has been done, and praying for such order as will give him relief.

judgment. First, however, the trial court resolved Appellants' arguments pertaining to justiciability. *See* Trial Court Op., 8/23/24, at 8-12. In relevant part, the trial court determined that both Electors and Interest Groups possess standing. *Id.* at 10-12. Electors suffered sufficient harm under the Policy to confer standing as they were not afforded notice of any disqualifying error such that they were not provided a meaningful opportunity to cast a provisional ballot or contest their disqualification. *Id.* at 10. Likewise, the trial court found that Interest Groups possess standing as their programs aimed at promoting voter participation were adversely impacted by the Policy, because Interest Groups could not provide clear and accurate information to electors. *Id.* at 11.

Next, the trial court concluded that Appellees' action was not precluded by ripeness or mootness. Trial Court Op. at 11-12. The trial court disagreed with Appellants' assertion that Appellees' proffered harm was entirely speculative and thus was not ripe for judicial review. *Id*. Rather, the trial court agreed that the Policy would continue "unless and until" the County Board undertook a new policy. *Id*. Regarding mootness, the trial court was unpersuaded by Appellants' argument that the Department of State's modification of the SURE system e-mail notification mooted the controversy. *Id*. at 13. In the trial court's view, any modification to the SURE system would nevertheless leave electors unaware of their ballot status, such that electors would still be without notice that they should cast a provisional ballot or contest their disqualification. *Id*.

Concerning the merits, the trial court concluded that the Policy violated Electors' procedural due process rights. In so doing, the trial court first found that the County Board's decision to segregate a mail-in ballot for a disqualifying error constituted an adjudication, rather than a legislative act:

4

Here, like in [Londoner v. City and County of Denver, 210 U.S. 373 (1908),] or Washington v. Department of Corrections, 306 A.3d 263 (Pa. 2023)], the process of elections office staff screening and segregating mail-in ballots for those with disqualifying errors and then coding the ballot in the SURE system in a manner which provides no way for an individual voter to know that their ballot has been segregated affects a small portion of all mail-in voters and results in an adjudicative action.

Trial Court Op. at 14-15.

Subsequently, the trial court determined that Electors possess a liberty interest in challenging the County Board's canvassing determination. Trial Court Op. at 17. In the trial court's view, Section 1407 of the Election Code created a statutory right in Electors to contest the County Board's determination that the Elector had failed to properly cast their ballot. *Id.* As such, the trial court sought to ascertain the procedural guarantees owed under this liberty interest. Ultimately, the court below declined to follow the County Board's suggestion to apply the *Anderson/Burdick* framework, as articulated in *Burdick v. Takushi*, 504 U.S. 428, 434 (1992).⁴ Trial Court Op. at 18.

Burdick, 504 U.S. at 434 (citations omitted).

⁴ The *Anderson/Burdick* framework provides:

[[]T]he rigorousness of our inquiry into the propriety of a state election law depends upon the extent to which a challenged regulation burdens First and Fourteenth Amendment rights [U.S. Const. amends. I, XIV]. Thus, as we have recognized when those rights are subjected to "severe" restrictions, the regulation must be "narrowly drawn to advance a state interest of compelling importance." But when a state election law provision imposes only "reasonable, nondiscriminatory restrictions" upon the First and Fourteenth Amendment rights of voters, "the State's important regulatory interests are generally sufficient to justify" the restrictions.

Instead, the trial court applied the following three-part test articulated in *Mathews v. Eldridge*, 424 U.S. 319 (1976),⁵ by balancing: "(1) the private interest affected, (2) the risk of erroneous deprivation of that interest through existing procedures and the probable value, if any, of additional procedural safeguards, and (3) the governmental interest, including costs and administrative burdens of additional procedures." Trial Court Op. at 18-19 (citing *C.S. v. Department of Human Services, Bureau of Hearings and Appeals*, 184 A.3d 600, 607 (Pa. Cmwlth. 2018)). In applying that test, the trial court considered the statutory right under Section 1407 of the Election Code to be the private right affected by the Policy, which incurred a high risk of erroneous deprivation because the Policy precluded the notice requisite to exercise that statutory right. Trial Court Op. at 21. Similarly, the trial court did not view providing notice to electors whose ballots were segregated to place a heavy burden on the County Board as it merely involved using a different code already available to the Board in the SURE system.⁶ *Id*.

Still, Appellants argued that Appellees' claim was precluded by our Supreme Court's decision in *Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar*, 238 A.3d 345, 372-74 (Pa. 2020). Trial Court Op. at 19. The trial court disagreed, finding that *Boockvar* was distinguishable from Appellees' claim: the issue before the High Court therein was whether the free and equal elections clause⁷ of the Pennsylvania

⁵ Although the trial court stated that it considered all of the parties' arguments before determining that the *Mathews* test was the proper test in this instance, it did not explain its reason for doing so. *See* Trial Court Op. at 19.

⁶ The trial court also observed that the *Anderson/Burdick* framework would not compel a different outcome. Trial Court Op. at 21.

⁷ The free and equal elections clause provides: "Elections shall be free and equal; and no power, civil or military, shall at any time interfere to prevent the free exercise of the right of suffrage." Pa. Const. art. I, §5.

Constitution required all County Boards of Elections to develop notice *and* cure procedures. *Id.* at 19-20. Yet, here, Appellees assert that the County Board failed to guarantee Electors' procedural due process rights⁸ by refusing to give notice that their ballots had been segregated, so that they might exercise their statutory right to contest this disqualification. *Id.* As such, the trial court did not view Elector-Appellees' complaint as implicating an opportunity to cure procedure, as in *Boockvar. Id.* at 20-21.

Finally, the trial court rejected the County Board's attempt to portray casting a provisional ballot as an "illusory" means of curing Elector-Appellees' defective ballots and the attendant argument that Elector-Appellees' sought-after relief would involve rewriting the Election Code to count a mail-in elector's defective ballot. Trial Court Op. at 20-21. On that point, the trial court found the governing provisions of the Election Code to be ambiguous. For example, where Section 1306-D(b)(2), 25 P.S. $\$3150.16(b)(2)^9$ (emphasis added), provides that "[a]n elector who requests a mail-in ballot and who is not shown on the district register as having *voted* may vote by provisional ballot . . . [,]" Section 1210, 25 P.S. \$3050 (emphasis added), provides "[a] provisional ballot shall not be counted if: . . . the elector's absentee ballot or mail-in ballot is timely *received* by a county board of elections." *Id.* at 25. Ultimately, the trial court resolved the ambiguity by determining that the term "voted" necessarily included having "the opinion expressed in the ballot" counted. *Id.* at 26. Because of the ambiguity, the trial court

⁸ Pennsylvania's due process clause provides: "All men are born equally free and independent, and have certain inherent and indefeasible rights, among which are those of enjoying and defending life and liberty, of acquiring, possessing and protecting property and reputation, and of pursuing their own happiness." Pa. Const. art. I, §1.

⁹ Added by the Act of October 31, 2019, P.L. 552, No. 77 (Act 77).

denied Appellees' motion for summary judgment on this limited point, but also found a permanent injunction to be warranted due to the nature of the harm. *Id.* at 26-27.

Hence, the trial court entered the following order:

For the reasons set forth above, this [c]ourt finds there are not genuine issues of material fact and [Appellees] are entitled to judgment as a matter of law regarding their right to notice regarding their ballot status in order to challenge the canvass board's decisions. As such, [Appellees'] motion for summary judgment is GRANTED in that regard. [The County Board] is hereby ordered to notify any elector whose mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying error, so the voter has an opportunity to challenge (not cure) the alleged defects. [The County Board] shall input the accurate status of the mail-in packet and provide the status to the elector if requested.

This [c]ourt finds that [] there are genuine issues of material fact regarding all other matters[;] therefore, the remainder of the motion for summary judgment filed by the [Appellees] as well as the motions for summary judgment filed by [Appellants] are all DENIED. [Appellees'] request for a permanent injunction is GRANTED and [the County Board] shall properly document in the poll books that the elector whose mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying error has not "voted" in accordance with 25 P.S. §3150.16 and choose the most appropriate selection in the SURE system to reflect as such.

Trial Court Op. at 27-28.

On appeal to this Court, Appellants raise the following issues for our review: (1) whether Appellees' claim is justiciable; (2) whether *Boockvar* forecloses Appellees' claim; (3) whether the trial court erred by finding that the Policy violated Electors' procedural due process rights; (4) whether the trial court effectively mandated a notice and cure procedure; and (5) whether the trial court's order

contradicts the Election Code. We have no difficulty concluding that Appellants' arguments are unavailing - indeed, many of them have already been considered and flatly rejected by this Court's recent decision in *Genser v. Butler County Board of Elections* (Pa. Cmwlth., Nos. 1074, 1085 C.D. 2024, filed September 5, 2024), *petitions for allowance of appeal filed*, (Pa., Nos. 240-241, 241-243 WAL 2024, filed September 8, 2024).¹⁰

Preliminarily, the crux of Appellees' action is their request for injunctive relief, such that our inquiry focuses on the trial court's grant thereof. On that point, "appellate review in [cases involving the grant of a permanent injunction] is whether the lower court committed an error of law in granting or denying the permanent injunction. Our standard of review for a question of law is *de novo*. Our scope of review is plenary." *Buffalo Township v. Jones*, 813 A.2d 659, 664 n.4 (Pa. 2002).

Further, "[t]o justify the award of a permanent injunction, the party seeking relief must establish[] that his right to relief is clear, that an injunction is necessary to avoid an injury that cannot be compensated by damages, and that greater injury will result from refusing rather than granting the requested relief." *Kuznik v. Westmoreland County Board of Commissioners*, 902 A.2d 476, 489 (Pa. 2006). "However, unlike a claim for a preliminary injunction, the party need not establish either irreparable harm or immediate relief and a court may issue a final injunction if such relief is necessary to prevent a legal wrong for which there is no adequate redress at law." *Buffalo Township*, 813 A.2d at 663-64.

¹⁰ Unreported memorandum opinions of this Court filed after January 15, 2008, may be cited for their persuasive value pursuant to Rule 126(b) of the Pennsylvania Rules of Appellate Procedure, Pa.R.A.P. 126(b), and Section 414(a) of the Court's Internal Operating Procedures, 210 Pa. Code §69.414(a).

Neither the trial court nor the parties had the benefit of this Court's recent decision in Genser at the time of hearing. Therein, two electors in Butler County attempted to vote by mail-in ballots in the 2024 Primary Election, but due to disqualifying errors,¹¹ the ballots were not counted. *Id.* at 2-3. As such, the Butler County Board of Elections (Butler County Board) updated the SURE system to reflect that the electors' ballots would not be counted, which triggered an automatic e-mail to be sent to the electors explaining the same. However, the email also stated: "you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot." Id. at 3 (emphasis removed). Despite casting provisional ballots in accord with the email's instruction, the provisional ballots were also rejected. Id. The electors subsequently filed a petition for review in the Court of Common Pleas of Butler County (Common Pleas Court), arguing, inter alia, that the Butler County Board rejected their provisional ballots in violation of the Election Code. Id. Ultimately, the Common Pleas Court dismissed the electors' petition "as [the Butler County Board's] actions were in accord with Section [1210(a.4)(5)(i) and (ii)(F) of theElection Code,] 25 P.S. §3050(a.4)(5)(i), (ii)(F), which it read to foreclose the counting of provisional ballots cast by electors who had timely submitted mail-in ballots, even if those electors' timely submitted main-in ballots were previously rejected." Id. at 10-11.

On appeal, this Court considered the following provisions of the Election Code. *See Genser*, slip op. at 11-13. The "Having Voted Clause" under Section 1306-D(b)(2) of the Election Code provides: "An elector who requests a mail-in ballot and who is not shown on the district register as **having voted** may vote by provisional ballot under Section 1210(a.4)(1)." 25 P.S. §3150.16(b)(2)

¹¹ The electors failed to place their mail-in ballots in a secrecy envelope required by Section 1306-D(a) of the Election Code, 25 P.S. §3150.16(a). *See Genser*, slip op. at 3.

(emphasis added). However, the "Casting Clause" and the "Timely Received Clause" under Section 1210(a.4)(5)(i) and (ii)(F) of the Election Code provide:

(5)(i) Except as provided in subclause (ii), if it is determined that the individual was registered and entitled to vote at the election district where the ballot was cast, the county board of elections shall compare the signature on the provisional ballot envelope with the signature on the elector's registration form and, if the signatures are determined to be genuine, shall count the ballot if the county board of elections confirms that the individual did not <u>cast</u> any other ballot, including an absentee ballot, in the election.

(ii) A provisional ballot shall not be counted if:

* * *

(F) the elector's absentee ballot or mail-in ballot is <u>timely received</u> by a county board of elections.

25 P.S. §3050(a.4)(5)(i), (ii)(F) (emphasis added).

In construing these three provisions, this Court determined that the Casting and Timely Received Clauses are ambiguous when considered alongside the Having Voted Clause. *Genser*, slip op. at 24. Specifically, the Court had to determine "the meaning of *vote*, *voted*, *timely received*, *cast*, and *ballot*." *Id*. (emphasis in original). The Court explained:

There is no congruence across the language of these clauses. They use different verbs (sometimes used adjectivally as past participles). *Vote* or *having voted* is not *received* is not *cast*. All three sections refer to the noun *ballot* but none defines it. This lack of congruence is apparent here where [the e]lectors' ballots were timely received, but they had not voted.

Id. at 24 n.16 (emphasis added).

To resolve this ambiguity, the Court first analyzed the Election Code's

objective:

As observed by our Supreme Court in *Boockvar*, "the purpose of and objective of the Election Code, which contains Act 77^[12], is 'to obtain freedom of choice, a fair election and an honest election return." This objective is advanced by ensuring that each qualified elector has the opportunity to vote exactly once in each primary or election. Not zero times, which would deprive an elector of the freedom of choice, and not twice, which would prevent an honest election return.

Genser, slip op. at 29 (citation omitted). The Court observed that the purpose of Act 77 was to make voting more convenient for qualified electors and stated: "Despite its use of ambiguous terms as described above, the General Assembly clearly included the Having Voted Clause to give mail-in electors the opportunity to vote provisionally so long as they are 'not shown on the district register as having voted' by mail." *Id.* at 29-30.

In *Genser*, this Court ultimately held that:

The General Assembly obviously *did* intend that mail-in and absentee voters can vote by provisional ballot if they have not already voted an earlier ballot, as [Sections 1306(b)(2)¹³ and 1306-D(b)(2) of the Election Code, 25 P.S. §§3146.6(b)(2), 3150.16(b)(2)] provide. This entails the proposition that the provisional ballots so authorized could be counted under some circumstances. The General Assembly *did not* intend for those authorized provisional

¹² Act 77 established state wide universal mail-in voting. Section 1301-D-1307-D of the Election Code, added by Act 77, 25 P.S. §§3150.11-3150.17. In addition, however, "Act 77 eliminated the option for straight-ticket voting; moved the voter registration deadline from thirty to fifteen days before an election; allocated funding to provide for upgraded voting systems; and reorganized the pay structure for poll workers, along with other administrative changes." *McLinko v. Department of State*, 279 A.3d 539, 543 (Pa. 2022).

¹³ Added by the Act of March 6, 1951, P.L. 3.

ballots to be rendered meaningless, essentially void *ab initio*, whenever the elector has made an earlier but unsuccessful *attempt* to cast or vote a ballot. ...

We reject [the a]ppellees' argument that reaching this result would effectively write a mandatory ballotcuring procedure into the [Election] Code the [Election] Code independently authorizes electors to vote by provisional ballot, and when properly construed, it requires the [c]ounty to count the provisional ballots here. That does not depend on any ballot curing process, whether optional or mandatory. The provisional ballot is a separate ballot, not a cured initial ballot. To conclude, as the [t]rial [c]ourt did, that 'any chance ... to cast[] a provisional vote[] constitutes a 'cure''' is to both overread [*Boockvar*] and to read the provisional voting sections out of the [Election Code].

Genser, slip op. at 32-33 (emphasis added).

Therefore, we are persuaded by this Court's decision in *Genser* and reject many of Appellants' claims for the same reasons asserted therein: (1) *Boockvar* is distinguishable from the instant matter; (2) the Election Code created a statutory right to cast a provisional ballot as a "failsafe" to ensure otherwise qualified electors may cast their vote and have it counted; (3) which does not amount to "curing" a defective mail-in ballot. Hence, the remaining issues pertain to justiciability and whether procedural due process requires the County Board to afford Appellees notice of their disqualification. On those issues,¹⁴ we see no reason to depart from the laudable reasoning of the trial court.

¹⁴ On the issue of justiciability, we rely on the trial court's opinion. However, we also observe that the County Board held a public meeting on September 12, 2024. Per the meeting agenda, the County Board elicited public comment and also discussed the "[s]tatus of [the] RNC [a]ppeal." However, there is no indication that the County Board did, in fact, undertake a new policy for the 2024 General Election. The agenda is available on the County Board's website: 9_12_24_Board_of_Elections_Public_Agenda_cc5b0a08ff.pdf (washingtoncopa.gov) (last visited 9/19/24). *See Vanderklok v. United States*, 868 F.3d 189, 205 n.16 (3d Cir. 2017) (Courts (**Footnote continued on next page...**)

Appellants once again argue that the Legislative Act Doctrine bars the application of procedural due process here. Appellants' Brief at 22-23. More particularly, Appellants believe the County Board's choice of input in the SURE system is merely a policy choice rather than an adjudication. *Id.* We reject that view.

The Legislative Act Doctrine distinguishes between government conduct which is legislative in character or adjudicatory in character. *Washington*, 306 A.3d at 297-97; *Small v. Horn*, 722 A.2d 664, 676 (Pa. 1998). As indicated, procedural due process protections only extend to adjudicatory government conduct. *Id*.

Adjudicative agency actions are those that affect one individual or a few individuals, and apply existing laws or regulations to facts that occurred prior to the adjudication. Agency actions that are legislative in character result in rules of prospective effect and bind all, or at least a broad class of, citizens.

Sutton v. Bickell, 220 A.3d 1027, 1032 (Pa. 2019).

Here, as the trial court aptly reasoned, the County Board's canvassing determinations amount to an adjudication because the canvassing determinations apply the existing provisions of the Election Code and prevent a small number of otherwise qualified electors from having their vote counted. It is true that the Policy ensures that all mail-in and absentee voters are left unaware as to whether they will have their vote counted. The critical difference, however, is that some voters, like Electors, are thereby deprived of their two-day window to contest their disqualification and do not have the requisite notice of their right to cast a provisional

may take judicial notice of information made publicly available by government entities, including on their websites.).

ballot on election day. Hence, unlike a legislative act, the Policy effectively only binds a small class of citizens, who are prevented from exercising their constitutional and statutory rights, even if it leaves all mail-in voters in Washington County in the dark.

Next, Appellants repeat their argument that Electors possess no liberty interest in contesting the segregation and disqualification of their mail-in ballot under Section 1407 or the right to have their provisional ballot counted as a failsafe under Section 1306-D. Appellants' Brief at 23-30. In their view, the trial court's decision is aimed at the Elections Office staff's initial segregation of the ballot and the attendant SURE system input, such that Section 1407 is inapplicable because it pertains to the *canvass board's* decision which takes place after election day. *Id.* at 26-27. Appellants even go so far as to suggest that the trial court's holding otherwise betrays the court's ulterior motive: to judicially mandate a notice and cure procedure. *Id.* We firmly disagree.

First, "[t]he protections of due process afforded under the Pennsylvania Constitution are broader than the protections afforded under the United States Constitution." *Marchionni v. Southeastern Pennsylvania Transportation Authority*, 715 A.2d 559, 562 n.2 (Pa. Cmwlth. 1998).¹⁵ Pennsylvania's due process clause provides: "All men are born equally free and independent, and have certain inherent and indefeasible rights, among which are those of enjoying and defending life and liberty, of acquiring, possessing and protecting property and reputation, and of pursuing their own happiness." Pa. Const. art. I, §1. To succeed on a procedural due process claim, the aggrieved party must establish that the government has

¹⁵ For example, the Pennsylvania Constitution guarantees a fundamental liberty interest to one's reputation. *See D.C. v. Department of Human Services*, 150 A.3d 558, 566 (Pa. Cmwlth. 2016) (citing Pa. Const. art. I, §§1,11)).

deprived them of a protected property interest or liberty interest. *Save Our Saltsburg Schools v. River Valley School District*, 285 A.3d 692, 697-98 (Pa. Cmwlth. 2022) (citing *Miller v. Workers' Compensation Appeal Board (Pavex, Inc.)*, 918 A.2d 809, 812 (Pa. Cmwlth. 2007)). If a liberty interest is identified, then procedural due process protections must attach, meaning: "adequate notice, opportunity to be heard, and the chance to defend oneself before a fair and impartial tribunal having jurisdiction of the case." *Lawson v. Department of Public Welfare*, 744 A.2d 804, 806-07 (Pa. Cmwlth. 2000).

Article I, section 5 of the Pennsylvania Constitution, Pa. Const. art. I, §5, also known as the free and equal elections clause, protects the right to vote as a fundamental right. *See Banfield v. Cortes*, 110 A.3d 155, 176 (Pa. 2015). In fact, this right "is pervasive of other basic civil and political rights[.]" *Bergdoll v. Kane*, 731 A.2d 1261, 1269 (Pa. 1999).¹⁶

Presently, the General Assembly has directed that electors aggrieved by a county board of elections may seek redress for an injury done to them in the process of exercising the fundamental right to vote. Thus, we conclude that electors possess a liberty interest to contest the disqualification, as to hold otherwise would render Section 1407 perfunctory in contravention of the above discussed provisions of the Pennsylvania Constitution. Indeed, here, none of the Electors were aware that their

¹⁶ See also article I, section 11 of the Pennsylvania Constitution, Pa. Const. art. I, §11 ("Suits may be brought against the Commonwealth in such manner, in such courts and in such cases as the Legislature may by law direct."); Section 1407(a) of the Election Code, 25 P.S. §3157(a) ("Any person aggrieved by any order or decision of any county board regarding the computation or canvassing of the returns of any primary or election . . . may appeal to the court . . . specified in this subsection"); Section 1407(b) of the Election Code, 25 P.S. §3157(b) ("The court on an appeal shall have full power and authority to hear and determine all matters pertaining to any fraud or error committed in any election district to which such appeal relates").

ballots had not been counted until after election day. *See* Joint Stipulation of Facts $\P\P9-15$. In fact, at least two of the Electors were unaware that their ballots had not been counted *for months* after the Primary. *Id.* $\P\P11$, 15. We do not believe our Constitution countenances such a deprivation without notice and an opportunity to be heard; thus, we conclude the Policy contravenes due process.¹⁷

Finally, Appellants assert that the trial court erred by requiring too burdensome of a notification procedure. Appellants' Brief at 31-32. If anything, Appellants argue that the trial court should have ordered an alternative procedure to afford notice under the *Mathews* test, *e.g.*, publishing a list of voters whose mail-in or absentee ballots were not counted. Appellants' Brief at 31. We reject this view, especially because, per the Joint Stipulation of Facts, the County Board afforded notice to electors whose ballots were segregated for the 2023 elections. Joint Stipulation of Facts ¶¶26-27.

To conclude, the current Policy emasculates the Election Code's guarantees by depriving voters - like Electors herein - the opportunity to contest their disqualification or to avail themselves of the statutory failsafe of casting a provisional ballot. Thus, the trial court's award of permanent injunctive relief is proper, because: (1) Appellees possess a clear right to relief; (2) the harm electors will continue to suffer under the Policy cannot be compensated by damages; and (3) continuing to deny electors procedural due process will cause far greater injury than granting the requested injunctive relief (which the County Board is easily capable of doing). We similarly agree with the trial court in all other respects.

¹⁷ Additionally, we are not persuaded by Appellants' distinction between segregation and canvassing. Although the trial court's remedy was aimed at the conduct which would best apprise Electors that their ballots were not counted, *i.e.*, the initial segregation, it was for the purpose of ensuring the Electors' liberty interest in challenging the County Board's canvassing decision.

Accordingly, the trial court's order is AFFIRMED.¹⁸

Michael H. Wojcik MICHAEL H. WOJCIK, Judge

Judge Dumas dissents and wishes to merely be so noted.

¹⁸ On September 10, 2024, Appellants filed an Application for Relief seeking to file a corrected brief after discovering technical errors in their otherwise timely filed brief. The Application for Relief is GRANTED. On September 11, 2024, after timely filing their briefs, Appellees filed an Application for Relief seeking to file corrected copies of their brief in this Court. The Application for Relief is GRANTED.

IN THE COMMONWEALTH COURT OF PENNSYLVANIA

| Center for Coalfield Justice, | : |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Washington Branch NAACP, | : |
| Bruce Jacobs, Jeffrey Marks, | : |
| June Devaughn Hython, | : |
| Erika Worobec, Sandra Macioce, | : |
| Kenneth Elliott, and David Dean | : |
| | : |
| V. | : No. 1172 C.D. 2024 |
| | : |
| Washington County Board of | : |
| Elections, Republican National | : |
| Committee and Republican Party | : |
| of Pennsylvania, | : |
| | : |
| Appellants | : |

<u>O R D E R</u>

AND NOW, this <u>24th</u> day of <u>September</u>, 2024, the August 23, 2024 Order of the Court of Common Pleas of Washington County is **AFFIRMED**. The parties' respective Applications for Relief to file corrected briefing in this matter is GRANTED.

> <u>Michael H. Wojcik</u> MICHAEL H. WOJCIK, Judge



EXHIBIT B

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLV

CIVIL DIVISION

| CENTER FOR COALFIELD JUSTICE, | 1 | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------|
| WASHINGTON BRANCH NAACP, | , Y | |
| BRUCE JACOBS, JEFFREY MARKS, | j. | |
| JUNE DEVAUGHN HYTHON, | S. | |
| ERIKA WOROBEC, SANDRA MACIOCE, | 5 | |
| KENNETH ELLIOTT, AND DAVID DEAN, | í. | |
| Plaintiffs, | 5 | |
| vs. | Ś | No. 2024-3953 |
| WASHINGTON COUNTY BOARD OF |) | 110. 2024-3933 |
| ELECTIONS, | í. | |
| Defendant. | 1 | |
| VS. | 1 | |
| REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE and | 2 | |
| REPUBLICAN PARTY OF PENNSYLVANIA | N. | |
| Intervenors. | 1 | |

SUMMARY

According to current law, the Washington County Board of Elections may decide to have a policy that does not notify qualified electors of an error on their mail-in packets and an opportunity to cure the error. As the law stands today, it is clear that only the legislature can address that specific issue. However, any policy the Washington County Board of Elections adopts must not go beyond the scope of "notice and opportunity to cure" by including provisions which violate a qualified electors' statutory rights. The current Washington County Board of Elections' policy violates an elector's right to challenge the canvass boards determination that there is an error on the mail-in packet.¹ The Washington County Board of Elections' policy also seemingly violates the law by preventing a qualified elector from casting a provisional ballot when the elector has not "voted".

¹ This Court uses the term mail-in packet to denote the entire item sent in by an elector including the ballot itself as well as the declaration envelope.

The Pennsylvania Supreme Court in *Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar²*, resolved the issue of "notice and opportunity to cure." The issues being addressed in this opinion are issues of first impression.

The procedural due process issue raised in this case is relatively straightforward. The legislature included a provision in the Election Code to allow electors the right to challenge the decision of the canvass board, an unelected body.³ The policy adopted by the Washington County Board of Elections clearly did not give notice to any elector whose mail-in packet had an error and that their ballot would not be counted. The elector has a statutory right to challenge the decision of the canvass board. This challenge may not ultimately be successful; however, the elector still has a right to be heard by a fair and impartial tribunal. A governmentally appointed board does not have unfettered decision-making power to decide if a ballot will be cast and counted. The policy adopted by the Washington County Board of Elections clearly violated the statutory right to allow a person checks and balances against the government. Plaintiffs' motion for summary judgment is GRANTED on this issue.

The Washington County Board of Elections shall notify any elector whose mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying error, so the voter has an opportunity to challenge (not cure) the alleged defects. The Washington County Board of Elections shall input the accurate status of the mail-in packet in the SURE system and provide the status to the elector if requested.

The next issue is whether a qualified elector whose mail-in packet has been segregated for a disqualifying error should be able to cast a provisional ballot. This issue is also addressed by Pennsylvania's Election Code. 25 P.S. § 3150.16(2) provides that "[a]n elector who requests a

² 662 Pa. 39, 238 A.3d 345 (2020). ³ 25 P.S. § 3157.

mail-in ballot and who is not shown on the district register as having **voted** may vote by provisional ballot."⁴

The legislature and current law do not define the word voted. Based on the current information this Court received, this Court finds an elector whose mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying error and whose ballot will not be counted, did not vote. Taking into consideration all of the information provided to this Court, the motions for summary judgment requested by all parties for this issue are DENIED. However, the plaintiff's request for an injunction is GRANTED. The Washington County Board of Elections shall indicate in each district poll register a person whose mail-in packet is being segregated as a person who has not voted, allowing the individual to submit a provisional ballot at the polls.

⁴ Emphasis added.

OPINION AND ORDER

AND NOW, this 23rd day of August, 2024, upon consideration of the cross-filed motions for Summary Judgment, the materials attached thereto, the Parties' Joint Stipulation of Facts, the deposition transcripts provided to the Court, and the arguments of Counsel, the Court ORDERS, ADJUDGES, and DECREES that the Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Judgment against Defendant Washington County Board of Elections is GRANTED in part and DENIED in part and Plaintiff's request for a permanent injunction is GRANTED in part. Defendant Washington County Board of Elections' and Intervenors Republican National Committee and Republican Party of Pennsylvania's Motions for Summary Judgment are DENIED. Defendant Washington County Board of Elections is hereby ordered to notify any elector whose mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying error, so the voter has an opportunity to challenge (not cure) the alleged defects. The Washington County Board of Elections shall input the accurate status of the mail-in packet in the SURE system and provide the status to the elector if requested.

Defendant Washington County Board of Elections is hereby ordered to properly document in the poll books that the elector has not "voted" when an elector's mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying defect in accordance with 25 P.S. § 3150.16 (which will allow the elector the opportunity to cast a provisional ballot) and choose the most appropriate selection in the SURE system to reflect as such.

4

FACTUAL BACKGROUND

In 2023, the Washington County Board of Elections ("Board") adopted a "notice and cure" policy regarding mail-in packets cast in the 2023 primary and general elections.⁵ In conjunction with this policy, voters who submitted defective packets were notified and permitted to "cure" their packets by going to the Elections office to correct a defective signature, request a replacement mail-in packet, or vote a provisional ballot on Election Day.⁶ At a meeting on March 12th, 2024, the Board discussed whether it would continue this policy for the 2024 primary election.⁷ On April 11th, 2024, after mail-in packets had already been sent out, the Board voted to enact a policy that does not provide any notice or cure for mail-in packets.⁸ Despite public comment opposing the Board's decision and their awareness that 170 packets had already been segregated for disqualifying errors, the Board did not change their decision at an April 18th, 2024 meeting.⁹

In accordance with this policy, all packets received by the Elections office were marked in the State's SURE system as "record – ballot returned" regardless of whether they were segregated for disqualifying errors or not.¹⁰ Electors who inquired about the status of their mail-in packet were told whether their packet had been received, but were not informed if their packet had been segregated.¹¹ The poll books on election day indicated only whether a voter had requested a mailin packet and whether that packet had been received, but did not note whether the packet had a

⁵ Joint Stip. of Facts, ¶ 26.

⁶ Id. ¶ 27-28.

⁷ Id. ¶ 29.

⁸ *Id.* ¶ 31, 33-35. ⁹ *Id.* ¶ 36-39.

¹⁰ Id. ¶ 41-42.

¹¹ Id. ¶ 44.

disqualifying error.¹² No voters whose packets had been set aside cast a provisional ballot on election day and no voter plaintiff contested their vote under 25 P.S. § 3157.¹³

On May 17th, 2024, the Board responded to a Right-To-Know-Law request which revealed 259 timely received mail-in packets were not counted due to various errors including "incomplete date[s]", "incorrect date[s]", lack of signature, ect.¹⁴ These mail-in packets accounted for 2% of all timely-received mail-in packets and included both Democratic and Republican voters.¹⁵ On July 1st, 2024, Plaintiffs filed their Complaint against the Board alleging a violation of Plaintiffs' Procedural Due Process. Plaintiffs are composed of the Center for Coalfield Justice ("CCJ") and the Washington Branch NAACP ("Washington NAACP"), both non-profit organizations, as well as seven named voter plaintiffs.¹⁶

On July 3rd, 2024, Plaintiffs filed a motion for a preliminary injunction. Parties appeared before this Court on July 9th, 2024, to present this motion and engaged in a scheduling conference to expedite this matter. As a result, no ruling was made on this motion and the parties submitted a joint stipulation which was confirmed by this Court permitting the Republican National Committee and the Republican Party of Pennsylvania ("Republican Intervenors") to intervene. The Joint Stipulation also agreed that the matter would be settled through motions for summary judgment and set forth a schedule for motions, briefs, response, and a stipulation of facts to be submitted to the Court. On July 26th, per the joint stipulation order, the parties filed a Joint Stipulation of Facts along with Motions for Summary Judgment and accompanying briefs. This Court heard Argument

12 Id. ¶ 46.

¹³ Id. ¶ 49-50.

¹⁴ Id. ¶ 51-52.

¹⁵ *Id.* ¶ 52.

¹⁶ Id. ¶ 1-4, 7-15.

on August 5th, 2024, regarding the motions for Summary Judgment filed by the Plaintiffs, Board, and Republican Intervenors, and this opinion and order follows.

DISCUSSION

"No right is more precious in a free country than that of having a voice in the election of those who make the laws under which, as good citizens, we must live. Other rights, even the most basic, are illusory if the right to vote is undermined."17 "As the Supreme Court of the United States has explained, the right to vote comprises not just 'the right of qualified voters within a state to cast their ballots,' but also the right 'to have their ballots counted."18

"A trial court should grant summary judgment only in cases where the record contains no genuine issue of material fact and the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law."19 The trial court "must accept as true all well-pleaded facts in the non-moving party's pleadings, and give to [them] the benefit of all reasonable inferences to be drawn therefrom."20 "[T]he court may grant summary judgment only when the right to such a judgment is clear and free from doubt."21 "If there is evidence that would allow a fact-finder to render a verdict in favor of the non-moving party, then summary judgment should be denied."22

Further, to be awarded a permanent injunction, the party seeking relief must establish "(1) that his right to relief is clear, (2) that an injunction is necessary to avoid an injury that cannot be compensated by damages, and (3) that greater injury will result from refusing rather than granting

¹⁷ Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar, 662 Pa. 39, 238 A.3d 345, 386-87 (2020).

¹⁸ Id. at 387.

¹⁹ Bourgeois v. Snow Time, Inc., 242 A.3d 637, 649-50 (Pa. 2020), citing Summers v. Certainteed Corporation, 997 A.2d 1152, 1159 (Pa. 2010).

²⁰ Jefferson v. State Farm Ins. Companies, 551 A.2d 283, 284 (Pa. Super. 1988).

²¹ Erie Insurance Exchange v. Moore, 175 A.3d 999, 1008 (Pa. Super. 2017)(citations omitted).

²² Reinoso v. Heritage Warminster SPE LLC, 108 A.3d 80, 85 (Pa. Super. 2015), quoting Mull v. Ickes, 994 A.2d 1137, 1139-40 (Pa. Super. 2010).

the relief requested."23 "However, unlike a claim for a preliminary injunction, the party need not establish either irreparable harm or immediate relief and a court may issue a final injunction if such relief is necessary to prevent a legal wrong for which there is no adequate redress at law."24

1. Justiciability Issues

Before this Court can determine whether summary judgment should be granted on the merits of the case, issues related to the justiciability of the matter must be addressed.²⁵ Both the Board and the Republican Intervenors raised the issues of whether the Plaintiffs have standing, and whether the matter is either not yet ripe to be addressed or moot.²⁶ This Court addresses each issue as follows.

a. Standing

To establish standing, "courts require a plaintiff to demonstrate he or she has been 'aggrieved' by the conduct he or she challenges."27 "To determine whether the plaintiff has been aggrieved, Pennsylvania courts traditionally examine whether the plaintiff's interest in the outcome of the lawsuit is substantial, direct, and immediate."28 "A party's interest is substantial when it surpasses the interest of all citizens in procuring obedience to the law; it is direct when the asserted violation shares a causal connection with the alleged harm; finally, a party's interest is immediate when the causal connection with the alleged harm is neither remote nor speculative."29

²³ City of Philadelphia v. Armstrong, 271 A.3d 555, 560-61 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2022) (quoting Kuznik v. Westmoreland County Board of Commissioners, 902 A.2d 476, 489 (Pa. 2006)).

²⁴ Id. (quoting Buffalo Township v. Jones, 813 A.2d 659, 663-64 (Pa. 2003)).

²⁵ See, Firearm Owners Against Crime v. Papenfuse, 261 A.3d 467, 481 (Pa. 2021).

²⁶ Defendant Washington Cnty. Bd of Elections Motion for Summary Judgment, ¶ 1-5; Intervenor's Motion for Summary Judgment ¶ 5. 27 Firearm Owners Against Crime v. Papenfuse, 261 A.3d 467, 481 (Pa. 2021).

²⁸ Id.

²⁹ Id.

i. Voters

The Board alleges the voter plaintiffs lack standing because any harm they face is speculative and lacks a causal connection between the harm and relief.³⁰ Republican Intervenors allege voter plaintiffs lack standing because their interests are no different than any other voter in Washington County.³¹ In response, the Plaintiffs argue it is not speculative that if subjected to the Board's policy during the general election,³² if any errors are made on voter plaintiffs mail-in ballots, they will not know they made an error which caused their ballot to be disqualified or what kind of error was made.33 Plaintiffs argue there is a direct causal connection between the relief they seek - being provided with information about whether their ballot was segregated due to a disqualifying error, and the harm they seek to address - their vote not counting, because having accurate information about their ballot would allow them to vote a provisional ballot, thereby providing a remedy.³⁴ Plaintiffs also argue the right to notice they are seeking under due process does not require a concrete relief, rather the pre-deprivation process itself is a form of relief.³⁵ In response to the arguments presented by the Republican Intervenors, Plaintiffs argue "the fundamental thrust of the 'substantial interest' inquiry is whether the Board's actions have 'some discernible adverse effect' on Voter Plaintiffs' procedural due process rights beyond an 'abstract

³⁰ Washington Cnty. Bd of Elections Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 18.

³¹ Intervenors' Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 23.

³² The Board and Republican Intervenors argue that the Board has not yet decided what policy will be in place for the November general election, however, there has been no indication that the policy will be changed and therefore the policy used in the April primary is still in effect. "Past practice in 2023, what was followed in the primary, was again voted and decided to follow in the general election, so based on that, most likely it will be the same."

³³ Pl. Omnibus Memo. of Law in Opposition, p. 45.

³⁴ Id. at 53-54.

³⁵ Id. at 54.

interest' in ensuring the Board does not violate the Pennsylvania Constitution" and voter plaintiffs have "concrete, identifiable interests that distinguish them from the public at large."36

After considering all the arguments, this Court finds the voter plaintiffs have a substantial interest in protecting their due process rights in the upcoming election. This Court finds the Board's failure to notify the voter plaintiffs as to disqualifying errors deprived qualified electors the ability to challenge the decision made by the canvass board to reject the elector's mail-in packet.37 Electors also were deprived of their right to have an opportunity to cast a provisional ballot. Finally, this Court finds the voter plaintiffs' interest is immediate as the November general election is only a few months away and voter plaintiffs intend to cast their votes via mail-in packets subject to the Board's actions. As such, this Court finds the voter plaintiffs have standing.

ii. Organizational Standing

The Board and Republican Intervenors both allege the organizational plaintiffs lack standing because "an organization's expenditure of resources alone ordinarily does not confer standing," and an organization cannot "base standing on the diversion of resources from one program to another" and because a causal connection is lacking.38 Organizational Plaintiffs argue they have established cognizable legal interests in the litigation as the Board's conduct interferes with their ability to conduct their respective missions by forcing them to mitigate the impact of the Board's actions on their members.39

³⁶ Id. at 44. See also, Wm. Penn Parking Garage, Inc. v. City of Pittsburgh, 346 A.2d 269, 282 (Pa. 1975); Fumo v. City of Phila., 972 A.2d 487, 496 (Pa. 2009).

³⁷ This Court notes that the Parties focused on whether there was a causal connection between harm and relief, however, this is not what the "direct" aspect of standing requires. A party's interest "is direct when the asserted violation shares a causal connection with the alleged harm." Firearm Owners Against Crime v. Papenfuse, 261 A.3d 467, 481 (Pa. 2021) (emphasis added).

³⁸ Washington Cnty. Bd of Elections Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 21; Intervenors' Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 26. See also, Ball v. Chapman, 289 A.3d at 19 n.103. 39 Pl. Omnibus Memo. of Law in Opposition, p. 50-51.

Organizational plaintiffs must establish that their interest in the outcome of the lawsuit is substantial, direct, and immediate, the same as individual plaintiffs. Here, both Organizational Plaintiffs have programs targeted toward increasing civic engagement and voting participation.⁴⁰ Unlike members of the general public, the Organizational Plaintiffs business activities were directly interfered with by the Boards actions as they provide voting information to their members and the public in Washington County. Organizational plaintiffs' interests are direct because the Board's actions in failing to provide notice to individuals has interfered with organizational plaintiffs' ability to provide clear and accurate information in their civil engagement programs. Organizational plaintiffs' resources were drawn away from all other initiatives. This interest is immediate as it will remain ongoing through the November general election as organizational plaintiffs work to ensure their members are able to actively participate in the election process. Based on the above reasoning, this Court finds the organizational plaintiffs have standing in this matter.

b. Timing Issues

i. Ripeness

To decide whether the doctrine of ripeness bars consideration of an action, it must be determined "whether the issues are adequately developed for judicial review and what hardships the parties will suffer if review is delayed."⁴¹ Factors in an inquiry as to if the issues are adequately developed include: "whether the claim involves uncertain and contingent events that may not occur as anticipated or at all; the amount of fact finding required to resolve the issue; and whether the parties to the action are sufficiently adverse."⁴² "Under the 'hardship' analysis, we may address

⁴⁰ Joint Stip. of Facts, ¶ 1, 3.

⁴¹ Twp. of Derry v. Pennsylvania Dep't of Lab. & Indus., 593 Pa. 480, 482, 932 A.2d 56, 58 (2007). ⁴² Id.

the merits even if the case is not as fully developed as we would like, if refusal to do so would place a demonstrable hardship on the party.³⁴³ "[T]he justiciability doctrines of standing and ripeness are closely related because both may encompass allegations that the plaintiff's harm is speculative or hypothetical and resolving the matter would constitute an advisory opinion.³⁴⁴ "However, ripeness is distinct from standing as it addresses whether the factual development is sufficient to facilitate a judicial decision.³⁴⁵

The Board and Republican Intervenors argue the matter is not ripe as the alleged harm is entirely speculative.⁴⁶ Plaintiffs argue the matter is clearly ripe as the procedures put into place by the Board ahead of the April 2024 primary remain in place "unless and until the Board decides to change course."⁴⁷ In considering all of the factors and arguments made, this Court finds although the Board may change its policy, the policy used at the April 2024 primary election is still in effect; the parties have stipulated to sufficient factual findings for this Court to resolve the issue, and the parties are sufficiently adverse. Additionally, this Court finds that even if the case could be developed more, doing so would place a hardship on the parties in not having a result in time for the November general election. Therefore, this Court finds that the matter is ripe to be addressed.

ii. Mootness

"[A]t every stage of the judicial process, an actual case or controversy must usually exist to avoid dismissal for mootness."⁴⁸ "Moreover, a change in the facts may render a case moot even

⁴³ Id.

⁴⁴ Firearm Owners Against Crime v. Papenfuse, 261 A.3d 467, 482 (Pa. 2021).

⁴⁵ Id.

⁴⁶ Washington Cnty. Bd of Elections Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 18; Intervenors' Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 19.

⁴⁷ Pl. Omnibus Memo. of Law in Opposition, p. 40-42. Plaintiffs point to the fact that in 2023, the Board conducted a vote prior to the May primary but no new vote was held in September in order to continue the policy, therefore while the Board may meet to discuss whether or not to maintain the policy for the November 2024 general election, no vote will be needed unless the policy is being changed.

⁴⁸ Erie Ins. Exch. v. Claypoole, 673 A.2d 348, 353 (Pa.Super.Ct. 1996).

though it had once been actual."49 In addition to their claim the case is not ripe, the Board also claims that Plaintiff's case is moot because the SURE-generated emails sent in response to the codes entered by the Election Office are being modified by the Pennsylvania Department of State for the November election.⁵⁰ In response, Plaintiffs argue even if this Court were to find the matter moot if the Board could guarantee all voter plaintiffs' votes would be counted in November, it may still consider this matter for two reasons: 1) that the matter is capable of repetition yet evading review, and 2) that the matter is of public importance.⁵¹

This Court need not consider any exceptions to the mootness doctrine as this Court finds that Plaintiff's claims are not moot. Any changes to the SURE generated emails do not address the issue of plaintiff voters and any other similarly situated individuals being unaware that their mailin ballots have been segregated and will not be counted due to disqualifying errors.

2. Procedural Due Process

Having determined the matter presented to this Court is justiciable, this Court's analysis shifts to address Plaintiffs' claim that the Board's actions "concealing voters' mail-in ballot status and affirmatively misleading many voters violates Plaintiffs' procedural due process rights."52

Under the United States Constitution, no state may "deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law."53 "This axiom of American jurisprudence, termed procedural due process, 'imposes constraints on governmental decisions which deprive individuals' of any of these fundamental rights."54 "Courts examine procedural due process in two

49 Id.

⁵⁰ Washington Cnty. Bd of Elections Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 16-17.

⁵¹ Pl. Omnibus Memo. of Law in Opposition, p. 46.

⁵² Pl. Compl. ¶ 153.

⁵³ U.S. CONST. amend. XIV § 1.

⁵⁴ Washington v. PA Dep't of Corr., 306 A.3d 263, 284 (Pa. 2023). See also, Mathews v. Eldridge, 424 U.S. 319, 332, 96 S.Ct. 893, 47 L.Ed.2d 18 (1976).

steps: the first asks whether there is a life, liberty, or property interest with which the state has interfered, and the second examines whether the procedure attendant to that deprivation are constitutionally sufficient."55

"[T]he basic elements of procedural due process are 'adequate notice, the opportunity to be heard, and the chance to defend oneself before a fair and impartial tribunal having jurisdiction over the case.""56 "Importantly, the right to procedural due process is distinct from the right the government seeks to impair."57 "Procedural due process rules are meant to protect persons not from the deprivation, but from the mistaken or unjustified deprivation of life, liberty, or property."58 Numerous issues related to Plaintiffs' due process claim have been raised by the parties such as whether Plaintiffs' claim is barred by the Legislative Act Doctrine, whether Plaintiffs have a cognizable liberty interest, and whether Plaintiffs' claim has been previously decided under Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar. 59 This Court addresses each issue and any related matters as follows.

a. Legislative Act Doctrine

"It is well settled that procedural due process concerns are implicated only by adjudications, not by state actions that are legislative in character."60 The Board and Republican Intervenors argue that Plaintiffs are challenging a purely legislative act by challenging the Board's policy, and therefore their due process claim must fail.⁶¹ In response, Plaintiffs argue they "are challenging the series of individualized determinations the election staff have made and will make

⁵⁵ S.F. v. Pennsylvania Dep't of Hum. Servs., 298 A.3d 495, 510 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2023). See also, Kentucky Department of Corrections v. Thompson, 490 U.S. 454, 460, 109 S.Ct. 1904, 104 L.Ed.2d 506 (1989).

⁵⁶ S.F. v. Pennsylvania Dep't of Hum. Servs., 298 A.3d 495, 510 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2023).

⁵⁷ Washington v. PA Dep't of Corr., 306 A.3d 263, 285 (Pa. 2023).

⁵⁸ Id. See also, Carey v. Piphus, 435 U.S. 247, 259, 98 S. Ct. 1042, 55 L. Ed. 2d 252 (1978).

^{59 662} Pa. 39, 238 A.3d 345 (2020).

⁶⁰ Small v. Horn, 554 Pa. 600, 613, 722 A.2d 664, 671 (1998).

⁶¹ Washington Cnty. Bd of Elections Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 23-24; Intervenors' Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 46.

going forward: to set aside a voter's mail ballot because it has a known disqualifying error on the envelope; to miscode that ballot in the SURE system so that the voter never knows the ballot will not count even though there is still time for the voter to preserve their fundamental right to vote; and ultimately to not count the voter's mail ballot."⁶²

"Adjudicative agency actions are those that affect one individual or a few individuals, and apply existing laws or regulations to facts that occurred prior to the adjudication. Agency actions that are legislative in character result in rules of prospective effect and bind all, or at least a broad class of, citizens."⁶³ For example, a bulletin requiring all inmates to wear prison uniforms rather than civilian clothing⁶⁴ and a city-wide assessment value increase on taxable property⁶⁵ were legislative in character while a tax for the cost of paving a road abutting a group of landowners property⁶⁶ and a Department of Corrections policy for deducting funds from inmates accounts⁶⁷ were adjudicative.

Here, like in *Londoner* or *Washington*, the process of elections office staff screening and segregating mail-in ballots for those with disqualifying errors and then coding the ballot in the SURE system in a manner which provides no way for an individual voter to know that their ballot has been segregated affects a small portion of all mail-in voters and results in an adjudicative action.

Further, the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania has established that "a local ordinance is invalid if it stands 'as an obstacle to the execution of the full purposes and objectives' of the

⁶² Pl. Omnibus Memo. of Law in Opposition, p. 14.

⁶³ Sutton v. Bickell, 656 Pa. 278, 286, 220 A.3d 1027, 1032 (2019), quoting Small v. Horn, 554 Pa. 600, 613 n.12, 722 A.2d 664, 671 n.12 (1998).

⁶⁴ See, Small v. Horn, 554 Pa. 600, 722 A.2d 664 (1998).

⁶⁵ See, Bi-Metallic Inv. Co. v. State Bd. of Equalization, 239 U.S. 441, 36 S. Ct. 141, 60 L. Ed. 372 (1915).

⁶⁶ See, Londoner v. City & Cnty. of Denver, 210 U.S. 373, 28 S. Ct. 708, 52 L. Ed. 1103 (1908).

⁶⁷ See, Washington v. PA Dep't of Corr., 306 A.3d 263 (Pa. 2023).

General Assembly, as expressed in a state law.³⁶⁸ "To determine whether the county has created such an obstacle, we assess the effect of the challenged ordinance on the proper functioning and application of the state enactment.³⁶⁹ "If the local ordinance impedes the operation of the state statute, the ordinance is preempted.³⁷⁰ "County legislation tailored to the particular locality is permitted, if the enactment merely aids and furthers the goals of the state statute.³⁷¹ "But, 'local legislation cannot permit what a state statute or regulation forbids or prohibit what state enactments allow.³⁷²

As this Court finds that the Board's policy is an adjudicative action and that this Court may properly examine whether the Board's policy is valid under state law, this Court finds that the Plaintiffs' claims are not barred by the Legislative Acts Doctrine.

b. Liberty Interest at stake in Due Process

"In order to determine whether a constitutional violation has occurred, a determination must initially be made that a protected liberty interest exists and, if so, what process is due."⁷³ "Protected liberty interests may be created by either the Due Process Clause itself or by state law."⁷⁴ The Board and Republican intervenors argue that Plaintiffs lack an underlying liberty interest protected by due process as no Pennsylvania Court has ever held that voting is a liberty interest protected by due process.⁷⁵ Plaintiffs argue "[t]his position is directly at odds with the

 ⁶⁸ Fross v. Cnty. of Allegheny, 610 Pa. 421, 438, 20 A.3d 1193, 1203 (2011) (quoting Holt's Cigar Co. v. City of Philadelphia, 608 Pa. 146, 10 A.3d 902, 907 (2011)).
 ⁶⁹ Id.

⁷⁰ Id.

⁷¹ Id.

⁷² Id. (quoting Huntley & Huntley, Inc. v. Borough Council of Borough of Oakmont, 600 Pa. 207, 964 A.2d 855, 862 (2009)).

⁷³ Wilder v. Dep't of Corr., 673 A.2d 30, 32 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 1996).

 ⁷⁴ Id. See also, Sandin v. Conner, 515 U.S. 472, 115 S.Ct. 2293, 132 L.Ed.2d 418 (1995); Wolff v. McDonnell, 418
 U.S. 539, 94 S.Ct. 2963, 41 L.Ed.2d 935 (1974).
 ⁷⁵ Workington Cont. 2014 (1995); Wolff v. McDonnell, 418

⁷⁵ Washington Cnty. Bd of Elections Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 25-28; Intervenors' Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 39-40.

Pennsylvania Supreme Court's recognition of the inextricable link between the Pennsylvania Constitution's enumerated fundamental rights and the interests protected by the Due Process Guarantee. The Board's view also flies in the face of the origins of the right to vote in the constitution, and its place in the Declaration of Rights alongside entitlements to other individual freedoms.^{*76}

Here, this Court finds that it is the right to challenge the decisions made by the county board at the canvass that constitute a liberty interest. Under 25 P.S. § 3157, "any person aggrieved by any order or decision of any county board regarding the computation or canvassing of the returns of any primary or election...may appeal therefrom within two days after such order or decision shall have been made...setting forth why he feels that an injustice has been done, and praying for such order as will give him relief." At deposition, Director of the Washington County Board of Elections, Melanie Ostrander, confirmed that electors have the right to challenge the canvass board:

Q: For someone whose ballot is not counted because it's missing a signature or a date, do they have a right to challenge that action or appeal from that decision if you know?A: During the canvass, the voter can challenge a decision made by the canvass board.

Protected liberty interests for purposes of procedural due process may be created by state law. Here, Pennsylvania has created a statutory right to receive due process regarding decisions made by the county board canvassing election returns. Additionally, under 25 P.S. 3150.16(2), electors have a statutory right to cast a provisional ballot if they are not shown on the district register as having voted. It is these protected liberty interests at issue in Plaintiffs complaint. As such, this Court must determine what process is due and whether Constitutional violations have occurred.

⁷⁶ Pl. Omnibus Memo. of Law in Opposition, p. 17-18.

c. Anderson/Burdick test vs Mathews test

Having found that the Plaintiffs set forth a cognizable liberty interest for procedural due process, this Court will proceed to a due process analysis.

In examining whether the procedures associated with any deprivation of Plaintiffs' right to challenge canvass decisions made by the canvass board are constitutionally sufficient or whether Plaintiffs' due process rights have been violated, this Court must first decide upon the applicable standard. Plaintiffs argue that the applicable test is a three-part balancing test established in Mathews v. Eldridge, 424 U.S. 319 (1976).77 The Mathews test "determine[s] what procedural due process requires in a given context...balanc[ing] (1) the private interest affected, (2) the risk of erroneous deprivation of that interest through existing procedures and the probable value, if any, of additional procedural safeguards, and (3) the governmental interest, including costs and administrative burdens of additional procedures."78 The Board argues that the appropriate test is the Anderson/Burdick framework.79 Under Anderson/Burdick, "the rigorousness of our inquiry into the propriety of a state election law depends upon the extent to which a challenged regulation burdens First and Fourteenth Amendment rights. Thus, as we have recognized when those rights are subjected to 'severe' restrictions, the regulation must be 'narrowly drawn to advance a state interest of compelling importance."80 "But when a state election law provision imposes only 'reasonable, nondiscriminatory restrictions' upon the First and Fourteenth Amendment rights of

⁷⁷ Pl. Omnibus Memo. of Law in Opposition, p. 22-25.

⁷⁸ C.S. v. Commonwealth, Dep't of Hum. Servs., Bureau of Hearings & Appeals, 184 A.3d 600, 607 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2018).

 ⁷⁹ Washington Cnty. Bd of Elections Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 35-39. This Court notes the Republican Intervenors do not make this argument.
 ⁸⁰ Paradialan Televelis 504116. 100 total argument.

⁸⁰ Burdick v. Takushi, 504 U.S. 428, 434 (1992) (quoting Norman v. Reed, 502 U.S. 279, 289, 112 S.Ct. 698, 705, 116 L.Ed.2d 711 (1992)).

voters, 'the State's important regulatory interests are generally sufficient to justify the restrictions."81

Considering all of the parties' arguments, this Court finds that the appropriate test is *Mathews*. As such, this Court balances (1) the private interest affected, (2) the risk of erroneous deprivation of that interest through existing procedures and the probable value, if any, of additional procedural safeguards, and (3) the governmental interest, including costs and administrative burdens of additional procedures.⁸²

d. Free and Fair Elections vs Due Process

Further, the Board and Republican Intervenors argue if this Court finds that Plaintiffs' claim has not yet been barred by the preceding reasons discussed above, it is precluded by the Pennsylvania Supreme Court's decision in *Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar*, 662 Pa. 39, 238 A.3d 345 (2020).⁸³ The Board and Republican Intervenors argue "the Pennsylvania Supreme Court has found that no constitutional, statutory, or legal right to notice and an opportunity to cure a defective mail-in ballot exists."⁸⁴ In *Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar*, Petitioners filed suit against Secretary of the Commonwealth and all 67 County Election Boards regarding a number of issues related to mail-in voting.⁸⁵ The issue raised in *Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar* relevant here is whether Boards of Election should be required to "contact qualified electors whose mail-in or absentee ballots contain minor facial defects resulting from their failure to comply with the statutory requirements for voting by mail, and provide them

⁸¹ Id.

⁸² C.S. v. Commonwealth, Dep't of Hum. Servs., Bureau of Hearings & Appeals, 184 A.3d 600, 607 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2018).

⁸³ Washington Cnty. Bd of Elections Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 28-29; Intervenors' Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 27-29.

 ⁸⁴ Id. at 28 (citing *Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar*, 662 Pa. 39, 238 A.3d 345, 372-74 (2020)). See also, Intervenors' Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 27.
 ⁸⁵ 662 Pa. 39, 51, 238 A.3d 345, 352 (2020).

with an opportunity to cure those defects."86 In supporting their claims, Petitioner in Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar relied upon the Free and Equal Elections Clause.⁸⁷ The Court in Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar denied Petitioner's claim on this matter concluding that "the Boards are not required to implement a 'notice and opportunity to cure' procedure for mail-in and absentee ballots that voters have failed out incompletely or incorrectly."88 The Court further stated "[p]ut simply, as argued by the parties in opposition to the requested relief, Petitioner has cited no constitutional or statutory basis that would countenance imposing the procedure Petition seeks to require ... "89

Unlike in Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar, Plaintiffs here do not argue that relief should be granted under the Free and Equal Elections Clause, rather the actions of the Board are a violation of Plaintiffs due process rights. As the Petitioners in Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar did not raise due process and the Pennsylvania Supreme Court therefore did not conduct a due process analysis, their holding does not bar Plaintiffs' claim before this Court.

i. Notice under 25 P.S. § 3157 vs "notice and opportunity to cure"

Additionally, the matter before this Court is distinguishable from Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar as Plaintiffs are not asking this Court to direct the Board to adopt a "notice and opportunity to cure" policy.90 Instead "Plaintiffs are asking for pre-deprivation notice under Article I, Section 1 of the Pennsylvania Constitution so voters have an opportunity to exercise their right to vote."91 As set forth above, "the basic elements of procedural due process are 'adequate notice, the opportunity to be heard, and the chance to defend oneself before a fair and

⁸⁶ Pennsylvania Democratic Party, 662 Pa. 39, 83, 238 A.3d 345, 372 (2020).

⁸⁷ Id. at 84, 372. See also Pa. Const. art. I, § 5. 88 Id. at 86, 374.

⁸⁹ Id.

⁹⁰ Pl. Omnibus Memo. of Law in Opposition, p. 5.

⁹¹ Id. at 5-6.

impartial tribunal having jurisdiction over the case.""2 As such, the issue before this Court is merely whether electors have a right to know that their vote will not be counted and be afforded the opportunity to challenge the canvass board's decision. This case does not attempt to overturn or contradict the holding of Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar as it relates to the Free and Fair Election Clause and "notice and opportunity to cure."

Here, Pennsylvania Election law provides electors a clear and unequivocal right to challenge the decisions made by the canvass board under 25 P.S. § 3157. As set forth above, "any person aggrieved by any order or decision of any county board regarding the computation or canvassing of the returns of any primary or election...may appeal therefrom within two days after such order or decision shall have been made ... setting forth why he feels that an injustice has been done, and praying for such order as will give him relief."93 This is the private interest affected under Mathews. The risk of erroneous deprivation of that interest is high as electors have no notice that their ballot has been segregated and presumptively will not be counted. The burden on the government is low as there is a framework in place where a different entry code can be placed into a computer to provide notice to an elector that their ballot will not be counted and is subject to challenge. Also, the great staff in the elections office have proven to be more than capable of contacting electors based on the Board's 2023 policy. Weighing all of these factors, this Court finds that under the Mathews test, the Board has violated Plaintiffs procedural due process.

In the alternative, if this Court were to evaluate Plaintiffs' due process claims under the Anderson/Burdick framework as proposed by the Board, the result remains the same. Here, the Board's regulation burdens Plaintiffs' First and Fourteenth Amendment rights by depriving them of any notice whatsoever that their ballot - their vote - will not be counted. This lack of notice

92 S.F. v. Pennsylvania Dep't of Hum. Servs., 298 A.3d 495, 510 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2023).

93 25 P.S. § 3157.

further deprives Plaintiffs any meaningful ability to challenge this decision.94 This Court finds no state interest of compelling importance supported by this regulation. Therefore, even under the test proposed by the Board, the Board's regulation fails as it violates Plaintiffs' due process rights.

Therefore, this Court finds that there is no issue of material fact and Plaintiffs' are entitled to judgment as a matter of law and grants Plaintiffs' motion for summary judgment on this issue.

ii. "Cure" vs Provisional ballot and the Pennsylvania Election Law under 25 P.S. § 3150.11, 25 P.S. § 3150.16, and 25 P.S. § 3050.

The Board and Republican Intervenors argue that the relief sought by plaintiffs is illusory as provisional ballots cannot be used to "cure" deficient mail-in ballots.95 The Board and Republican Intervenors also argue any grant of relief in favor of the Plaintiffs would essentially force this Court to rewrite election law.96 Plaintiffs argue voting a provisional ballot is not "curing" as "the federal Help America Vote Act ("HAVA") and the Pennsylvania Election Code have long mandated the availability of provisional voting as a distinct failsafe to prevent voter disenfranchisement."97

According to Miriam Webster dictionary, "to cure" is defined as "1) to restore to health, soundness, or normality, 2) to bring about recovery from, or 3) to deal with in a way that eliminates or rectifies."98 For the 2023 election cycle, Washington County adopted a voluntary "notice and cure" policy. Under this policy, if a voter's ballot was segregated for a disqualifying error, such as a missing or incorrect date, or a missing signature, the voter could come into the elections' office

⁹⁴ The Board argued at the hearing that any elector wishing to challenge whether their ballot will count or not is able to attend the canvass board meeting which is advertised on the Board's website. This Court likens this procedure to conducting a sheriff's sale of property without any advertisement of which properties are to be sold and expecting any concerned individual to appear to ensure that their property is not one affected.

⁹⁵ Washington Cnty. Bd of Elections Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 24-26; Intervenors' Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 30-34.

⁹⁶ Washington Cnty. Bd of Elections Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 14-15, 19; Intervenors' Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 29, 44. 97 Pl. Omnibus Memo. of Law in Opposition, p. 9.

⁹⁸ Cure, Miriam Webster Dictionary, https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/cure, accessed August 14th, 2024.

and sign the declaration envelope to resolve a missing signature or fill out a new ballot and declaration envelope to resolve a missing or incorrect date.⁹⁹ These methods enabled voters to restore or recover their mail-in ballot. On the other hand, a provisional ballot is a separate ballot entirely. "A provisional ballot records your vote while the county board of elections determines whether it can be counted."¹⁰⁰ Further, in *Pennsylvania Democratic Party v. Boockvar*, the Court makes no mention of provisional ballots, rather it agreed with respondents that procedures to "cure" minor or facial defects are best left to the legislature to address the precise contours.¹⁰¹ Upon this analysis, this Court finds that the process of a voter submitting a provisional ballot is not a "cure" of their deficient mail-in packet, but an altogether independent action. It is important to point out that are proper safeguards in place to ensure double voting does not occur and that the integrity of our elections is upheld.

Nevertheless, the Board and Republican Intervenors argue that the Election Code prohibits a provisional ballot from being counted if the elections office has received and found a voter's mail-in ballot deficient.¹⁰² The Elections code addresses mail-in voting and provisional ballots in primarily three Sections: 25 P.S. § 3150.11, 25 P.S. § 3150.16, and 25 P.S. § 3050. Under 25 P.S. § 3150.11(a), "a qualified mail-in elector shall be entitled to **vote** by an official mail-in ballot in any primary or election held in this Commonwealth in the manner provided under this article."¹⁰³ 25 P.S. § 3150.16 dictates that "(1) [a]ny elector who receives and **votes** a mail-in ballot under section 1301-D1¹⁰⁴ shall not be eligible to vote at a polling place on election day. The district

⁹⁹ Ostrander Depo. Tr. 40:1-11, 42:22-43:6.

¹⁰⁰ Voting by Provisional Ballot, Official Website of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania,

https://www.pa.gov/en/agencies/vote/voter-support/provisional-ballot.html, accessed August 14th, 2024. 101 662 Pa. 39, 83-86, 238 A.3d 345, 372-74 (2020).

 ¹⁰² Washington Cnty. Bd of Elections Br. in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment, p. 24; Intervenors' Br. in
 ¹⁰³ Emphasis added.

^{104 25} P.S. § 3150.11.

register at each polling place shall clearly identify electors who have received and **voted** mail-in ballots as ineligible to vote at the polling place, and district election officers shall not permit electors who **voted** a mail-in ballot to vote at the polling place and (2) An elector who requests a mail-in ballot and who is not shown on the district register as having **voted** may vote by provisional ballot under section 1210(a.4)(1)¹⁰⁵.^{*106} Finally under 25 P.S. § 3050(5)(ii)(F), "[a] provisional ballot shall not be counted if: the elector's absentee ballot or mail-in ballot is timely **received** by a county board of elections.^{*107}

When read individually, each statute appears clear and unambiguous, however, reading them *in pari materia* they appear to conflict, and this Court must examine further to determine if ambiguity truly exists. "A statute is ambiguous when there are at least two reasonable interpretations of the text."¹⁰⁸ In construing and giving effect to the text, "we should not interpret statutory words in isolation, but must read them with reference to the context in which they appear."¹⁰⁹ The United States Supreme Court also takes a contextual approach in assessing statutes and in determining predicate ambiguity.¹¹⁰

^{105 25} P.S. § 3150.11.

¹⁰⁶ Emphasis added.

¹⁰⁷ Emphasis added.

 ¹⁰⁸ A.S. v. Pennsylvania State Police, 636 Pa. 403, 418-19, 143 A.3d 896, 905-06 (2016). See Freedom Med.
 Supply, 131 A.3d at 984; Warrantech Consumer Prod. Servs. v. Reliance Ins. Co. in Liquidation, 626 Pa. 218, 96
 ¹⁰⁹ Id. at 420, 906.

¹¹⁰ See generally King v. Burwell, — U.S. —, 135 S.Ct. 2480, 2489, 192 L.Ed.2d 483 (2015) ("If the statutory language is plain, we must enforce it according to its terms. But oftentimes the meaning—or ambiguity—of certain words or phrases may only become evident when placed in context. So when deciding whether the language is plain, we must read the words in their context and with a view to their place in the overall statutory scheme." (internal quotation marks and citations omitted and emphasis added)); *Yates v. United States*, — U.S. —, 135 S.Ct. 1074, 1081–82, 191 L.Ed.2d 64 (2015) ("Whether a statutory term is unambiguous, however, does not turn solely on dictionary definitions of its component words. Rather, '[t]he plainness or ambiguity of statutory language is determined [not only] by reference to the language itself, [but as well by] the specific context in which that language is used, and the broader context of the statute as a whole.' Ordinarily, a word's usage accords with its dictionary definition. In law as in life, however, the same words, placed in different contexts, sometimes mean different things." (internal citations omitted)).

"The Statutory Construction Act provides that the object of all statutory interpretation 'is to ascertain and effectuate the intention of the General Assembly."¹¹¹ "Generally, the best expression of the General Assembly's intent 'is found in the statute's plain language."¹¹² "When the words of a statute are clear and free from all ambiguity, the letter of it is not to be disregarded under the pretext of pursuing its spirit."¹¹³ "Moreover, 'we should not insert words into [a statute] that are plainly not there."¹¹⁴ "Only in instances of ambiguous statutory language 'may courts consider statutory factors to discern legislative intent."¹¹⁵ "Words and phrases shall be construed according to rules of grammar and according to their common and approved usage," though "technical words and phrases and such others as have acquired a peculiar and appropriate meaning or are defined in [the Statutory Construction Act] shall be construed according to such peculiar and appropriate meaning or definition."¹¹⁶ "We also presume that 'the General Assembly does not intend a result that is absurd, impossible of execution or unreasonable,' and that 'the General Assembly intends the entire statute to be effective and certain."¹¹⁷

Here, the statutory scheme under 25 P.S. § 3150.11, 25 P.S. § 3150.16, and 25 P.S. § 3050 is ambiguous as 25 P.S. § 3150.16(2) provides that "[a]n elector who requests a mail-in ballot and who is not shown on the district register as having **voted** may vote by provisional ballot" while 25 P.S. § 3050 states that "[a] provisional ballot shall not be counted if: the elector's absentee ballot or mail-in ballot is timely **received** by a county board of elections." There is no argument that "received" means when the ballot is delivered by mail to the elections office or brought to the

¹¹¹ Commonwealth v. Coleman, 285 A.3d 599, 605 (Pa. 2022), citing 1 Pa. C.S. § 1921(a).

¹¹² Id. citing Commonwealth v. Howard, -Pa. -, 257 A.3d 1217, 1222 (2021).

^{113 1} Pa. C.S. § 1921(b).

¹¹⁴ Commonwealth v. Coleman, 285 A.3d 599, 605 (Pa. 2022), citing Frazier v. Workers' Comp. Appeal Bd. (Bayada Nurses, Inc.), 616 Pa. 592, 52 A.3d 241, 245 (2012).

¹¹⁵ Id. citing Commonwealth v. Howard, -Pa. -, 257 A.3d 1217, 1222 (2021).

¹¹⁶ 1 Pa. C.S. § 1903(a).

¹¹⁷ Berner v. Montour Twp. Zoning Hearing Bd., 655 Pa. 137, 217 A.3d 238, 245 (2019) (quoting 1 Pa. C.S. § 1922(1)-(2)). Commonwealth v. Coleman, 285 A.3d 599, 605 (Pa. 2022).

elections office in person. The meaning of "voted" is not so straightforward. The Board argues that an elector has "voted" a mail-in ballot when they remit it either by placing it in the mail or handing it over at the elections office regardless of any possible defect. However, common sense meaning of the word "voted" denotes an expectation that the opinions expressed through that vote will be counted.¹¹⁸

When an elector votes at a polling place, they know their vote is counted once their paper ballot is scanned into the machine. To the contrary, mail-in packets with a disqualifying error are never opened and the ballot remains in the packet. It is clear that an elector whose mail-in packet is deemed to have a disqualifying error did not vote.

Nonetheless, this Court finds that "accept[ing] as true all well-pleaded facts in the [Board and Republican Intervenor's] pleadings, and [giving] [them] the benefit of all reasonable inferences to be drawn therefrom" summary judgment is inappropriate, and the Board and Republican Intervenors' should have the opportunity to explore this issue further.¹¹⁹

Although, summary judgment is denied on this issue, this Court finds that a permanent injunction is appropriate. To be awarded a permanent injunction, the party seeking relief must establish "(1) that his right to relief is clear, (2) that an injunction is necessary to avoid an injury that cannot be compensated by damages, and (3) that greater injury will result from refusing rather than granting the relief requested."¹²⁰ "However, unlike a claim for a preliminary injunction, the party need not establish either irreparable harm or immediate relief and a court may issue a final

¹¹⁸ See, 52 USCA § 10101(e) ("When used in this subsection, the word "vote" includes all action necessary to make a vote effective including, but not limited to, registration or other action required by State law prerequisite to voting, casting a ballot, and having such ballot counted and included in the appropriate totals of votes cast with respect to candidates for public office and propositions for which votes are received in an election.") (emphasis added).

¹¹⁹ Jefferson v. State Farm Ins. Companies, 551 A.2d 283, 284 (Pa. Super. 1988).

¹²⁰ City of Philadelphia v. Armstrong, 271 A.3d 555, 560-61 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2022) (quoting Kuznik v. Westmoreland County Board of Commissioners, 902 A.2d 476, 489 (Pa. 2006)).

injunction if such relief is necessary to prevent a legal wrong for which there is no adequate redress at law."121

Here, this Court finds Plaintiffs have established a right to relief, an injunction is necessary to avoid an injury that cannot be compensated by damages, and greater injury will result by the refusal of the relief requested. As such, this Court finds the most uniform resolution is to GRANT a preliminary injunction as requested by Plaintiffs and directs that the elections office must properly document in the poll books that the elector whose mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying error has not "voted" in accordance with 25 P.S. § 3150.16 and choose the most appropriate selection in the SURE system to reflect as such.¹²²

CONCLUSION

For the reasons set forth above, this Court finds there are no genuine issues of material fact and Plaintiffs are entitled to judgment as a matter of law regarding their right to notice regarding their ballot status in order to challenge the canvass board's decisions. As such, Plaintiffs' motion for summary judgment is GRANTED in that regard. Defendant Washington County Board of Elections is hereby ordered to notify any elector whose mail-in packet is segregated for a disqualifying error, so the voter has an opportunity to challenge (not cure) the alleged defects. The Washington County Board of Elections shall input the accurate status of the mail-in packet in the SURE system and provide the status to the elector if requested.

This Court finds that as there are genuine issues of material fact regarding all other matters, therefore, the remainder of the motion for summary judgment filed by the Plaintiffs, as well as the motions for summary judgment filed by Defendant Washington County Board of Elections and

¹²¹ Id. (quoting Buffalo Township v. Jones, 813 A.2d 659, 663-64 (Pa. 2003)).

¹²² This Court acknowledges that this injunction will not provide relief for *every* elector, however, it is the most uniform resolution available.

Intervenors Republican National Committee and Republican Party of Pennsylvania are all DENIED. Plaintiffs' request for a permanent injunction is GRANTED and Defendant Washington County Board of Elections shall properly document in the poll books that the elector whose mailin packet is segregated for a disqualifying error has not "voted" in accordance with 25 P.S. § 3150.16 and choose the most appropriate selection in the SURE system to reflect as such.

THE COURT Brandon P. Neuman, Judge

EXHIBIT C

| 1 | | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, | | |
| 4 | PENNSYLVANIA | | |
| 5 | CIVIL DIVISION | | |
| 6 | CENTER FOR COALFIELD) JUSTICE, WASHINGTON BRANCH) | | |
| 7 | NAACP, BRUCE JACOBS, JEFFREY) MARKS, JUNE DEVAUGHN) | | |
| 8 | HYTHON, ERIKA WOROBEC,) SANDRA MACIOCE, KENNETH) | | |
| 9 | ELLIOTT, and DAVID DEAN,) Plaintiffs,) | | |
| 10 | V.) 2024-3953 | | |
| 11 | WASHINGTON COUNTY BOARD | | |
| 12 | OF ELECTIONS,) Defendant,) | | |
| 13 | V. | | |
| 14 | REPUBLICAN NATIONAL | | |
| 15 | COMMITTEE and REPUBLICAN) PARTY OF PENNSYLVANIA,) | | |
| 16 | Intervenors. | | |
| 17 | PROCEEDING IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED CAUSE | | |
| 18 | BEFORE THE HONORABLE | | |
| 19 | BRANDON NEUMAN, JUDGE, HELD ON AUGUST 5, 2024 IN COURTROOM NO. 4 | | |
| 20 | IN COOKIROOM NO. 4 | | |
| 21 | TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS | | |
| 22 | Transcribed by: | | |
| 23 | Amanda Rader Court Reporter | | |
| 24 | Transcript filed in the | | |
| 25 | Office of the Prothonotary this 12th day of September, 2024 | | |

| 1 | |
|--------|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | APPEARANCES: |
| 4 | Witold J. Walczak, Esquire Representing the Plaintiffs |
| 5 | Marian K. Schneider, Esquire |
| 6 | Representing the Plaintiffs |
| 7 | David J. Berardinelli, Esquire Representing the Defendant |
| 8 9 | Kathleen Gallagher, Esquire Representing the Intervenors |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| | |
| | |

Π

2

| [| | 3 |
|----|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | |
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| | <u>index</u> | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | DIGE |
| 6 | WITNESS: MELANIE OSTRANDER | PAGE |
| 7 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Walczak | 25 |
| 8 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Berardinelli | 41 |
| 9 | Cross-Examination by Ms. Gallagher | 45 |
| 10 | Recross-Examination by Mr. Walczak | 55, 63 |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |
| | | |

1 2 3 PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: Okay. We are on the record. 4 5 Good morning, everyone. We obviously have an 6 argument today and that argument will begin shortly. 7 However, we do have a lot of people in the 8 stands today. I just want to let you know I'm going to keep it as much as a controlled atmosphere as 9 10 possible. We have microphones everywhere, and part 11 of the reasons that we can't have a lot of noise is 12 we are being recorded and this is going to be 13 transcribed, and so the words that we are saying are 14 very important to the court reporter who has to 15 listen and take everything down to what is being 16 said. So I expect everyone who is here today to use 17 their ears and not their mouths. I was given sound 18 advice years ago, never met someone that got in 19 trouble using their ears. 20 This is Case No. 3953-2024. We have a 21 number of attorneys present in the courtroom here 22 today. This was scheduled in an expedited fashion 23 based on the request of the parties. There has been 24 many documents filed through C-Track and two 25 depositions that were recorded and provided to me.

1 2 3 So we're going to start by having the attorneys introduce themselves and who they are 4 5 representing today. We will start with the moving б party. 7 Thank you, Your Honor. MR. WALCZAK: Witold Walczak on for the American Civil Liberties Union of 8 9 Pennsylvania on behalf of all petitioners. 10 MS. SCHNEIDER: Good morning, Your Honor. 11 Marian Schneider for the ACLU of Pennsylvania on 12 behalf of the petitioners. 13 MS. STEIKER: Good morning. Kate Steiker 14 for the ACLU of Pennsylvania on behalf of the 15 petitioners. 16 MR. BERARDINELLI: Good morning, Judge. 17 David Berardinelli for the Washington County Board of 18 Elections. 19 MS. GALLAGHER: Kathleen Gallagher on behalf of the Republican National Committee and for purposes 20 21 of today's argument, the Republican Party of 22 Pennsylvania. 23 MR. SWEAT: Gary Sweat, Washington County Solicitor. 24 25 THE COURT: All right. So we are going to

1 2 begin. Any matters that we need to handle prior to 3 me calling Ms. Ostrander up for some questions? 4 5 MR. BERARDINELLI: No, Judge. That document б I thought wasn't in is in as joint Exhibit I. Thank 7 you, Judge. THE COURT: Okay. 8 Thank you. 9 MR. WALCZAK: Nothing, Your Honor. 10 THE COURT: Just watch your step on the way 11 up, and we are going to swear you in before you sit 12 down. 13 14 MELANIE OSTRANDER, a witness herein, having 15 been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 16 17 THE COURT: You may be seated. This 18 microphone moves. I promise you this won't be seven 19 and a half hours, rehashing your seven and a half 20 hours of your deposition. 21 If there are any objections by either 22 counsel, knowing that there has been a deposition and 23 stipulation of the facts, of me asking questions of 24 the Washington County elections director, and then 25 opening up to you for questions?

б

1 2 MR. BERARDINELLI: No, Judge. My only issue 3 would be with scope after you're done. 4 5 THE COURT: Yeah. We can talk about that. б MR. WALCZAK: No objection, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: Can you please state your name for the record? 8 9 MS. OSTRANDER: Melanie Ostrander. 10 THE COURT: And can you please spell your 11 first and last name? 12 MS. OSTRANDER: Melanie, M-E-L-A-N-I-E, 13 Ostrander, O-S-T-R-A-N-D-E-R. 14 THE COURT: And what is your title? 15 MS. OSTRANDER: I'm the elections director 16 for Washington County. 17 THE COURT: So that makes you the head of 18 the elections office here in Washington County; is 19 that correct? 20 MS. OSTRANDER: Of the office. The Board of 21 Elections are the governing body, but I am the --22 THE COURT: You manage the office. 23 MS. OSTRANDER: I manage the office, yes. 24 THE COURT: How long have you been in that 25 capacity?

1 2 MS. OSTRANDER: I've been the director since 3 February of 2019. 4 5 THE COURT: And you know why we are here б today; right? 7 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 8 THE COURT: Okay. So I'm just going to get to some questions that I have for you. Because of 9 10 the deposition and the stipulation of facts, they are 11 going to jump around a little bit because I have so 12 much information already that has been provided to 13 me, but we're going to start with when you -- in 14 2023, because there is some difference between 2023 15 and 2024. 16 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 17 THE COURT: Focus on 2023 for a second. How 18 did you -- it's called a poll book; correct? That 19 you send to the different districts? 20 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 21 THE COURT: Okay. And was it an electronic 22 poll book in 2023? 23 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 24 THE COURT: And you send that to each one of 25 the voting districts; is that correct?

1 2 3 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. THE COURT: And they only include eligible 4 5 voters for that district; is that correct? 6 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 7 THE COURT: And they also have a designation 8 next to them if they send in a mail-in or absentee; is that correct? 9 10 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 11 THE COURT: In 2023 if you set aside a 12 mail-in ballot for a discrepancy or for an error, 13 what did you have next to that person's name in the 14 poll book? 15 MS. OSTRANDER: It would have said that the voter was issued a mail-in or absentee ballot and 16 17 then there was a notation that they had to surrender 18 the ballot and envelope, declaration envelope, or 19 vote provisionally. 20 THE COURT: Okay. So if I am a mail-in voter and I mail in my vote to you, you received it, 21 22 but there is an error on it, do you set it aside? 23 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes, in 2023. 24 THE COURT: That's what it said next to my 25 name. What would it say next to my name?

1 2 MS. OSTRANDER: It would have said to have 3 the surrender mail in. You were issued a mail-in or 4 5 absentee ballot and that you would have to surrender 6 it or vote provisionally. Okay. So it was a catchall? 7 THE COURT: MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 8 THE COURT: So it was either you didn't 9 10 receive it or you received it and there was an error 11 -- or, I guess, you didn't receive it, but if they 12 couldn't surrender it, they would vote provisionally. 13 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 14 THE COURT: Okay. Sorry if that was 15 confusing. 16 MS. OSTRANDER: That's okay. Because we set 17 it aside and we would have marked in the SURE system 18 that we set it aside. It still would have said that 19 the ballot was issued to the voter and that they had 20 to surrender or vote provisionally. 21 THE COURT: If I was a mail-in voter, in 22 2023 still, and you received my mail-in vote, but it 23 had -- I followed all the directions to a T, had no 24 errors, and you did not segregate it, what would it 25 say next to my name in the poll book?

1 2 3 MS. OSTRANDER: It would have said you 4 returned your ballot. So you voted. So you were, I 5 believe it said, ineligible, because you already had б returned your ballot and voted, and then if, you 7 know -- anyone can vote provisional. So if they wanted to contest that, the poll worker would allow 8 9 them to vote provisional. 10 THE COURT: Okay. And now we are going to 11 go to this past primary, the only election that occurred in Pennsylvania in 2024. 12 13 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 14 THE COURT: And so now in 2024, same 15 circumstance, I am a mail-in, qualified voter, mail-in voter, I send you my ballot, and there is an 16 17 error. You segregated it. What would it say next to 18 my name on the poll book in 2024? 19 MS. OSTRANDER: In 2024 it would have said 20 that you had returned your ballot, you had voted, and, I believe, the words ineligible are in there, 21 but I can't recall for certain. But it does say that 22 23 your ballot was returned, and that, you know, again, 24 if you contest that, anyone can vote provisional. 25 THE COURT: And would it say the same if I

1 2 3 voted and filled out everything correctly in the poll book? 4 5 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. б THE COURT: So no matter if they -- if you received it in 2024, no matter if you segregated it 7 8 or didn't segregate it, the poll book got the same designation? 9 10 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 11 THE COURT: We are going to go to on 12 election day in general. 13 MS. OSTRANDER: Okay. 14 THE COURT: No specific year, just on election day. I am not a mail-in voter. I am a poll 15 16 voter. I show up. On election day, what type of 17 issues would cause that person, if they are 18 designated to that poll, what type of issues would 19 cause that person not to be able to vote in a 20 traditional way on election day? 21 MS. OSTRANDER: And this is if they didn't 22 request --23 THE COURT: Nothing. No mail-in at all. 24 MS. OSTRANDER: They just show up to the 25 polls. Okay. If they are a first-time voter, all

1 2 3 first-time voters are required to show ID. So if 4 they are unable to produce that ID, they would have 5 to vote provisionally. If they did not change --6 that is their correct polling place, but they failed to change their address with our office, so we would 7 8 have them in the poll book for a different precinct. 9 They can either go to the old precinct and vote one 10 last time or they can vote provisionally at the new 11 precinct. The law states that they have one last 12 time to do that, to vote there. If they forgot to 13 change their address with us, they can vote one last 14 time at their old precinct and then come to the new 15 -- then change their address for the next election. 16 Okay. Any other issues where a THE COURT: 17 qualified voter would come to their poll and they 18 would not be allowed to vote, they would have to vote 19 provisionally and not in the traditional way? 20 MS. OSTRANDER: No. That would be it. 21 THE COURT: Okay. And are -- who would then 22 tell the voter that day that you have the wrong 23 address, you have to vote provisionally? Or you 24 weren't able to show your ID because you are a 25 first-time voter here, you have to vote

1 2 3 provisionally. Who would give them that information? 4 MS. OSTRANDER: The head poll worker, which 5 is referred to as the judge of elections. It's an б elected position or appointed in Pennsylvania. 7 THE COURT: Okay. So I walk into a polling place. There's generally, depending how big your 8 9 poll is; right? In mine there is two that you go up 10 to and you tell them who you are and you have to sign 11 your name; is that correct? 12 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes, that's correct. 13 THE COURT: And is that who the judge of 14 election is, or is it a different person? 15 MS. OSTRANDER: It's a different person. 16 THE COURT: So the judge of elections is 17 there at all times? 18 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 19 THE COURT: So if I go in to vote and I go 20 to the initial person and they say, hold on one second, do they go to the judge of elections and the 21 judge of elections comes and sees what's wrong? 22 23 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 24 THE COURT: Okay. And then the judge of 25 elections says you are either at the wrong polling

1 2 3 place because you didn't change your address or 4 you're at the wrong place in general, but tells them 5 why they either cannot vote here traditionally or you б have to vote provisionally; is that correct? 7 MS. OSTRANDER: Correct. 8 THE COURT: And who instructs the judge of elections? Who gives them their instructions or 9 10 educates them on how to deal with voters that show up 11 that have to vote provisionally because of these 12 issues? 13 THE WITNESS: The elections office. We have 14 training classes as well as a manual that has the 15 information in it as well. 16 THE COURT: And so when they have to vote 17 provisionally, what instructions do they give to the 18 voter? 19 They give them two envelopes THE WITNESS: 20 and a ballot. The envelope -- there are written 21 instructions on the envelope as to how the voter 22 needs to complete the envelope, but we also instruct 23 the judge of election to explain it. So they have to 24 complete the large, first envelope with their name, 25 address, birth date, phone number, and they sign it.

1 2 3 The judge of election and one of the other poll workers, which is referred to as the minority 4 5 inspector, they complete the precinct name, the б reason why the voter is voting provisionally, and there is the options -- what is outlined in the 7 election code are listed as the different options 8 9 that they can choose. The judge of election and the 10 minority inspector then sign. Then the voter is 11 instructed to vote their ballot, and it's a 12 hand-marked ballot, when they are done to fold it and 13 place it in a smaller, like, business-size envelope, 14 and then place that envelope in the large green. And 15 then when they're done, the judge of election will 16 let them know that they're finished. The judge of 17 election will come back over and there's an 18 additional spot that the voter has to sign. There 19 are four instruction areas on it, and they have to 20 complete and sign in section one and also sign 21 section four. Once they are finished, they seal the 22 outside envelope, and then they hand it to the judge 23 of election.

24THE COURT: Okay. And are those the same25instructions -- strike that. You stated earlier

1 2 3 anyone who shows up to a poll can vote provisionally if they are not able to vote in what I'm calling a 4 5 traditional fashion; is that correct? 6 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 7 THE COURT: Are those instructions the same 8 no matter who is voting provisionally at the poll 9 that day? 10 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 11 THE COURT: Okay. So there is not different 12 instructions for someone -- like, if I didn't have my 13 ID versus someone that's not even on the voter polls, 14 they get the same instructions? 15 MS. OSTRANDER: Correct. The only thing the 16 ID person would be told is that they have to go to 17 the election office. They have until that following 18 Monday, show someone on my staff their ID in order 19 for the provisional to be counted. 20 THE COURT: Yeah. And there is a whole 21 section of law that deals with identity and proving 22 their identity to the Board of Elections for 23 provisional ballots. 24 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 25 THE COURT: If the voter that shows up that

1 2 3 day wants to challenge the reason that they have to vote provisionally, in this instance, bad address. 4 5 So you come in and say your address is a different б address and I say, well, I've changed it with the Board of Elections and I want to challenge you so 7 8 that I can vote traditionally versus provisional. Is there a mechanism for that? 9 10 MS. OSTRANDER: At the poll? 11 THE COURT: No. With you or with -- at the 12 poll, any mechanism? 13 MS. OSTRANDER: Okay. So if they do end up 14 voting on election day provisionally and they want to 15 challenge the provisional ballot we have that during 16 the canvass, which begins the Friday after election 17 day. 18 THE COURT: Okay. And you testified about 19 all of that at your deposition; correct? 20 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 21 THE COURT: And does the judge of elections 22 instruct them that if you have any challenges, either 23 call your office or show up to the canvass? Show up 24 for the canvass, do they tell them that? 25 MS. OSTRANDER: Not to show up for the

1 2 They will inform them to contact the 3 canvass. elections office, and then depending on what their 4 5 issue is, we then can tell them to come to the б canvass or if it's something that we could handle, that they never did change their address. 7 THE COURT: So a part of the instructions is 8 9 hey, if you have an issue with this, call the Board 10 of Elections. Is there certain language that you 11 tell them to use or no? 12 MS. OSTRANDER: No. 13 THE COURT: Is it written on the form, or is 14 that what the judge of elections tells them? 15 MS. OSTRANDER: That's what they instruct. 16 It's not on the form. 17 THE COURT: Okay. And so if I call you 18 after I voted provisionally and I'm not a mail-in 19 voter, you actually give them instruction either to 20 fix it without them showing up or come to the office or you have to show up for canvass board; correct? 21 22 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. Depending on what 23 their issue is we can then review our database and we 24 can then instruct them as to what their next step 25 would be.

1 2 THE COURT: Okay. In 2023, just to give you 3 where we are, in 2023 I send you my mail-in ballot, 4 5 everything is correct on it. What was it designated? 6 Was it designated received and returned? 7 MS. OSTRANDER: The code is record ballot 8 returned. 9 THE COURT: Record ballot returned? 10 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 11 THE COURT: In 2024 same thing, I send in my 12 mail-in, everything is correct. What is it 13 designated? 14 THE WITNESS: The same code, record ballot 15 returned. THE COURT: And what does that mean? 16 17 MS. OSTRANDER: That means that we have received your ballot in our office whether it be in 18 19 person, you bring in your mail-in to our office, or 20 we received it through the mail system. 21 THE COURT: Okay. Is there a reason why they use two different words and none of them are 22 23 received? 24 MS. OSTRANDER: I don't know. 25 THE COURT: I didn't know if the departments

1 2 -- they give you any definition section or any 3 quidance to that. 4 5 MS. OSTRANDER: No. That is just the 6 wording they chose. 7 THE COURT: Okay. And in 2023 -- strike That was covered in the deposition. 8 that. 2024, 9 just remind me, if I send in my mail-in ballot and it 10 has an error on it, how would you record it? 11 MS. OSTRANDER: Record ballot returned. 12 THE COURT: Record ballot returned. What is 13 your understanding as director of elections in 14 Washington County as to what the word received means 15 as it relates to mail-in ballots? 16 MS. OSTRANDER: Received would mean, in my 17 opinion, that your ballot was given to our office. 18 Either the voter brought it in in person and handed 19 their ballot to us, or it came through the mail 20 system and we received it. 21 THE COURT: Okay. Now I'm going to jump a 22 total different direction on you. Absentee ballots, 23 the traditional absentee ballots prior to mail-in 24 ballots. Do you remember those? 25 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes.

1 2 3 THE COURT: When they were, and I'm just using these terms loosely, when they were received 4 5 in your office, what would be a reason that they б would be discarded? Or if you found an error, what 7 would be the reason that they would be set aside or discarded? 8 9 MS. OSTRANDER: They weren't signed. 10 THE COURT: Okay. So that was the only 11 issue, generally? 12 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. I believe the date was 13 the issue as well, but I can't recall prior to 2020 14 how we handled it. 15 THE COURT: That's fine. I'm asking a lot 16 of you. So that's fine. So the -- you canvass absentee ballots as well before mail-in ballots; 17 18 correct? 19 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. THE COURT: Okay, and they went through a 20 21 process similar to mail-in ballots; is that correct? 22 MS. OSTRANDER: As in --23 THE COURT: So they went to the Canvass 24 Board. The Canvass Board determined if there was a 25 discrepancy or an error.

1 2 3 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. THE COURT: Did you, for absentee ballots, 4 5 did you set them aside if they lacked a signature, б for example? 7 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 8 THE COURT: So they were segregated? MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 9 10 THE COURT: Okay. Did the Department of 11 State give you any guidance to what the word received 12 means? 13 MS. OSTRANDER: Not that I recall. I don't 14 believe so. 15 THE COURT: What is your general 16 understanding as to what the word voted means in the 17 past tense? 18 MS. OSTRANDER: Voted is you've cast a 19 ballot. So your ballot whether it be in person or by 20 absentee or mail-in. 21 THE COURT: Okay. Did the Department of 22 State give you any guidance as to what the word voted 23 means? MS. OSTRANDER: Not that I recall. 24 25 THE COURT: I don't have any other

1 2 3 questions. I'm going to give some leeway in terms of -- your scope right now is limited to what I just 4 5 Your scope is not going to be limited to -asked. б if you want to ask more questions as to what you're asking right now, if that makes sense. 7 8 MR. BERARDINELLI: It does, Judge. Thank 9 you. 10 MR. WALCZAK: Just a minute, Your Honor. 11 I'm figuring out what I can fit into the areas that you covered. 12 13 THE COURT: I'll fill up my water while you 14 are thinking about it. 15 Your Honor, I am going to MR. WALCZAK: 16 question Ms. Ostrander a little bit about the SURE 17 entrees, which Your Honor asked about the received 18 designated code. Just, sort of, make sure we 19 understand exactly how that operates in there. 20 THE COURT: And there was a lot of it 21 covered in the deposition as well. 22 MR. WALCZAK: There was, yeah. I just want 23 to clarify that. So I'm going to ask her to take a 24 look at joint stipulation Exhibit D that I've got. 25 May I approach the witness?

| 1 | |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | THE COURT: Yes. You do not have to ask. |
| 4 | You can approach as needed. |
| 5 | CROSS-EXAMINATION |
| 6 | |
| 7 | BY MR. WALCZAK: |
| 8 | Q. Good morning, Ms. Ostrander. So I just want |
| 9 | to make sure I understand the process of what you do |
| 10 | when the mail ballot comes in. Do you understand |
| 11 | mail ballot and what the judge referred to as |
| 12 | absentee ballot as essentially having the same |
| 13 | process? |
| 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | MR. WALCZAK: So I'm just going to just use |
| 16 | mail ballot to cover both of those. |
| 17 | THE COURT: Understood. |
| 18 | Q. So when the ballot comes in, the first thing |
| 19 | you do is you actually put a physical date stamp on |
| 20 | the ballot; is that correct? |
| 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | Q. I said you. It may not be you, it may be |
| 23 | one of your four office staff who do that or a |
| 24 | couple, I guess, I think, you testified handled that; |
| 25 | is that correct? |
| | |

1 2 3 Α. Correct. 4 The next thing you do is that you scan the Ο. 5 outer envelope; is that correct? 6 Α. Yes. Now, just to make sure we're clear, the 7 Ο. voter's ballot comes back in a double-envelope 8 9 package; correct? 10 Α. Yes. 11 Ο. Okay. So the ballot is in what's called a 12 secrecy envelope; right? 13 Α. Yes. 14 And that secrecy envelope is inside an Ο. 15 outer, what we'll call the return envelope; correct? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Ο. So you never see the ballot at this point? 18 Α. Correct. 19 So it's only the outer envelope? Ο. 20 Α. Yes. 21 And on that outer envelope there is a Q. 22 declaration, and then below that there's a place to 23 sign and date; correct? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. And then below that, your office at the time

1 2 of sending the ballot to the voter has affixed a 3 barcode sticker; is that right? 4 5 Α. Yes. And that barcode has a unique identifier 6 0. 7 for every voter; correct? 8 Α. Yes. So when you scan that barcode, what does it 9 Ο. 10 do? 11 It marks the voter's record that we have Α. 12 record ballot returned in the SURE system. 13 Q. So let me ask you to look at -- let me mark 14 this as Ostrander Hearing Exhibit 1? 15 (Petitioner's Exhibit 1 was marked for identification.) 16 17 THE COURT: You could just be one. MR. BERARDINELLI: So Exhibit 1 are the SURE 18 19 instructions? 20 THE COURT: Exhibit D on the joint 21 stipulation as Exhibit 1. 22 BY MR. WALCZAK: 23 So if you'll turn to what says page 4 of 18 Ο. 24 on the bottom, it's the fifth page. So is that an 25 approximation of what comes up on whoever is entering

| | 28 |
|----|---|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | this into the SURE system on their computer screen? |
| 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | Q. And so you got the name at the top. |
| б | Presumably, you have their voting district below |
| 7 | that. Do you see that in the upper left? |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. And then below that ballot received method, |
| 10 | and then next to that it says status reason; correct? |
| 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. Okay. If you'll turn to the preceding page, |
| 13 | which is 3 of 18, at the bottom, that's just a slight |
| 14 | blow-up of the picture we were looking at a minute |
| 15 | ago. So if you click that box next to where it says |
| 16 | response type, it pulls down that list of potential |
| 17 | codes; correct? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. And those codes have changed, let's just |
| 20 | say, between '23 and '24; correct? |
| 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | Q. And Washington County has no control over |
| 23 | what these codes are? |
| 24 | A. Correct. |
| 25 | Q. This is all done by the Department of State? |
| | |
| | |

1 2 3 Α. Yes. 4 But when it comes in, your staff person has Ο. to decide which of those codes to put in; correct? 5 6 Α. Yes. 7 So in 2023 you used what are called CANC, Ο. C-A-N-C, codes; is that correct? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 And CANC, does that stand for canceled? Q. 11 Α. Yes. 12 And there are a number of choices including Ο. 13 no signature, incorrect date, no date, no idea, et 14 cetera; correct? 15 Α. Yes. 16 So you would simply hit that pull-down and Ο. 17 enter whatever the corresponding code is; correct? 18 Α. Yes. 19 One of those options is record ballot Ο. returned; right? We see that at the bottom? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. So that was in 2023. Now, in 2024, the only 23 code you used was record ballot returned; correct? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Ο. And that's because the Board of Elections

| 1 | |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | voted on April 11th that you use only the record |
| 4 | ballot returned code; correct? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. And you had explained the consequence of |
| 7 | doing that to the Board at both the March 12th and |
| 8 | April 11th meeting, didn't you? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, I'm sorry. I |
| 11 | missed the last answer. |
| 12 | THE COURT: Yes. Repeat that. We had our |
| 13 | cup delivery. |
| 14 | BY MR. WALCZAK: |
| 15 | Q. In 2024 I'm sorry. So at both the March |
| 16 | 12th and April 11th meetings you had explained to the |
| 17 | Board the consequence of putting in no record or |
| 18 | record ballot returned versus one of the canceled |
| 19 | codes; correct? |
| 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | Q. And so they knew that as a consequence of |
| 22 | doing that, the voter would not receive any |
| 23 | information by e-mail, if they had an e-mail on file, |
| 24 | telling them that there is a potential problem with |
| 25 | their ballot; correct? |
| | |

1 2 3 Α. Yes. And that potential problem is no signature, 4 Ο. 5 no date, missing date, incomplete date, all of which 6 under state law will not count; is that right? 7 Α. Yes. So the directive was, to your office, 8 Q. specifically, to not give any notice, in 2024, not to 9 10 give any notice to the voters if there's a defect 11 with their ballot; is that right? 12 Α. Correct. And even if the voter called your office, 13 Q. you would not be able to tell them whether or not 14 15 there is a defect on their ballot? No. It would be decided at canvass. 16 Α. 17 Okay. But if somebody called your office 0. 18 and said hey, I submitted my ballot, I don't remember 19 if I forgot the date on that, you would simply tell 20 them that the ballot was received. It's locked up 21 and it will be reviewed at the canvass? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Okay. So you would not tell them that Ο. 24 there's a problem with their ballot? 25 Α. No, because the Canvass Board makes the

| | 32 |
|----|--|
| | |
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | final determination. |
| 4 | Q. And the commissioners were aware, were they |
| 5 | not, by April of 2024 that because of this new |
| 6 | policy, some mail voters would have their ballots |
| 7 | disqualified; right? |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. Because you told them on April 11th that, in |
| 10 | fact, there were already 60 ballots that you had |
| 11 | segregated as disqualified; correct? |
| 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Q. And then the county commissioners actually |
| 14 | asked you after that for the number of ballots that |
| 15 | were at that point going to be disqualified; right? |
| 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | Q. So on or about April 18th you, in fact, |
| 18 | responded to an inquiry that at that time there were |
| 19 | already 170 ballots that your office had segregated, |
| 20 | had identified as having a disqualifying error and, |
| 21 | therefore, likely would not count; correct? |
| 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. And, in fact, when you got to either the |
| 24 | pre-canvass or the canvass |
| 25 | MR. WALCZAK: Your Honor, are those two |
| | |
| | |

1 2 The difference between the pre-canvass? 3 clear? THE COURT: To me, yes. 4 5 MR. WALCZAK: And I'm sure they're clear to 6 Ms. Ostrander. 7 THE COURT: Even more clear. 8 BY MR. WALCZAK: 9 0. And at neither the pre-canvass, well, let's 10 start with the pre-canvass. Pre-canvass, they don't 11 even look at those ballots that you have segregated 12 in a container at the time it comes in. Pre-canvass 13 didn't even look at those segregated ballots; 14 correct? 15 They are available to be reviewed. Α. 16 Right. But in 2024 they did not review Ο. 17 those ballots; correct? 18 They did not review the ones that we had Α. 19 previously segregated, but they did find additional in their review that needed to be segregated. 20 21 Right. So I believe you said it went from Q. 22 250 ballots that you had identified with a 23 disqualifying error. Now it went up to 259 because 24 the pre-canvass board identified additional ones. Is 25 that a fair statement?

1 2 I don't believe those numbers are correct. 3 Α. The final number is correct, but prior to pre-canvass 4 I can't recall what the number was. 5 б But they didn't subtract from the ballots 0. 7 you had segregated, they simply added? Α. 8 Yes. 9 We don't know the numbers. And at the 0. 10 canvass, the board disqualified every single one of 11 those ballots; correct? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. So that was 259 ballots? 14 Yes. Α. 15 And when those ballots come in, you or your Ο. staff have to make some, let's say, judgment calls 16 17 about whether to segregate a ballot. Let me give you 18 some examples here. For instance, a ballot comes in 19 and there is no signature on there. That's easy; 20 right? No signature? 21 Α. Yes. 22 So that automatically gets segregated; Q. 23 correct? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. But you have a ballot that was disqualified

1 2 3 this year because, apparently, it had the signature, but in the wrong place? 4 5 And it was also not dated. Α. 6 What does it mean by in the wrong place? Ο. 7 Α. The voter signed in the witness area, 8 because there is an area on the return envelope that if the voter for some type of disability is not able 9 10 to completely sign their name, they can make a mark, 11 and then they have to have a witness sign, print 12 their name and address as well, and the voter had 13 signed in the witness area, but it was also not 14 dated. 15 Judge, I know you were MR. BERARDINELLI: 16 going to give us some latitude, but this woman sat 17 for a deposition for nearly eight hours. This was 18 all covered. 19 THE COURT: Yeah. We are covering a lot 20 that's already in the deposition. 21 MR. WALCZAK: Your Honor, I just want to 22 cover one additional point just to finish up the 23 point I was making now about the judgments they have 24 to make, and it relates to the dates. 25 BY MR. WALCZAK:

1 2 So no date, again, is easy. Look at that, 3 Ο. it takes only seconds to see that there's no date on 4 5 the envelope. But you also have incorrect date; is 6 that right? 7 Α. Yes. And the way that your office handles that, 8 Q. 9 which I think is consistent with the Department of 10 State guidance, is that the date has to be between 11 when the ballot was mailed and election day; correct? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. And you, of course, know the date that the ballot is mailed; correct? 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 Now, you testified that you accept ballots Ο. 17 that have a European dating convention; correct? 18 Α. Yes. So the difference is that for, in this 19 Ο. 20 country, it's month, date, year. Whereas in Europe 21 it's date, month, year; correct? 22 Α. Yes. 23 So if somebody wrote in European format 0. 24 October 9, 2024, that would be 9/10/24; is that 25 right?

1 2 3 Α. Yes. So if you look at that under American 4 Ο. 5 dating, that would seem like it's September 10, 2024; б right? 7 Α. Yes. And that would be almost most certainly 8 Q. 9 before the ballot was mailed out, September 10th? 10 Α. Yes. 11 And so how do you know whether the voter Ο. 12 wrote the wrong date or they used the European dating 13 system? 14 Α. That would be for the Canvass Board to 15 review and decide. 16 Is there any guidance on how you make that Ο. 17 decision? 18 Α. There is not. But if a voter knew, they could say, oh, you 19 0. 20 know what, I've lived in Germany for the last ten 21 years on a military base and I just got used to that. 22 That's really October 9th; correct? 23 If you were referring to the European style, Α. 24 that is what that date would say, yes. 25 Q. Last category, you also had something called

1 2 incomplete dates; is that right? 3 Α. 4 Yes. 5 Many of those were because the return Ο. б envelope had preprinted on there block for month, 7 block for date, and then had 20, two zero, and then a blank to fill in the year; correct? So you had to 8 9 put in 2024? 10 Α. Yes. 11 Now, a number of ballots were disqualified 0. 12 by your folks because they only put the month and the 13 date, and then forgot to add the 24; is that correct? 14 MR. BERARDINELLI: I'm going to object on 15 the disqualified by "her folks." The language in the 16 question. 17 MR. WALCZAK: I'm sorry. Thank you, 18 Counsel. 19 BY MR. WALCZAK: 20 Were segregated in a container because they 0. 21 had a disqualifying error. So if they forgot the 22 2024, that would be counted as an incomplete date; 23 correct? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Ο. And at the canvass none of those ballots

1 2 were counted; correct? 3 4 Α. Correct. 5 The judge asked you some questions about the Ο. б canvass. So I want to understand, sort of, the 7 notice that Washington County voters have of the canvass. So as I understand it, the first day of the 8 canvass meeting is advertised in the Mon Valley 9 10 Independent and the Observer Reporter; is that right? 11 Correct. Α. 12 Do you know if that shows up online Ο. 13 anywhere? 14 Α. It is does show up on their online editions, 15 yes. 16 Okay. And where would you look for that? Ο. 17 Α. On the Observer Reporters website or the Mon 18 Valley Independent's website, and they're under legal 19 notices. 20 Is that, like, the old classified ads Ο. 21 section that they used to have in the newspaper? You 22 may be too young to remember that. 23 Yes. They are in the legal notices section, Α. which is somewhere in the classified section of the 24 25 newspaper.

| | 4 |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | Q. So for instance, it's not in the top news |
| 4 | section? |
| 5 | A. No. |
| 6 | Q. And you do not put the time and date of the |
| 7 | canvass meeting on your website? |
| 8 | A. Not the canvass. We are required by law to |
| 9 | post the pre-canvass 48 hours before. |
| 10 | Q. And the pre-canvass is the one that starts |
| 11 | at 7 a.m. on election day? |
| 12 | A. Correct. |
| 13 | Q. The canvass starts on the Friday after |
| 14 | election day; correct? |
| 15 | A. Correct. |
| 16 | Q. And that's really the important one where |
| 17 | decisions are made about whether the ballot is going |
| 18 | to be counted or not; correct? |
| 19 | A. Correct. |
| 20 | Q. Now, as I understand it, there is no notice |
| 21 | about subsequent Canvass Board meeting days; is that |
| 22 | correct? |
| 23 | A. The notice says that we'll continue to meet |
| 24 | until the work is done. |
| 25 | THE COURT: And all this was covered in the |
| | |
| | |

1 2 3 deposition. 4 MR. WALCZAK: That's it, Your Honor, and 5 thank you for the latitude. б MR. BERARDINELLI: I think I will be very 7 brief, Judge. 8 CROSS-EXAMINATION 9 10 BY MR. BERARDINELLI: 11 Ms. Ostrander, did an issue where on the Ο. 12 ballots for the 2024 primary, it was two zero, and 13 then a blank. Do you remember being questioned about 14 that? 15 Α. Yes. Will it be like that in November? 16 Ο. 17 Α. No. 18 And that's because the Department of State Ο. 19 has issued a directive to you; right? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Q. And the directive means you have to do it? 22 Α. Correct. 23 And that's different than a guidance? Q. 24 Α. Correct. 25 Q. And the directive was the ballots should

1 2 have two zero and two four? 3 4 Α. Correct. 5 Ο. So that's a nonissue moving forward? б Α. Correct. 7 The judge asked you some questions about how Ο. mail-in ballots were handled in 2023 versus 2024; 8 9 right? 10 Α. Yes. 11 Ο. Were they handled differently because the Board instituted a new policy? 12 13 Α. Yes. Any other reason other than the Board voting 14 Ο. 15 on and instituting a new policy that they were handled differently? 16 17 Α. No. 18 Ο. Will the Board vote again before the 19 November general election about what policy to apply 20 to mail-in ballots when it comes to notice and 21 curing? 22 Α. Yes. 23 When do you anticipate that will happen? Ο. 24 Α. Early to mid September. 25 Q. You were asked some questions about the

1 2 European dating convention. 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 Is it fair to say that your office erred on Ο. 6 the side of the voter in accepting European dating 7 conventions? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Do you have the exhibit in front of you? Ο. 10 Α. Yes. 11 Could you turn to that same drop-down screen Ο. 12 both on page 3 and page 4, but let's use page 3 13 because my eyes aren't good enough to use the ones on 14 page 4. Ms. Ostrander, when your office selected one 15 of these 23 options in 2024, did you have any discretion on what to select? 16 17 Α. No. 18 Ο. Why not? It was the Board of Elections decided what 19 Α. 20 drop down our office would use. 21 So you didn't have the ability to make any Q. 22 judgments to use a different code? 23 Α. No. 24 Q. You were also asked about whether you had --25 or exercised some judgment in the quick review your

| 1 | |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | office does of a mail-in ballot. Do you remember |
| 4 | that? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. I want to, sort of, unpack that a bit, and I |
| 7 | want to use two different terms in doing that. I |
| 8 | want to make sure we're all on the same page. I want |
| 9 | to say an objective reason, and to me that is |
| 10 | something that can be seen on the face of the ballot |
| 11 | that is 100 percent obvious. Somebody didn't sign |
| 12 | it. It's not dated, for example. Signed in the |
| 13 | wrong place, that's objective; right? Subjective |
| 14 | might be something like it's no longer the law in |
| 15 | Pennsylvania, but does this signature on this ballot |
| 16 | match the signature on the voter's registration |
| 17 | application? And if I'm comparing those two, person |
| 18 | A might say they're close, person B might say they're |
| 19 | not. That's subjective to me. Okay? |
| 20 | A. Okay. |
| 21 | Q. Was your office using any subjective |
| 22 | judgment in deciding |
| 23 | A. No. |
| 24 | Q. Let me finish. |
| 25 | A. Sorry. |
| | |
| | |

| 1 | |
|----|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | Q. In deciding what ballots to segregate in the |
| 4 | 2024 primary? |
| 5 | A. No. |
| б | MR. BERARDINELLI: That's all I have. Thank |
| 7 | you. |
| 8 | MS. GALLAGHER: I'm going to try and beat |
| 9 | him and be even shorter. |
| 10 | CROSS-EXAMINATION |
| 11 | |
| 12 | BY MS. GALLAGHER: |
| 13 | Q. Ms. Ostrander, I believe that Mr. Walczak |
| 14 | asked you, or there was testimony about that the |
| 15 | number of ballots, I think, it was segregated, |
| 16 | increased during the course of pre-canvass? |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. I want to focus on that portion for a |
| 19 | minute. Who conducts the pre-canvass? |
| 20 | A. The Board of Elections. |
| 21 | Q. And who are the individuals in that room |
| 22 | reviewing those ballots? |
| 23 | A. They are I consider them volunteers, but |
| 24 | they are paid a small fee, but they are appointed by |
| 25 | the Board of Elections. |
| | |

1 2 They're appointed. Did they have to do 3 Ο. anything or take any type of oath? 4 5 Α. Yes. б Okay. Could you tell us what that oath is, Ο. 7 please? 8 Α. Prior to the pre-canvass beginning, it's either a judge of the Washington County Common Pleas 9 10 Court or our chief clerk administers an oath for 11 election workers that they -- I can't recite it 12 verbatim, but the summary of it is that they will, to 13 the best of their ability, work to prevent fraud and 14 deceit in the election process. That's a summary of 15 the oath. 16 Fair enough. And when is that oath given? Ο. 17 Α. Prior to any pre-canvass beginning. Any 18 envelope opened or reviewed, the workers are instructed in the oath. 19 20 On the day of the election? 0. 21 Α. Yes. 22 So prior to 7 a.m. the individuals who will Q. 23 conduct the pre-canvass then are sworn? 24 Α. Yes. We actually start -- that is the first 25 thing we do at 7.

1 2 3 Q. That's okay. Fair enough. Well, you're not supposed to start until before 7, are you? 4 5 Α. Right. б So let's get to that point as well, a little 0. 7 bit about what you're supposed to do and not supposed 8 to do in the pre-canvass, if we can. But first, I want to talk about the individuals under your 9 10 direction who work in the Board of Elections office 11 who will be scanning the -- who scan the ballots or 12 select from the drop-down menu. Do they take any 13 oaths? 14 We take an oath on election day, but not Α. 15 prior. 16 What I'm talking about is prior to Ο. No. 17 election day, when those ballots are coming in and 18 they're being logged in, would you agree with me that as the director of elections you have to have some 19 type of working knowledge of the election code? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 So on that basis, what is it that election Q. 23 code requires a Board of Elections to do when it receives a mail-in ballot? 24 25 Α. To record the voter's record that a ballot

1 2 has been received. 3 Ballot received, and then that ballot 4 Ο. 5 received, just on that basis, forget about SURE, б anything else, any instructions. Ballot received. 7 That is then what is indicated in the voter records initially; correct? Ballot received? 8 9 Yes. Α. 10 And that is the district register that we 0. 11 hear about an election code; right? That is what can 12 be reviewed? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. And once that comes in and it is in Ο. 15 someone's hands, forget what they're looking at, but 16 it's there, they scan it, it matches, received; 17 right? That's what goes off to the polls for the 18 purposes of a provisional vote; correct? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Okay. Now, let's go back to the differences Ο. 21 between the pre-canvass because would you agree with 22 me that what we just discussed comes in stamped, 23 received is all that the election code talks about 24 prior to the pre-canvass? 25 Α. Yes.

1 2 In fact, do you know of any provision of the 3 Ο. election code which allows you, specifically allows 4 5 the Board of Elections, to do anything with that б ballot other than mark it received and stamp it? No. Other than lock it in. 7 Α. Received because it has to be marked 8 Q. received before election day, doesn't it? 9 10 Α. Yes. 11 Because otherwise someone could go to the 0. 12 poll, would you agree with me, and if it's not marked 13 received, what would happen? They could vote twice; 14 correct? 15 They could vote in person and once they have Α. 16 done that, there's no way to retrieve that in-person 17 vote. Correct. So it is the receipt of the 18 Ο. 19 ballot, would you agree with me, that is crucial for 20 election day at the polls? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. So when is the first time, if you know, that a ballot can be inspected? 23 24 Α. By the pre-canvass board, which would be 25 7 a.m. on election day.

1 2 And at any time prior to 7 a.m. and those 3 0. oaths being taken, do you know of any authority in 4 5 the election code, regardless of what the secretary б of the Commonwealth may have said, that allows, specifically empowers, the Board of Elections to 7 inspect a mail-in ballot? 8 9 Α. No. 10 And would you agree with me, then, that to Ο. 11 the extent you've testified earlier that during the 12 course of the canvass in 2024, additional ballots 13 were segregated, ballots were segregated, in addition 14 to what had already occurred prior to the 15 pre-canvass? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Would you agree with me, then, Ο. 18 Ms. Ostrander, that decisions were being made prior 19 to the pre-canvass at 7 a.m. on primary election day 20 2024 that were being made by non-sworn individuals 21 prior to the pre-canvass? 22 Α. You mean by my staff segregating? 23 0. Yes. 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know of any provision in the election

1 2 code, as you sit here today, that allows you to do 3 that -- that allows the Board of Elections to do 4 5 that? Do you know of any provision that allows that 6 to occur? 7 Α. No. MS. GALLAGHER: No further questions. 8 9 THE COURT: I just have a couple questions, 10 and then you guys can ask some questions. 11 On election day you receive the mail-in 12 ballots; is that correct? 13 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 14 THE COURT: Either they come in and turn 15 them in to your office or you receive them in the 16 mail that day? 17 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 18 THE COURT: Do you, and you might not know 19 the answer to this, but is it a significant amount or 20 is it a small amount of votes that come in on election day that are mail-in ballots? 21 22 MS. OSTRANDER: We probably, just 23 guesstimating, the bulk of them have already been 24 received, but we would receive possibly another 25 thousand on election day for the presidential, this

1 2 3 type of election coming up. It varies with each type of election. 4 5 THE COURT: And so if you receive a mail-in б ballot on election day -- because it's busy on 7 election day; right? 8 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 9 THE COURT: What's the process to get that 10 mail-in ballot properly stamped? Is it the same 11 process as prior to election day? 12 MS. OSTRANDER: Yes. 13 THE COURT: Is it delayed in any way or do 14 you have a staff member that's just appointed to 15 election day and mail-in ballots coming in? 16 MS. OSTRANDER: As soon as the mail is 17 received from the post office we have someone begin 18 to hand stamp, and then, once that is completed, scan 19 the barcode. The ones that come across the counter 20 in person, we take those and we have a secure ballot 21 box that we drop them into, and we guesstimate that 22 if something would make it to the stopping point of 23 phone calls and such, they open and take those. So 24 maybe they sit there for 20, 30 minutes. 25 THE COURT: Do you know, if you can give me

1 2 3 a percentage or number, estimated number, as to how many mail-in ballots get dropped off in your office 4 5 on election day, not by the post office, but get б actually, physically dropped off? 7 MS. OSTRANDER: Let me see, we receive -from what we mailed out our average is somewhere 8 between 82 and 85 percent received back from what 9 10 we've sent overall. We usually have almost 80 11 percent. So of the amount maybe 5, 10 percent come 12 in on election day and are turned in physically. 13 THE COURT: Physically turned in. 14 MS. OSTRANDER: Physically turned in. Ι 15 would say maybe 5 percent of what we receive back. 16 THE COURT: And the judge of elections 17 that's at the poll, when do they set up their 18 equipment? 19 They either set up Monday MS. OSTRANDER: 20 evening if the facility is secure, if they can set up 21 without having anyone other than the poll workers 22 entering the facility after. If not, then they are 23 to set up 6 a.m. election morning. 24 THE COURT: When is the last time they meet 25 with you prior to 7 a.m. on election day?

1 2 MS. OSTRANDER: We hold training classes 3 approximately two weeks prior to the election. 4 That 5 would be the last time that they physically meet with б us. If there's anything that we need to tell them additionally after the training, we have a judge of 7 8 elections folder that we will put notes in that they 9 are to make sure they open if there is anything that 10 was discovered after that we need to inform them of. THE COURT: Understood. And what type of 11 12 oath do they take? 13 MS. OSTRANDER: There is an oath that is 14 similar to the oath for the other pre-canvass 15 workers. It's a similar oath that they sign on 16 election day. 17 THE COURT: On election day, but do you know 18 what time? 19 It's before the polls. MS. OSTRANDER: 20 THE COURT: So they're there before 7 a.m. 21 and they just sign it? Nobody administers it? 22 MS. OSTRANDER: The judge of election 23 administers the oath to the other poll workers. The 24 minority inspector administers the oath to the judge 25 of elections.

1 2 THE COURT: Understood. I don't think I 3 4 have any other questions. 5 Any other questions? We are limited on the б scope as to what they asked and what I asked. MR. WALCZAK: Got it, Your Honor. I will 7 8 keep it narrow. I'm going to go in reverse order 9 here. 10 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION** 11 12 BY MR. WALCZAK: 13 Q. There was a question about how many ballots 14 you received on or around election day total; 15 correct? Α. 16 Yes. 17 And you weren't sure how many would come in 0. 18 that were disgualified; is that right? 19 No. Judge Neuman was asking me about in Α. 20 person who came to turn in, not disqualifying errors 21 with that. 22 Q. Is it fair that between April 18th and 23 election day, which was on April 24th, it went from 24 170 disqualified ballots on the 18th up to somewhere 25 in the 250 range; is that right?

1 2 3 Α. Yes. 4 So that is about a third of the total that 0. came in in the last week before the election; 5 6 correct? 7 Α. Yes. 8 MR. BERARDINELLI: I'd object to the math on 9 that. THE COURT: The math is not sold. 10 11 MR. WALCZAK: Guilty. 12 BY MR. WALCZAK: 13 Q. Now, your staff are public employees; 14 correct? 15 Α. Yes. 16 Ο. They work for Washington County; correct? 17 Α. Yes. And they take an oath to work for Washington 18 Ο. 19 County; correct? 20 I don't recall when I was hired that I did Α. 21 or not. 22 Q. But you are subject to the Crimes Code, you 23 and your staff are subject to the Pennsylvania Crimes Code; correct? 24 25 Α. I believe so, yes.

1 2 3 Q. Pretty sure that you are. THE COURT: You cannot give legal advice to 4 5 the witness. 6 And you are certainly subject to the Ο. 7 election code; correct? 8 Α. Yes. 9 And you follow that; correct? Ο. 10 Α. Yes. 11 And if you or one of your staff engaged in Ο. 12 some kind of misconduct, did something inappropriate 13 or incorrect with the ballots, you could be prosecuted for that; correct? 14 15 Α. Correct. 16 Ms. Gallagher asked you whether you were Ο. 17 aware of anything that allowed your staff to, let's 18 call it, prescreen the ballots that come into the 19 Do you recall that? office. 20 Α. Yes. 21 And you said you were not aware of anything Q. 22 that allowed you to do that; is that correct? In the election code? 23 24 Α. Correct. 25 Q. You are not aware of anything in the

| | 58 |
|----|--|
| | |
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | election code that prohibits your staff from doing |
| 4 | that; correct? |
| 5 | A. No. |
| 6 | Q. In fact, prior to 2024 your office did that; |
| 7 | correct? They actually scanned it and alerted voters |
| 8 | who had a disqualifying error of the problem; |
| 9 | correct? |
| 10 | A. Yes, because the Board of Elections |
| 11 | instructed us to do that. |
| 12 | Q. Your practice in the elections office was to |
| 13 | give notice to voters who submitted a ballot in an |
| 14 | envelope with a disqualifying error; correct? |
| 15 | A. Prior to 2024 by vote of the Board of |
| 16 | Elections, yes. |
| 17 | Q. And that included by putting in one of the |
| 18 | cancel codes, which generated an |
| 19 | THE COURT: We're not going to get into |
| 20 | that. I think even today their office prescreens and |
| 21 | segregates even though they're not |
| 22 | MS. GALLAGHER: Right. That was my point. |
| 23 | MR. WALCZAK: I have nothing further, Your |
| 24 | Honor. |
| 25 | MR. BERARDINELLI: Nothing, Judge. Thank |
| | |
| | |

1 2 3 you. THE COURT: Anything else? 4 5 MS. GALLAGHER: I do because of your б question, Judge. 7 THE COURT: No, that's fine. 8 BY MS. GALLAGHER: 9 I believe that what I asked you was do you Ο. 10 know of any provision in the election code that 11 allows the inspection to begin prior to the 12 pre-canvass? 13 Α. No. 14 When the judge asked you earlier about Ο. 15 ballots that come in later, and I want to focus on that if we can for a moment. So with respect to 16 17 those ballots where during the course of the 18 pre-canvass defects were found that would cause 19 those, can those people be given the opportunity or a 20 notice to come in and fix that when it is found in 21 the pre-canvass? 22 Α. You're meaning if the Board of Elections has 23 decided to cure? 24 Q. No. A ballot is found during the course of 25 the pre-canvass. It is in that room. It has already

1 2 been locked up and secured. Those sworn folks who 3 took that oath are going through it and they say no 4 5 signature. There is no signature. Can anybody leave 6 that room and go out and tell anyone? The results of the pre-canvass are not 7 Α. No. to be disclosed until the close of polls, which is 8 8:00 on election day. 9 10 And the pre-canvass, as far as you know, Ο. 11 that inspection can only occur in that pre-canvass 12 and the results of that pre-canvass cannot be given 13 out, under your understanding of the code? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Do you know anything in the code that says 0. you don't have to pay attention to this? 16 17 Α. No. 18 One more question. A voter can drop a Ο. 19 ballot off 5 to 8; right? 20 Yes. Α. 21 Two minutes to 8; right? Q. 22 Α. Yes. 23 The received-by deadline is 8:00 and you 0. 24 allow every voter to drop a ballot off up until that 25 received-by deadline; correct?

1 2 3 Α. Yes. If that ballot comes into -- and would you 4 Ο. 5 agree with me that the person who walks in, that б voter who rushes home from work, gets it filled out because they didn't have the opportunity to do it, 7 and rushes down to the Board of Elections and hands 8 it in at 7:59, their ballot is validly and timely 9 10 received; correct? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Is there any way to give that voter who is 0. 13 in all that rush, that poor individual who might have 14 worked three shifts that wanted to get that ballot, 15 does that human being get a right to cure that ballot 16 or get any notice? 17 Α. Not according to the election code. 18 Too late for that person, isn't it? Ο. 19 Α. Yes. 20 And Ms. Ostrander, do you know of any Ο. 21 mechanism under our election code as it's written today that would allow your board or Greene County 22 23 Board or any board in this Commonwealth to craft a 24 notice-and-cure procedure that would make sure that 25 every voter who casts a ballot turned it in, had the

1 2 opportunity to obtain a notice and cure? 3 MR. WALCZAK: Objection, asks for a legal 4 5 conclusion. 6 MS. GALLAGHER: No. I don't think so. I'm asking her if she knows any way to craft it. 7 THE COURT: You can answer it. 8 9 Α. No, not with the way the election code is 10 currently written. 11 Someone is always going to be allegedly 0. 12 disenfranchised; correct? 13 Α. Yes. I wouldn't use disenfranchised. 14 MR. WALCZAK: Just one final question. 15 THE COURT: I'm going to go first. In 2023 16 if the pre-canvass board segregated a ballot that 17 your initial inspection -- I shouldn't use the word 18 inspection, but your initial review did not catch, 19 we'll say. How is that treated? 20 MS. OSTRANDER: During the pre-canvass? 21 THE COURT: Yes. 22 MS. OSTRANDER: During the pre-canvass if 23 they segregated a ballot in 2023 it was placed in the 24 segregated bin. We did not update the record. 25 THE COURT: Okay. Because what they are

1 2 doing is not made public until 8 p.m. on election 3 4 night; correct? 5 MS. OSTRANDER: Correct. б THE COURT: That was -- and who made that 7 determination? MS. OSTRANDER: For -- the election code. 8 9 THE COURT: Okay. So the Board of Elections 10 didn't give you a directive to say once that door is 11 closed, any segregated ballot we cannot give them an 12 attempt to cure; correct? 13 MS. OSTRANDER: Oh, no, they didn't. 14 THE COURT: They didn't get thorough? 15 MS. OSTRANDER: No, no. 16 THE COURT: Okay. So you were just 17 following what you understand to be the elections 18 code as it relates to pre-canvass and what is in 19 their room for them to review? 20 MS. OSTRANDER: Correct. 21 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 22 23 BY MR. WALCZAK: 24 Q. In 2023 if you take Ms. Gallagher's 25 hypothetical voter working three jobs, rushes in at

1 2 7:58, 7:59, and handed in a ballot and the person 3 looked at the ballot and saw that there was no 4 5 signature and date on the envelope, would your staff had advised them, you need to sign and date this? 6 7 Α. If they inquired prior to handing it to us. Q. In 2023? 8 In 2023, no. We would have said, you need 9 Α. 10 to sign or date this. In 2024 you would not have done that 11 Ο. Okay. 12 for the poor person working three jobs; right? 13 Α. No. They would have had to, prior to 14 relinquishing their ballot, handing it to us, they 15 would have had to asked. And if they asked, you would have told them? 16 Ο. 17 Α. Yes. Until we took control of it, yes. 18 Got it. Thank you. Q. 19 Anything else? Let me thank THE COURT: 20 Any of the questions, I think the attorneys vou. 21 would agree with this, any questions directed to you, 22 we understand your position and your title. No one 23 in any way is trying to say that -- is doing anything 24 to you personally or you as the director of 25 elections. This is purely the way that the legal

1 2 3 process works for this case, but I want to make you 4 understand, we do appreciate everything you do. 5 MS. OSTRANDER: Oh, thank you. б THE COURT: You can step down. So we are going to take a ten-minute recess. 7 8 You can gather your thoughts, and then we'll come 9 back. We have summary judgment arguments and 10 arguments in general, and then I will ask you more 11 questions after that. 12 May we have 15? MS. GALLAGHER: 13 THE COURT: Sure. I never deny a request 14 for more time. 15 (At this juncture, a brief recess was 16 taken.) 17 THE COURT: Okay. We are back on the 18 We are going to have argument, I will give record. 19 some leeway on your argument rebuttal, and then any 20 type of surrebuttals just so that we can get 21 everything on the record. So if there's any 22 objection as we go through it, just announce your 23 objection and we will handle it at that time. But 24 just to let you know I'm going to give you some 25 leeway, but, you know, there is a lot of documents

1 2 that have been submitted. You can rely on every word 3 of your documents. You do not have to repeat 4 5 anything. If you want to highlight, you can, but, б you know, we've had some summary judgment briefs, 7 supporting summary judgments, responses to your summary judgments, briefs, and oppositions to summary 8 judgments. All of that has been submitted in a 9 10 timely fashion, and, you know, hats off to the 11 attorneys adhering to the case management order as 12 directed in a very expedited fashion and getting it 13 to the Court in a way that I could review it prior to 14 today's hearing. You all work really well with each 15 other even though you're on opposite sides of an 16 issue. The Court does appreciate your cooperation. 17 So we are going to have argument. 18 MR. WALCZAK: Thank you, Your Honor, and let 19 me extend a thanks to the Court and to the staff for 20 accommodating this rapid schedule. I think all of us will be looking forward to having a weekend at some 21 22 point in the near future. 23 I'm going to be blunt. What Washington

66

23 I'm going to be blunt. What Washington 24 County is doing here is deliberately and needlessly 25 disenfranchising some of its eligible voters who have

1 2 cast timely ballots. Now, I do not use those terms 3 4 lightly. I say deliberately because this is a 5 This decision not to give notice is not choice. required by state law, and it is not prohibited by б state law. In fact, Washington County did it before 7 8 most counties in Pennsylvania support their voters by giving them notice that there's a disqualifying 9 10 defect, and it's not on the ballots, to be clear, it 11 is just on the outer envelope. I say needlessly 12 because they've given notice before. It is easy 13 through the SURE system and there is no good reason 14 to have changed from '23 to '24. I'll go over that a 15 little bit more in a minute. And besides 16 deliberately and needlessly I say disenfranchise 17 because in this last election, which is a relatively 18 low turnout election, 259 Washington County eligible 19 voters who cast timely ballots did not have their 20 votes counted, and the commissioners knew that. Thev 21 asked for updates from Ms. Ostrander, heard her 22 testify that she told them, gave them a running total 23 of how many ballots would be disgualified, and 24 Washington County does not need to be a guarantor 25 that every voter who makes a mistake is going to be

1 2 able to fix that ballot, but under the Constitution 3 they are not allowed to obstruct and interfere with 4 5 the voter's right to have that ballot cast and 6 counted. Now, while this is a political decision, it has constitutional consequences. The issue before 7 the Court is whether or not this is somehow 8 unconstitutional, and the narrow argument is whether 9 10 or not it violates constitutional due process. Now, 11 I'm going to get to the main legal arguments in just a minute. I mean that Defendants don't really engage 12 13 with the due process analysis. They don't really 14 engage with the Mathew's balancing because they 15 can't, because they know they are going to lose. 16 Because what we have here are individualized 17 decisions initially made by the elections staff and 18 Ms. Ostrander's staff. They deprive the voters of a 19 fundamental right, their vote. They make a decision 20 that that vote is not going to be counted. They do not, under this new policy and directive, give any 21 22 pre-deprivation notice, and not only do they not give 23 notice, they actively conceal information about the status of that ballot. If the voter calls the 24 25 office, they won't tell them the status of the ballot

1 2 even if it's disqualified, and by not entering it 3 into SURE, multiple avenues for that information 4 5 getting to the voter are shut down. The notice that б we're asking for, that they should give, that they gave in the past is very simple because the 7 8 infrastructure is already in place to use the term that the Washington Court used. The infrastructure 9 10 is already in place for them to give that notice 11 through the SURE system, and most Pennsylvania counties, including neighboring counties, Fayette, 12 13 Greene, Beaver, and Allegheny, all give notice. Now, 14 is there any benefit? Is there any benefit to the 15 office, to Washington County by this policy change? 16 I mean, it does not promote efficient or conserve 17 resources. What we're talking about here, Your 18 Honor, is one keystroke on the computer. We looked 19 at that drop-down menu. It's not even additional 20 work. It's simply the fact that they need to, instead of hitting received ballot recorded, they 21 22 need to hit one of the other codes in there. That's it. 23 The rest of the process is exactly the same. So 24 there is no saving in resources. There is no savings 25 in money. This doesn't in any way promote election

1 2 3 resources. I want to clarify something that, I think, Ms. Ostrander said that is actually not 4 5 correct that there is no danger of double voting б regardless of which code is put in there. Once the ballot is received whatever code is put in that goes 7 8 into SURE, and then if a voter shows up at the polls, they're going to have to vote a provisional ballot. 9 10 THE COURT: And just to clarify, I don't 11 think Ms. Ostrander alluded that there was -- there 12 was questions asked about double voting and concern 13 for it, but I don't think that there was testimony 14 that I took as alluding that double voting is 15 occurring or that this would in some way allow for 16 double voting. 17 I'm sorry. I certainly didn't MR. WALCZAK:

18 mean to insinuate that. I just want it to be clear 19 that whatever code is entered, I mean, there was no 20 danger of double voting here. The only question is 21 which code are the elections staff going to enter? 22 And then how is the elections staff going to respond 23 to inquiries from voters who want to know, hey, did I 24 screw up my, to use a legal term, sorry, to mess up 25 my mail ballot? There is no question here; it's

2 3 stipulated that what we're talking about are voters 4 who are eligible under Pennsylvania law whose ballots 5 were received timely. So the only reason for this б policy, the only reason is to actually disenfranchise Washington County voters. 7 There is no other good reason to do this. Now, we have largely undisputed 8 9 facts, I think, with the supplemental testimony 10 I don't want to go over the facts in detail today. 11 Suffice it to say that the one change from '23 here. to '24 was a directive by the Board of Elections to 12 13 actively conceal information about ballot status from 14 voters who have cast a ballot in an envelope 15 containing a disqualifying error, and the only change 16 functionally is you put in -- I'm going to say it's a 17 misleading code. I will admit that it is accurate. 18 The ballot was received, but the point here is that 19 with the exact same amount of effort, the county 20 could put in an accurate code that generates notice through the various ways that we have discussed. 21 So 22 that is a choice that they are making. Unless the Court has concerns, lack of clarity about the facts, 23 24 I'm going to skip, sort of, going over the facts. Ι 25 think we largely have a stipulated record, and what I

1

1 2 3 want to do is get to what I call the sand arguments because there are a number of -- most of the 4 5 arguments made by Defendant, Board of Elections, and б republican interveners are procedural, jurisdictional, essentially threshold arguments to 7 8 prevent the Court from actually looking at the 9 constitutional due process argument that we have made 10 here, and, you know, when you take each of these 11 grains of sand individually and examine them closely, 12 they disintegrate. Let me go through -- there's a 13 lot. I don't want to go through all -- well, I mean, 14 I am happy to go through all of them. I'm going to 15 go through the main ones. If I miss one, certainly 16 happy to explore that. 17 But let's start with Pennsylvania democratic 18 case decided and controls this entire issue. That 19 suffuses, pervades both arguments, both parties' 20 arguments. So that is not true both for legal and 21 factual reasons. So the PA Dems cases, I think we're 22 calling it for short. Legally, there was no due 23 process argument raised or considered, and if you 24 look carefully at the court's language, there is one 25 quote at 238 A.3d 345 petitioner cited no

1 2 3 constitutional or statutory basis that would count in supposing the procedure petitioner seeks to require. 4 5 And there is no due process challenge raised. So the б court did not and could not rule on it. It was the only -- the only constitutional claim raised there 7 was under Article One, Section Five, which is the 8 free and equal elections clause. Now, you know, as 9 10 the Court knows, can't just say, oh, no 11 constitutional challenges were resolved. Every 12 clause of the Constitution carries with it its own 13 analysis. So, legally, that issue was not raised. 14 Certainly was not decided by PA Dems. The other 15 important distinction is that factually we have a 16 very different landscape than we did in 2020. Now 17 2020 -- so Act 77, which opened up mail voting to 18 everybody, right? It used to just be absentee as we 19 were talking about. In November of 2019, the law 20 changed to allow anybody without any excuse to vote by mail, and that dramatically expanded the number of 21 22 people who took advantage of that option, especially 23 during Covid in 2020. Department of State was still 24 trying to work its way through how are we going to 25 deal with all this? And what we see in PA Dems and

2 3 what the Court saw in the petitioner's request was that the Dems were asking the court to invoke, quote, 4 5 its broad authority to craft meaningful remedies; б right? But what they were really asking the court to do was to, kind of, create what this notice-and-cure 7 process would look like at a whole cloth, and the 8 court declined to do that and what they said again at 9 10 page 374 is because there was real uncertainty over 11 the precise contours of the procedure that would be 12 used and what the concomitant burdens would be on the 13 county elections offices like Washington County, and 14 just take a moment to acknowledge that these county 15 boards of elections do fantastic work on a shoestring and have incredible, dedicated employees like we saw 16 17 with Ms. Ostrander in court today.

1

18 The second thing that the court said, and I 19 quess Justice Wecht said that there was lack of any proposal regarding a practicable manner of relieving 20 21 the problem alleged. So what the court is saying is 22 hey, you're asking us to figure something out and 23 you're not giving us any kind of road map for how to 24 do that and it's unclear. I mean, this is just all 25 very vague. Now, four years later the, quote,

1 2 contours of the procedure and, quote, the concomitant 3 burdens are clear. We have the SURE system. 4 The 5 only -- I mean, what we're asking the Court to do 6 here is one simple thing, is to order Washington 7 County to enter a code that will advise the voter 8 that they have a disqualifying error. And you heard 9 Ms. Ostrander testify that anybody can come vote a 10 provisional ballot, but to do that they have to know 11 that there is a reason for that, and I'll come back 12 to that in just a minute. It's the exact same 13 process that they're using now, except direct them to 14 enter a different code. One that actually advises 15 the voter that their ballot, their vote, is about to 16 be taken away from them. It is about to be canceled 17 based on a mistake that is imminently fixable on the 18 envelope transmitting their ballot. So for both 19 legal and factual reasons, PA Dems is 20 distinguishable. It does not control this case. 21 Your Honor, I don't know if you want me to go through all of these or if you have questions. 22 23 THE COURT: I will wait until the end. 24 MR. WALCZAK: All right. Great. Thank you. 25 So second argument they make is that it is

1 2 3 illegal to vote a provisional ballot when a mail-in 4 ballot has been returned. The problem with that is 5 that no court has so held that it's illegal to vote a б provisional ballot when a mail ballot has already been returned, whether it is valid that it's going to 7 be counted or it's deemed to have a disqualifying 8 9 error. Implicit in the PA Dems case when they say 10 we're not going to craft a remedy here, we're going 11 to leave that to the legislature, they said nothing 12 about it being illegal to give notice and cure. More 13 importantly, Ms. Gallagher and her clients in 2022 14 filed a lawsuit making that very argument. That 15 voting provisionally that -- that any kind of notice 16 and cure is illegal under Pennsylvania law and the 17 Commonwealth Court and Republican National Committee 18 vs. Chapman said that it wasn't and said that notice 19 and cure is not required but it's not prohibited and 20 that was affirmed by an equally divided court Justice -- Chief Justice Baer having just passed the month 21 So there is no court in Pennsylvania that 22 before. 23 has held that it is illegal to vote a provisional ballot if a mail ballot has been returned. 24 25 Secondly, and this really supports, I think,

1 2 3 Ms. Ostrander's testimony when she said a couple of 4 times today and throughout her deposition is that 5 there is or should be no question that a voter has a б right to vote that provisional ballot, maybe some 7 question about whether it gets counted, but certainly 8 there is a right to vote that provisional ballot, and that's both under federal law, crystal clear under 9 10 HAVA 25 USCA, Section 21082 uses mandatory terms. 11 Such individuals shall be permitted to cast a 12 provisional ballot and lists circumstance, and under 13 the election code, similarly, 25 P.S. 3050, which was 14 adopted in the wake of HAVA. They needed to do that. 15 Again, uses mandatory language that you have to be 16 able to cast a provisional ballot. So there is an 17 We will admit there is an issue over whether issue. 18 that provisional ballot in those circumstances must 19 We think, frankly, it's clear the Delaware count. 20 County Court, of Common Pleas, obviously not binding 21 on this Court in the Keohane case in 2023 ruled that 22 yes, those ballots must be counted so long as there 23 is not an in-person ballot, and this issue is pending 24 before President Judge Yeager in Butler County right 25 now. We are waiting on a decision, hoping for a

1 2 decision. 3 4 THE COURT: Just a side note, when was that 5 argued and what is the expectation? 6 MS. GALLAGHER: June 28th. The hearing was 7 before that. 8 MR. BERARDINELLI: It's not really the same 9 issue. 10 THE COURT: No, I'm not getting into --11 MR. BERARDINELLI: Because Butler lets 12 people cure. 13 THE COURT: What's that? 14 MR. BERARDINELLI: Butler is a curing --15 THE COURT: No, I'm not getting into the 16 issues of it. It was more of a curiosity. 17 MS. GALLAGHER: The hearing was May 7th or 18 May 8th, I believe, and then there was a big gap 19 between the time of the hearing and the time of the 20 briefing, and then briefing was submitted at the end 21 of June. 22 THE COURT: Okay. So we're just waiting on 23 a decision at this point. There's no outstanding 24 issues. 25 MR. WALCZAK: Right, but the bottom line

1 2 there is that the issue of whether or not that 3 provisional ballot must count is almost certainly 4 5 going to be decided by an appellate court before б voting, hopefully before voting starts in the fall, and, Your Honor, I can tell you, having brought the 7 Genser case as well, that if we don't have a decision 8 in the next -- within the next few weeks, we're 9 10 likely to go straight to the Pennsylvania Supreme 11 Court and ask them to take that up, but I do expect 12 Judge Yeager to rule any day on that issue. But in 13 any event, it doesn't matter to Plaintiff's argument 14 whether or not that provisional ballot will 15 ultimately count because, first of all, there is 16 independent salutatory purposes for giving voters 17 notice. One is so they can come in and vote that 18 provisional ballot. Second is if they never find 19 out, they are more likely to make that error again, 20 and as things stand right now, voters do not find out 21 either before election day, they do not find out at 22 the canvass, and even as of today Washington County 23 has done nothing to alert those voters that their 24 ballot has not counted. And perhaps most 25 importantly, and we rely a lot on the Supreme Court's

2 Washington decision from Washington v. DOC from 3 December of 2023, and that case makes very clear that 4 5 the right to due process, this right to notice and a б meaningful opportunity is an independent claim. As 7 the Court wrote there, the right to procedural due 8 process protects the path, not the destination. So, 9 you know, as in the Washington County case which 10 dealt with the garnishment of prisoners' financial 11 accounts there, the court said, it doesn't matter at 12 the end of the day whether they're actually going to 13 have more or less or no money taken out of the 14 account. What's important is the fact that they get 15 the process. That they know it's going on and they 16 have some opportunity to address it. So this, again, 17 this argument that you don't get to the procedural 18 due process argument because at the end of the day 19 the voter may or may not be able to get their vote is 20 irrelevant to the procedural due process claim.

1

21 Standing, so we got two distinct types of --22 sorry, I said at the outset we were petitioner, but I 23 forgot which court we're in and they're actually 24 Plaintiffs here. So let's start with the voters and 25 then move to the organizations. The law of standing

1 2 3 is that a person has to be aggrieved by the matter they seek to challenge, and this is from Fumo v. 4 5 City of Philadelphia 2009 Supreme Court case. So 6 aggrieved means that they have a substantial, direct, and immediate interest in the outcome of the 7 8 litigation, and what the court has said, as defined substantial as surpasses that of all citizens who are 9 10 procuring obedience to the law. What that means is 11 that this doesn't just apply to everybody in It is a subset of 12 Washington County or Pennsylvania. 13 individuals and the subset we're talking about here 14 is not even all mail voters. It is the mail-ballot 15 voters who have made a disqualifying error and they 16 have lost their vote. They have filed a lawsuit. 17 There is no question that they have a substantial, 18 direct, and immediate interest in the outcome of the 19 litigation. I mean, if they win this case, in the 20 future they and other voters will be given notice and 21 we'll see what the remedies are after that. Is it 22 direct? Yes. And that is whether there is a causal 23 connection between the asserted violation and the 24 harm complained of, and what we are talking about 25 here is this directive policy or directive from the

2 board to Ms. Ostrander and her staff not to give 3 4 notice and so that they do not have to allow voters 5 to cure, and if you don't know, then there's nothing And is this immediate, defined as not 6 to cure. 7 remote or speculative? Absolutely. We have a full record that we have developed for the Court about 8 exactly how this works and how it doesn't work and 9 10 There is no uncertainty around how who is injured. 11 this policy works and its consequences, but even if 12 the Court were to find that voter Plaintiffs don't 13 have individual standing, this is clearly the 14 situation that fits within the exception known as 15 capable of repetition yet evading review. So it's 16 defined as too short to be fully litigated prior to 17 cessation or expiration, and there is reasonable 18 expectation that the injury will reoccur. So here 19 you've not only got a very short period of time 20 between when a voter drops off the ballot and their 21 ability to challenge that, but you've got Defendants 22 who are deliberately concealing that information to 23 prevent the voter from even being able to find out. 24 So if this Court were to say that voters in this 25 circumstance, voters who have actually had their

1

ballot canceled, whose vote was not counted in the last election, don't have standing here, then no voter will ever be able to challenge this policy. It will be impossible.

1

2

3

4

5

6

As for the organizations, I think it's a 7 little bit ironic or a lot ironic that you got the 8 9 Republican Party here arguing that Center for 10 Coalfield Justice and NAACP Washington branch don't 11 have standing because, one, they have intervened in 12 this Court, without our objection, but standing as a 13 matter that the Court can take up sua sponte at any 14 time to make sure that the parties have standing, but 15 except for the fact that they have candidates who are 16 impacted, the allegations of having to divert 17 resources, compromising their ability to engage in 18 core activities is exactly the same as that of the 19 Republican Party. And if the Court looks at Ball v. 20 Chapman from the Supreme Court's decision in February 21 of 2023, they go through all of these factors, and 22 it's very clear that both of our organizations have 23 standing and, most importantly, perhaps, I direct the 24 Court's attention to the very recent Allegheny County 25 Reproductive Health Center v. The Department of Human

Services case decided in December by the Pennsylvania 3 Supreme Court. This is about the Abortion Control 4 5 Act where the court said there's cognizable injury 6 for organizations when they alter its operations and 7 reroute its resources in response to allegedly unlawful conduct in a way it otherwise would not 8 I think standing for both voters and 9 have. 10 organizational Plaintiffs, again, is clear.

1

2

11 Legislative Act Doctrine. The argument is that because this was a decision of the Board of 12 13 Commissioners sitting as the Board of Elections, that 14 they -- whatever decision they make is legislative 15 and if that's true is shielded from procedural due 16 process scrutiny. But it's also clear that not 17 everything that even a legislative body does is 18 considered legislative. Here we will say there is no 19 There's nothing in writing. They can't legislation. 20 point to anything in writing from the board. What we 21 have here is a directive to Ms. Ostrander on how she 22 is to process individual mail ballots that are 23 submitted to the office. So what we are really 24 challenging here are the individual adjudications of 25 the elections office and then subsequently the board,

1 2 3 canvass board, pre-canvass, canvass board. So it is the process, and when that ballot comes in the 4 5 elections office has to make an individualized determination on every ballot, and about 2 percent of б 7 those has been stipulated had what we're calling a 8 disqualifying error on there. Whether it is a missing signature, date, incorrect, incomplete date, 9 10 all of which under state law at the moment cannot 11 count, but they are making that individualized 12 determination that that ballot will not count and 13 those determinations have been affirmed 100 percent 14 down the road. So those initial determinations are 15 very important, but just like in the Washington v. 16 DOC case, which I will submit is directly controlling 17 here, what you had there was a legislative decision 18 saying that the garnishment of prisoners' wages has 19 to be at least 25 percent, and they did that because 20 it was unclear what the amount was. It could vary, but they said at least 25 percent and that was 21 22 challenged and the Court ruled on it and the Court 23 rejected the legislative act doctrine there because 24 it's the DOC who is applying that standard, applying 25 that statute, applying that directive and making

1 2 individualized determinations about whether or not 3 each individual is subject to garnishment. 4 How much? 5 Is it too much? Is it appropriate? Those are all 6 individualized decisions just like the elections office is doing in this case based on this directive, 7 8 which simply says don't give anybody notice of their 9 potentially disgualifying ballot. 10 Secondly, under Washington, what they call 11 the controlling inquiry is that the infrastructure for giving notice for the due process was already in 12 13 place. It was being done post deprivation in the 14 DOC. That is not as big a deal when you're dealing 15 with money. If they get it wrong, they can fix it 16 after the fact. That's not true with the ballot, 17 with the vote. If you don't give that 18 pre-deprivation notice, that vote is gone. But, 19 again, here the key is just like in Washington, the 20 infrastructure to give due process is in place in the 21 form of the SURE system. All they have to do is hit 22 a different code on that drop-down box when they scan 23 in the ballot. So for those reasons legislative 24 doctrine, again, is another red herring that does not 25 apply here.

2 A few more grains of sand. They argue that 3 they concede that voting is a fundamental right, but 4 5 they say it is not a state-created liberty interest 6 that triggers procedural due process. So they would rely on a fifth circuit case, Richardson v. Texas, 7 for that proposition. Now, Richardson is obviously 8 not binding in Pennsylvania. It has been described 9 10 by courts that have examined it as an outlier and 11 questioned, I will note that the fifth circuit is 12 also fairly notorious for issuing decisions that no 13 other court follows including the U.S. Supreme Court, 14 including, I'll note, United States versus Rahimi, 15 which is the case where they said that a domestic 16 violence -- a person convicted of domestic violence 17 has a Second Amendment right to own a firearm and 18 that was reversed eight to one by the Supreme Court 19 in July. More importantly, Your Honor, Defendants 20 ignore Pennsylvania law. So what Richardson says is 21 that statutes that may be policy can define and 22 create a liberty interest, but the Constitution 23 doesn't. Now, first of all, that is just bizarre and 24 perverse on its face, but Pennsylvania law has 25 expressly recognized that the Constitution, as the

1

1 2 Court said, our highest state law, provides the basis 3 for this Court to record it has a fundamental 4 5 interest which cannot be abridged without compliance 6 with constitutional standards of due process. Pennsylvania Supreme Court, that is R. v. Department 7 8 of Public Welfare. The Pennsylvania Supreme Court has specifically said yes. The Constitution can 9 10 create a protected liberty interest and there should 11 be no question that the right to vote is a protected interest in Pennsylvania, Article One, Section Five, 12 13 Article Seven, Section 1, especially the latter, 14 crystal clear that if you meet the eligibility 15 requirements, you're 18. You are a citizen. I think 16 you've lived in the territory for 30 days and I'm 17 probably forgetting one in there, but you meet those, 18 you are eligible to vote and you have a fundamental 19 right. So under Pennsylvania law it is clear that 20 the Constitution can and does create liberty interest 21 that trigger due process protections. Moreover, the balance of federal courts that have looked at this, 22 23 none of which, of course, are binding, maybe persuasive like Richardson, but the balance of 24 25 federal courts have looked at it and said, of course,

3 the constitutional right to vote triggers -- is 4 considered a protected liberty interest that triggers 5 procedural due process and you have to get into the 6 Mathew's balancing. So, again, this argument that 7 voting is not a fundamental -- is not a state-created 8 liberty interest, a protected liberty interest, is 9 nonsense.

1

2

10 Next argument, next grain of sand. Moot 11 because Dos (phonetic) has made changes to the SURE 12 system. So Mr. Marks's deposition reveals that the 13 only thing that may change is the language that 14 attends the record received code. The various codes, 15 I think they have 30-something that come in that 16 drop-down box, they're still going to be there. 17 Counties are still going to have the option to make a 18 decision which of those they're going to enter. The 19 only thing that changes is the e-mail that is going 20 to be generated by that. Washington County has the 21 power to decide which of those codes they're going to 22 enter. What those e-mails say in no way affects the 23 procedural due process analysis. The case is not 24 ripe. So as I stand here today before Your Honor, 25 Washington County has a policy. We just spent the

2 3 last however many weeks examining very carefully exactly how that policy works. If the board takes no 4 5 action between now and November, that policy will б still be in place. Ripeness determination for declaratory injunctive relief comes for a case called 7 Banfield v. Cortes. Whether the issues are 8 adequately developed for judicial review, including 9 10 whether the claim involves uncertified and contingent 11 events that may not occur as anticipated or at all, 12 there's going to be an election. There is going to 13 be mail voting, and Washington County is going to 14 have to process those ballots and the question is are 15 they going to do what they did in April of 2024? 16 Which if nothing changes right now, they're not going 17 to give people notice. We have here an adequately 18 developed record for sure. We probably have too much 19 information, and certainly the litigation strategy we've seen. I mean, all we're asking is for them to 20 21 input the right code and answer voters' inquires 22 honestly. That's all we're asking for. If they're 23 willing to do that, we could just sign a settlement 24 agreement today and this case is over. They haven't 25 done that. The fact that they are fighting us tooth

1

2 and nail is an indication this policy is not going to 3 The other part of that test is what hardship 4 change. 5 the parties will suffer if review is delayed? The б hardship is that this issue won't be decided before 7 November. You heard Ms. Ostrander, I believe, testify that the board will meet sometime in 8 9 September. If we adjourn now, I'm sure that the 10 parties have felt the pressure the last few weeks. 11 I'm sure Your Honor is going to be feeling the 12 pressure to get something decided so there's maybe no 13 pressure. You know, I think it's in everybody's 14 interest and everybody's desire that this issue be 15 decided one way or another by the time voting starts 16 in September, and I think I can speak for both sides 17 that we're committed, both sides are committed, one 18 way or the other to try and get this up and decide it 19 expeditiously on appeal. It is going up on appeal. 20 If the Court doesn't decide this now and waits until 21 September to see what the board does and the board 22 could tell us now. They don't have to keep us in 23 suspense. The fact that we're expending all this 24 time and effort tells you exactly where they are on 25 this. We need to decide it now. Moreover, this is

1

1 2 3 less an issue of ripeness than an issue of voluntarily cessation. So what would have to happen, 4 5 that policy as we stand here today is in place. Ιt б is the policy of Washington County. If they change it, I mean, there is a whole body of law, both 7 federal and state law, that talks about if in the 8 9 midst of litigation a party, the Defendant suspends 10 the illegal conduct that doesn't moot the case. Ιf 11 they sign an agreement that is court enforceable, 12 then the case is moot, but there is plenty of law 13 that says, you know, that even if they made the 14 change, there is no guarantee that they're not going 15 to meet in October and say, now we are not going to do what we said we're going to do, but here as we 16 17 sit, there is zero indication that there is going to 18 be a change. This question is unquestionably ripe. 19 All right, that's the sand that I'm going to 20 go through. I think I've hit all the points. If I missed any, will be happy to review those. 21 The 22 merits of the argument are actually really 23 straightforward. Can do that very, very quickly. So 24 threshold inquiry is is there a protected liberty or 25 property interest that's at stake here? And the

1 2 answer is yes. It's the vote. It's fundamental. 3 It's sacrosanct. It's foundational. 4 There is an 5 argument that if you don't have the right to vote, б all other rights are illusory, and the Pennsylvania 7 Supreme Court has said Constitution can and does 8 create protectable interest. So we have the 9 deprivation of a fundamental right and a protected 10 interest. So at that point we go into the Mathew's 11 Balancing Test and what is the private interest that 12 is affected? I've been saying it's the right to 13 vote. As the Supreme Court had said, it is the most 14 treasured prerogative of citizenship. That is why 15 we're here. Everybody wants to be able to vote. So that is the first Mathew's factor. 16 17 The second factor is the risk of an 18 erroneous deprivation of such interest through the 19 procedures used and the probable value, if any, of 20 additional or substitute procedural safequards. Now, 21 the risk of erroneous deprivation is very, very high. 22 In fact, as we've seen, it's really 100 percent of 23 the voters who submitted ballots with disqualifying 24 factors on the return envelope. None of those 25 ballots were counted. All 259 of those individuals

2 were deprived of their vote in April. The value of 3 safeguards is high. It is not perfect, but it's high 4 5 and even if it provides some measure of relief, that's better than none. And what we've seen, it's 6 on the Department of State website that in counties 7 8 that do provide notice and some opportunity for voters to fix those imminently fixable errors on the 9 10 outer return envelope, about 60 percent of voters do. 11 So the government can't ensure that everybody who 12 submits a ballot in a faulty return envelope is going 13 to be able to correct that and have their vote 14 counted, but what we're seeing here is that 15 Washington County is deliberately interfering with 16 any opportunity to do that. Whether it's 60 percent 17 or 40 percent or 10 percent, that is better than zero 18 that we have under this policy. So that's the second 19 The value. The risk of erroneous factor. 20 deprivation and the value of additional procedural 21 safeguards.

1

The last factor is the state's interest including the burdens the additional or substitute procedural requirements would impose on the state. As we've been talking, the state's interest, the

1 2 3 county's interest in changing the code, directing that the Board of Elections enter a certain code that 4 5 does not notify voters of the error, imposes no 6 burden. They still have to click the drop-down menu. They still have to enter a code. 7 They just have to 8 scroll to a different entry. There is zero practical or functional benefit to the change that the board 9 10 made in April of 2024. The burden is literally zero 11 on the county. Under those circumstances, there is 12 no question there's a procedural due process 13 violation in this change, and at a minimum Washington 14 County needs to be ordered to enter a code that 15 notifies voters of the mistake that they've made and 16 then gives them some opportunity to take corrective 17 action. As the Pennsylvania Courts have said, notice 18 is the most basic requirement of due process, and it 19 has to be reasonably calculated to inform interested 20 parties of the pending action. Now, the fallback 21 argument that Defendants and interveners make is that 22 don't analyze this under Mathews v. Eldridge. What 23 the federal courts have been doing more recently in 24 many cases, although all the district court cases 25 that we've cited have adopted Eldridge, Mathews v.

1 2 3 Eldridge, is that the Court should apply the Anderson-Burdick test, which comes from two Supreme 4 5 Court cases. Now, we don't think that Anderson-Burdick applies. Pennsylvania Supreme Court 6 nor the Commonwealth Court ever directed that 7 8 Anderson-Burdick should apply to procedural due 9 process claims in Pennsylvania. There is no reason 10 to believe that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court would 11 carve out a special test for voting. In fact, while 12 the federal Constitution, much to many people's 13 surprise, does not contain a specific provision 14 protecting the right to vote, as you can't 15 discriminate against various groups, can't have a 16 poll tax, there is no specific protection for the 17 right to vote, and Pennsylvania has two provisions, 18 as we mentioned earlier, which do give citizens the 19 right to vote here. And regardless of what the 20 Pennsylvania Supreme Court may do down the road, this 21 Court is bound by current precedent and under current 22 precedent, Washington, as far as we know being the 23 most recent, Mathews v. Eldridge applies. But even 24 if the Court were to apply Anderson-Burdick it yields 25 the same result. So under that standard, the Court,

1 2 3 the county, has to demonstrate that the practice is narrowly drawn to advance a state interest of 4 5 There is no interest here compelling importance. б except disenfranchising people, which is not a 7 legitimate interest. There is certainly not a 8 compelling reason for the change that they've made here, but even if the Court applied the most minimal 9 10 standard under legitimate Anderson-Burdick where the 11 state's important regulatory interests must justify the restriction important regulatory interests, there 12 13 ain't any. There is not a single good reason for 14 misleading the voters and concealing from them that they've committed an error. So regardless of which 15 16 of those tests is applied under Anderson-Burdick it's 17 the same result, but this Court should apply Mathews 18 v. Eldridge balancing because that's the current 19 state of the law. 20 With that, Your Honor, I will rest and I'm 21 happy to answer questions. 22 THE COURT: I'll ask questions at the end 23 from both of you. 24 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, might I indulge 25 you for a five-minute break? Counsel drank too much

1 2 coffee. 3 THE COURT: Yes, that's no problem. 4 5 (At this juncture, a brief recess was 6 taken.) 7 THE COURT: We are back on the record. You 8 may proceed. 9 MR. BERARDINELLI: Thank you, Judge. 10 I want to start with the assertion about 11 disenfranchisement. The third circuit recently wrote 12 this: The voter who fails to abide by state rules 13 prescribing how to make a vote effective is not 14 denied the right to vote when his ballot is not 15 counted. The legislative body of Pennsylvania made 16 rules. The Supreme Court has enforced those rules 17 repeatedly. First in PA Dems and then in Chapman. 18 The only thing that has disenfranchised anybody here 19 are those rules. I want to briefly do an overview of 20 the law because I think it's important to help us 21 frame some of the issues that are before you, Your 22 Honor. Plaintiffs want to say PA Dems doesn't 23 matter. It's obvious why they want to say that 24 because when you're asking, and it's not clear what 25 they are asking for; right? When you blow away the

1 2 3 fluff and the hyperbole they want notice so that they 4 can cure, plain and simple. What does the Supreme 5 Court of Pennsylvania say? There is no 6 constitutional or statutory basis that would count as having the boards contact those individuals whose 7 ballots the boards have reviewed and identified as 8 including minor or facial defects and that afford 9 10 those individuals the opportunity to cure defects. Ι 11 understand that wasn't in the context of procedural 12 due process, but their argument that it doesn't 13 matter totally misreads what we are arguing because 14 procedural due process is not a standalone right. 15 It's a pathway that one is entitled to to enforce a 16 different recognized property not at issue, liberty. 17 That's the question; right? A property or a liberty 18 There is no property interest here, and interest. 19 we'll get to that when we talk about Washington and 20 why it's not controlling at all, but PA Dems is 21 important here because it defines, Judge, that there 22 is no underlying liberty right to notice and cure. 23 And by the way, if we want to say that due process 24 wasn't before the Supreme Court, you need look no 25 further than Justice Wecht's concurrence to say

1 2 3 that's really not the case because he, in no uncertain terms, deals with procedural due process in 4 5 his concurrence. You know what he says is enough for б a voter pre-deprivation, pre their vote not counting? 7 The exact same words that are on the ballot 8 instructions that go to every voter in Washington 9 County. That's pre-deprivation notice. That's 10 telling you here are the rules. Here are the rules 11 you have to follow to make sure that your vote gets 12 counted, and if you don't follow them, your vote will 13 not get counted. Justice Wecht's concurrence in PA 14 So PA Dems sets, sort of, the foundation here, Dems. 15 Judge. What they're asking for, not whether you get 16 even to the process point, like, are you entitled to 17 notice? Let's balance these factors. Before you get 18 there, you need to bring before the Court an 19 enforceable liberty interest and when the Supreme 20 Court says a voter has no right to notice or ability 21 to cure a defective mail-in ballot, you don't have 22 that foundational liberty interest to launch you into 23 a due process analysis, and I'll walk the Court 24 through that in a little more detail in a minute, but 25 let's talk about the second Supreme Court ruling that

1 2 3 matters. Ball, two opinions in Ball declaring that the declaration envelope and errors on it are 4 5 mandatory, right? This isn't something that the б legislature meant to just willy-nilly put in there. 7 You have to abide by these rules. The rules are 8 mandatory. So you got Ball saying rules are 9 mandatory, PA Dems saying you don't have a right to 10 notice and cure, and then you get the Commonwealth 11 Court opinion in Chapman, which Mr. Walczak 12 referenced, which was then affirmed by divided 13 Supreme Court, and he likes that for saying that they 14 didn't say you can't cure and he did mention, I 15 think, incorrectly, provisional ballots. That case 16 doesn't discuss provisional ballots one bit. What it 17 does say is that each county can choose what to do. 18 People might not like that choice. Each county can 19 choose what to do. The people you elected to set 20 policy for your county can chose what to do, whether 21 to provide full notice and curing, limited notice and 22 curing, or no notice and curing. The Washington 23 County Board of Elections has that discretion. That 24 is the setup of the law that we're dealing with when 25 we jump into four key points.

2 3 One is this legislative vs. adjudicative 4 issue because if they are challenging a legislative 5 policy, they're in the wrong place and using the б wrong vehicle. Substantive due process might work, might apply, equal protection might apply, but guess 7 8 what, Judge? The courts have already told them those 9 don't work. So now they're trying a new vehicle, 10 procedural due process, but you can't get to 11 procedural due process to attack a legislative 12 decision. So that's the first thing that I want to 13 talk about in more detail. And this concept that 14 this is some, like, you know, behind-the-door 15 instruction to Ms. Ostrander and her office is just 16 crazy. It was discussed at three public meetings and 17 voted on. It's in the minutes what the policy is. 18 The minutes that are in the record. Actively 19 concealing, those are strong words. Words are not 20 evidence, Judge. What did the WBOE, as I call it for 21 short because it is the too long to say it every 22 time, do wrong? What did they do wrong under the law? And the simple answer is nothing. You need 23 24 look no further than the testimony of Deputy 25 Secretary Jonathan Marks. The man who is in charge

1 2 of the SURE system. Marks tells us, and we've got 3 two pages of quotes from him, Judge, in our 4 5 opposition brief. He tells us things like if a 6 county doesn't want, referring to the e-mail 7 associated with the cancel codes sent to the voter, 8 one option they have is to leave that in the ballot return sets, and based on the Supreme Court's ruling 9 10 on notice and cure, that is an option that is 11 available to the county. That is exactly what 12 Washington County's elected officials decided to do, 13 and this really, I'll get back to the legislative 14 point, this to me crystalizes what this is about 15 because this is not started out, you read the 16 complaint, oh, my goodness, these people got this 17 misleading e-mail; right? We now know that comes 18 from Harrisburg, not from Beau Street. We now know 19 -- Harrisburg realizes it made a mistake and is not 20 going to send that e-mail anymore. So it really 21 boils down to whether Your Honor ought to order the 22 WBOE to change its legislative decision. Because if 23 you're ordering them to push the cancel button or the 24 cancel code, which is all they're now asking you; 25 right? That's what crystalizes what's at issue here.

3 They want you to say you need to push this button, not the button that the policy says. That shows you 4 5 that the WBOE did nothing wrong in the first place. б They played within the realm of the discretion they have and the rules that have been established. 7 8 There's a way to change those rules, but it is not for Your Honor to do from the bench. It is for 9 10 somebody to do in Harrisburg. Or if the voters of 11 Washington County don't like the policy that has been 12 adopted, they can deal with it at the next election.

1

2

13 And the last thing I will talk about, I'll 14 get into all these in a little more detail, is the 15 illusory nature of the remedy they want your court to 16 do, and I'll walk you through the law, if you'll 17 allow me, Judge, the actual election code about 18 provisional ballots, and what you'll see is in plain 19 black and white that if someone in the circumstances 20 we have here timely submits their mail-in ballot, then goes on election day and votes a provisional, 21 22 the election code tells you you cannot count that. 23 They say that doesn't matter? When they jump their 24 lawsuit by saying we mislead people? What could be 25 more misleading? I guarantee you if we went around

2 to the people in this room and asked them if you get 3 an e-mail or an order that says you can go vote 4 5 provisionally, do you think your provisional ballot б is going to count? I guarantee you 100 percent of them would say yes, but that's wrong. And to give 7 8 them that illusory relief involves you, Judge, unfortunately and unintentionally in misleading 9 10 people, and that ought to be something when you are 11 sitting in equity as you are that you most surely 12 should consider.

1

13 Let's talk about legislative versus 14 adjudicatory because if this is indeed a legislative 15 act, then you cannot challenge it under procedural 16 due process. Plaintiffs don't disagree with that 17 They try and claim it is not legislative, it's law. 18 adjudicative because somebody in the election office 19 has to ministerially handle a ballot, but that's not 20 what this case is about. This case is about the policy. Their complaint is about the policy. 21 22 Despite my able adversary trying to say this is 23 adjudicatory, his entire argument is about the 24 policy. What is the standard? Legislative versus 25 adjudicated. This comes out of the Supreme Court in

1 2 Sutton 228 A.3d 1032, Judge. Adjudicative agency 3 actions are those that affect one individual or a few 4 5 individuals and apply existing laws and regulation to б facts that occurred prior to the adjudication. 7 Agency actions that are legislative in character 8 result in the rules of prospective effect and by or at least a broad class of citizens. Which of those 9 10 two are we dealing with here? We are dealing with a 11 policy that applies to all mail-in ballots, and we're 12 dealing with how or what's going to happen 13 prospectively in November. Understand that 14 definition, in no way, shape, or form are we dealing 15 with adjudicative acts. We are dealing with a 16 legislatively adopted policy of a public body 17 comprised of elected officials, and you don't get to 18 challenge such a legislatively adopted policy on 19 procedural due process. If you think it violates 20 your right to vote, you file a substantive due process claim, or you file an equal protection claim 21 22 both of which the courts have already rejected. 23 How else do we know it's legislative and not 24 adjudicative? We heard it today from Ms. Ostrander 25 on the stand. They don't have any discretion. Ιf

1 2 you didn't sign it, you could segregate it. They are 3 not comparing signatures or some subjective analysis 4 5 as to whether this ballot does or does not have a б disqualifying effect. Quick review, set it aside, 7 Canvass Board will deal with it, but that guick 8 review and the set aside comes from only one place. It's not Mr. Smith at the front desk deciding oh, 9 10 well, you know, maybe I should not count this one 11 because it doesn't have a date. It comes from the 12 policy that was adopted, and if it comes from the 13 policy, and we all know it does, and they're 14 attacking a policy, and all you need to do is read 15 their complaint to figure that out, then they're 16 attacking a legislative act and that, as a matter of 17 law, cannot give rise to a procedural due process 18 So what does Washington tell us? This case claim. 19 that Plaintiffs cite to you? First of all, there's 20 no doubt that money is a property interest. So Mr. Washington got by the first step of the analysis 21 22 and jumps into the second step. Here we don't even 23 get by the first step because of PA Dems, and I'll do 24 a little more on that in a minute, but more 25 importantly, and Mr. Walczak did this at, like, a

1 2 10,000-foot level. I would like to do it at maybe, 3 like, 1,000-foot level. So the legislature passed a 4 5 law that said the commissary accounts of 25 percent for fines and restitution and whatnot. Department of б 7 Corrections then issued a bunch of regulations that created all kinds of exceptions, all kinds of 8 different rules, and then the prisons and the poor 9 10 people that had to do this in the prison, you know, 11 accounting office are looking at a situation and 12 seeing if one of the exceptions applies. There is 13 some discretion in those exceptions as the case tells 14 So they are making subjective decisions, not us. 15 objective decisions, and it's those subjective 16 decisions that Washington says make the facts before 17 it adjudicative, not legislative, and mind you, 18 Washington also discusses a long line of prisoner 19 rights cases where the decisions are indeed 20 legislative because it didn't involve this subjective 21 decision-making that the change to the code did under 22 Washington. So Washington doesn't actually hurt my 23 client, Judge, it helps it because it screams loud 24 and clear that this is a legislative action, not an 25 adjudicatory action. One other minor point, Judge,

1 2 3 we've got to remember where we are procedurally. We are at summary judgment; right? So if there's some 4 5 sort of issue about factually whether this is adjudicatory versus legislative, in other words, it's б looking at the ballot and putting it aside one or the 7 8 other, that has got to be decided in the board's favor at this stage, but you don't even need to get 9 10 that because the record is undisputed. They are 11 doing nothing but objective review, no subjective 12 review. Washington is not controlling. It's a 13 legislative act, game over. People might not like 14 that it's game over, Judge. People might think this 15 policy is unfair to some, but the rules are the rules 16 and there's a reason why you can't challenge 17 legislative actions by procedural due process. It's 18 because, Judge, you are not supposed to write 19 legislature from that seat you're standing at, and 20 that's exactly what they're asking you to do. 21 They're asking you to write a different policy for 22 the Washington County Bureau of Elections. 23 Procedural due process is not the street that gets 24 you there. That's why we have the legislative versus 25 adjudicatory distinction in the first place.

2 3 I touched on it a bit, but I'll do it again. What did my client do wrong? Now, that I understand, 4 5 after hearing oral argument a little more, is that we б didn't push the right code; right? Even though Mr. Marks tells us we have discretion to pick 7 8 whatever code we want. Even though a curing versus a noncuring county picks a code dictates whether it's 9 10 right or not. There is no wrong code, Judge, and the 11 code we picked is 100 percent factually accurate. We 12 received a ballot and we recorded it. They want us 13 to pick a different code. On what basis? And he'll 14 tell you, I'm sure, on rebuttal, because we need 15 notice; right? But the Supreme Court tells you 16 you're not entitled to notice because we need notice, 17 but that is skipping the first part, the first step 18 of the procedural due process inquiry. So they 19 picked the wrong vehicle, Judge, for what they're 20 upset about. Procedural due process is not it, and my client was well within the bounds of what the 21 22 Supreme Court, the legislature, and the Commonwealth 23 Court have all told them that they can do, which is 24 decide to be a curing or noncuring county. They were 25 one in 2023, new people came in, they adopted a new

1

2 3 policy, people elected these three commissioners, they voted on a policy, that's the policy, and you 4 5 don't get to rewrite it. Where does the right come 6 from? From where? Leads me back to PA Dems and remember, procedural due process is not a standalone 7 right. It's a mechanism to enforce other protected 8 9 liberty interests. We have PA Dems in general saying 10 no right to notice and cure. I think that ought to 11 be the end of the day, not because it wasn't a procedural due process case, but because it defines 12 13 that there's no protective interest here that 14 they're suing about. And you do have Justice Wecht 15 in his concurrence saying, if you think about 16 procedural due process, as long as we give them 17 notice on the ballot of what to do, you're good, and 18 we do that.

1

We have also cited to you in our opposition, Judge, some law that says when you're evaluating a procedural due process claim, you need to do it in a very narrow and focused way. So it's not the right to vote that we're talking about. It's the right to receive notice that you made an error on your ballot. That's a very specific right, a very specific

1 2 3 interest, and there is nothing in the election code that says that's an interest that would give rise to 4 5 procedural due process protection. There is nothing б in the decisional law in Pennsylvania that says that. 7 In fact, PA Dems can be read to be just the opposite. 8 In other right-to-vote cases, NAACP, for example, their recent third circuit case they say ballot 9 10 errors are not denial of the right to vote. And even 11 the secretary of the Commonwealth in PA Dems, and 12 it's cited in the decision, talks about look, all you 13 need to do is fill out your ballot right and you're 14 not denied your right to vote. So this narrow 15 interest they claim merits procedural due process protection is not the right to vote in some global 16 17 The Court ought to look at it as the right or wav. 18 an interest in receiving notice and an ability to 19 cure and I don't know how you can gel that with PA 20 Dems. And even if it is the broader right, the Court 21 is going to need to engage in some sort of 22 legislative act, essentially, that will ultimately be 23 unfair to somebody. And this came out in 24 Ms. Ostrander's testimony. What happens to the 25 person that gets their ballot in at 7:59? They don't

get notice of a chance to fix theirs, but somebody who got it in a week earlier did. That creates all kinds of different problems, Judge.

1

2

3

4

5

6 So even if we are dealing with the broader 7 right to vote, and by the way, no case they cite that 8 uses those words, fundamental, most important, 9 whatnot, none of them are procedural due process, not 10 a single one. Not a single one from Pennsylvania. 11 So when we're looking at the hierarchy of precedent 12 that we all learn about in law school; right? ΡA 13 Dems obviously is as high as we're going to get and 14 it reads on this issue. It's not a peer procedural 15 due process case, but it reads on this other 16 underlying right. Their cases talk about voting 17 being fundamental come up in different context, not 18 procedural due process context and not mail-in 19 voting. So I would say, Judge, you got to go to PA 20 Dems first. And even if you say, well, that means there's no Pennsylvania case, they've got these 21 22 fundamental right-to-vote cases in different context, 23 you've got PA Dems, which isn't a peer procedural due 24 process case. So where do we go? And none of it is 25 binding on you, but we all know that when we look to

1 2 3 federal cases, we go to the U.S. Supreme Court, circuit courts of appeals, district courts, and then 4 5 we typically go to district courts within the state б of jurisdiction. So let's do that. Two federal circuit courts have addressed this issue whether the, 7 8 quote, unquote, fundamental right to vote is a 9 liberty interest for procedural due process purposes. 10 The fifth circuit in Richardson and the sixth circuit 11 in a case called League of Woman Voters v. Brunner, I 12 believe. It makes me think of the Steelers' old 13 tight end. They're the only two federal circuit 14 courts to have addressed the issue. They both say 15 the, quote, unquote, fundamental right to vote is not 16 a foundational piece for bringing a procedural due 17 process claim. The federal district court cases that 18 Plaintiffs cite, with one exception, deal not with 19 mail-in ballot errors of the kind we're talking about 20 here, but with signature-matching requirements. Like, comparing John Smith to John Smith. By the 21 22 way, --(inaudible)-- had that ruled unconstitutional 23 not at issue here. So that's a little different to 24 me, Judge. So not only are they not dealing with the 25 same issue, but they are dealing with it in a way

1 2 3 where there is subjectivity as opposed to objectivity involved, but what they don't cite is the one 4 5 Pennsylvania District Court case that has addressed 6 this issue, and that is the French case, Judge, 2023 7 Westlaw 8374738, and in full disclosure, it is not a 8 mail-in voting case, but it's a lot more offensive 9 than what we have here, in my humble opinion. The 10 county there ran out of ballots, Judge. They didn't 11 order enough ballots. So people were in lines hours 12 at a time and couldn't vote because there were no 13 paper ballots, and, rightfully so, a bunch of voters 14 sued that county for a host of constitutional 15 violations including procedural due process. They 16 were found to violate substantive due process. They 17 were found to violate equal protection, not 18 procedural due process. French court says voting is 19 not a liberty interest on which you can base 20 procedural due process. So if we're going to look at 21 federal precedent, the only Pennsylvania court to 22 have done it says it's not. The two federal circuits 23 that have addressed it say it's not. That's powerful 24 persuasion to me, Judge. 25 Anderson-Burdick, I'll be brief. No

2 3 Pennsylvania court has ever adopted it, but as we're 4 seeing here, Judge, no Pennsylvania court has ever 5 assessed a procedural due process claim in the б context of voting rights either. So this is a 7 doctrine that only applies in voting cases. So it 8 makes perfect sense that there's no Pennsylvania case 9 to have applied it to a procedural due process 10 challenge in voting cases. So where do you look? Ι 11 would go to the U.S. Supreme Court that says this is 12 the test you use in voting cases, and given what is 13 complained of here, failure to give notice of a 14 mail-in ballot error, the policy is subject to 15 rational basis review. The lowest one on the 16 standard latter. And we cite some law in our brief, 17 and I won't belabor it here, that says they bear the 18 burden of showing that there is absolutely zero 19 rational basis, and when PA Dems says the county can 20 do this and the Commonwealth Court says a county can do this, have a policy like this, certainly there has 21 22 got to be a rational basis for it.

1

23 Mathews test, I think, is done a little bit
24 more differently than Plaintiff wants it done.
25 Plaintiff basically says fundamental right to vote.

2 3 Game over. But that is exactly why Anderson-Burdick 4 applies because it is not that simple, but even if 5 you apply Mathews, we're dealing with the right to б notice and cure and in that context, when you get to the third factor, which is the state's interest or, 7 8 here, the county's interest, governmental interest, 9 it's their interest in adopting a policy that they 10 think their voters put them in office to adopt. 11 That's a powerful interest, Judge, one that really 12 tips the scales, and this is all, sort of, full 13 circle; right? Because that gets into the fact that 14 it's a legislative decision, but all of them hearken 15 that this claim should be denied.

1

16 One more and I'll finish up, and that is to 17 what end do we want them to push this button? We 18 want them to push the cancel button, which, by the 19 way, if you look at joint Exhibit I, Judge, on the 20 third page of it talks about the cancel code. Ιt says, further, if the ballot issuance record is 21 22 canceled by the County Board of Elections, example, 23 voided to reissue a replacement ballot, in the SURE 24 system. Washington County is not canceling these 25 ballots. So even the secretary of state's guidance

1 2 3 about what cancel means shows it doesn't apply, but even if it did, Judge, so I'm going to click cancel, 4 5 John Smith is going to get an e-mail that says, you б made an error. Let's make one up. You didn't sign 7 your mail-in ballot. Go ahead and go vote a 8 provisional. A provisional that the law tells us can't be counted. Plaintiffs refer to provisional 9 10 voting as a, quote, unquote, fail-safe. It's not. 11 It's not a do-over. I think of golf, Judge. I don't 12 know if you're a golfer, Your Honor. As I often do, 13 I hook a tee shot into the woods. I might not be 14 able to find it. I get to hit a provisional, smash 15 it right down the fairway, but when I go into the 16 woods and I'm standing behind a tree, I've got to 17 play that ball. I don't get to play the provisional. 18 I got to play that one. Here their defective mail-in 19 ballot is the ball I hit into the woods, and they 20 don't get to go cast a provisional and have it 21 counted because the election code tells you just the 22 opposite. I see you leafing, Judge. I got printouts 23 that might make both our lives slightly more easy. 24 May I, Judge? 25 THE COURT: Yes.

1 2 3 MR. BERARDINELLI: So, Your Honor, what I have given you are a printout of first, 25 4 5 Pennsylvania statute 3150.16, and then, secondly, 25 б Pennsylvania Statute 3050, and I have given you two for these reasons. Plaintiffs want to jump right 7 into the middle of 3050 without realizing what it's 8 talking about. So 3150.6 tells us when a mail-in 9 10 voter has the eligibility, that's the word the 11 statute uses, to submit a provisional ballot, and subsection 2 is the only section that deals with it, 12 13 B2, an elector who requests a mail-in ballot and who 14 has not shown on district register as having voted by 15 provisional ballot -- may vote by provisional ballot, 16 and then it refers to what is 3050, Judge, and 17 Ms. Ostrander told you about the registers, the poll 18 books; right? So the poll books have to show that a 19 voter was issued a ballot and the ballot was 20 received. Issued and received. That's what the district register shows. Received, clearly, is an 21 22 analog for voted here, Judge. So this is the only 23 provision of the election code, the only one, that 24 allows a mail-in voter to vote provisionally. Now, 25 look, the practice at the polls might be if I come in

1 2 3 and I'm raising a ruckus, you let me vote provisionally. Sure. That doesn't mean that the 4 5 election code authorizes it, and it certainly doesn't б mean that that provisional is going to count. So if we go to 3050 then, Judge, and by the way, Plaintiffs 7 8 have entered a stipulation with us, which is at, I 9 think, paragraph 47, that says the voter submits 10 their mail-in ballot at Washington County, then goes 11 and votes provisionally. The provisional is not going to be counted, paragraph 47. So 3150.16 points 12 13 us to 12108.41. If you look at the little footnotes, 14 that really means 3050 P.S.A .41. So when I get to 15 there it's talking about the ability of any voter to 16 file a provisional when your name doesn't appear on 17 the registry and your registration can't be 18 determined. So we're now in when you can file a 19 provisional. So you can do it if you're an in-person voter under that situation, and 3150.16 gives us 20 another situation for a mail-in voter that is similar 21 22 when you're not on the registry. All of these voters 23 are on the registry, Judge. All of them are on the 24 registry. So that's the starting point for the part 25 of the statute the Plaintiffs argue, which is

1 2 3 8.45(i). Judge, it's incredibly confusing, but the 4 language is clear, and 5(i) says, first of all it 5 says, except as provided in subclause 2. So before б we even get to subclause 1, which is what Plaintiffs rely on, we're going to go look at subclause 2 7 8 because that's what the statute tells us to do, and subclause 2(f) tells us a provisional ballot shall 9 10 not be counted if (f) the elector's absentee ballot 11 or mail-in ballot is timely received by a county 12 board of elections. Ms. Ostrander told us what 13 received means. Nothing else in the record puts a 14 different definition on it, and, Judge, it's also, 15 frankly, just real common sense. I got a mail-in 16 ballot, I mailed it in, and they got it. I qot a 17 mail-in ballot. I dropped it off. I handed it to 18 the guy. That's received, and if that ballot has 19 been received, the provisional that that voter may 20 have been able to file because someone was just cutting them a break at the polls or maybe because 21 22 the mail hadn't gotten there yet, but either way, the 23 provisional doesn't count. The one that is timely 24 received is the one that matters, and what they're 25 asking you to do is sell people false hope, and as a

1 2 3 Court sitting in equity, you most certainly should not do that, Judge. They rely on both Delaware 4 5 County case Keohane, I think, is the correct pronunciation, but I've probably been saying it wrong б 7 for a while. We distinguish it in our brief, and I 8 won't spend too much time other than to focus the Court on both that and the case in Butler County, 9 10 Genser, are in curing counties. That's a whole 11 different ball game when the legislative bodies in 12 those counties have said you can cure while the 13 legislative body here has not, and what we think is 14 the better precedent, Judge, and, again, we go to the 15 hierarchy of precedent here. Both these are 16 unpublished, both your brother judge in Delaware, but 17 a three-judge panel of the Commonwealth Court in 18 In re: Allegheny County provisional ballots back in 19 the 2000 election look at these same provisions and, just like I did with you, Judge, said this is crystal 20 If the mail-in ballot is received, the 21 clear. 22 provisional doesn't count. Back to our hierarchy of 23 precedent, Judge, even though both are unpublished, a 24 three-judge panel of the Commonwealth Court ought 25 hold more weight from a persuasiveness standpoint

than a brother Common Pleas court judge, mind you, in a curing county.

1

2

3

4

5 I'll finish where I started, Judge. Someone б is not denied the right to vote because they made a 7 mistake. That is what the law says. The law also 8 says Washington County was fully within its discretion to change its policy to the current one, 9 10 and they're going to exercise that same discretion 11 again in September, which gets into all the ripeness 12 reasons, but I'd rather stay on the merits. They 13 exercise that discretion in a legislative act that 14 can't be challenged in this claim. It just can't be. 15 And it is not a protective liberty interest to require somebody to push button A versus button B and 16 17 give you notice and ability to cure your ballot, and 18 even if it were, what they want to do, vote by 19 provisional, misleads a voter into thinking they have a remedy when they don't, and a court sitting in 20 21 equity should not do that. So we went at least three 22 or four different ways, Judge. We win under PA Dems. 23 We win under the Legislative Acts Doctrine. We win 24 because we didn't do anything wrong, and we win 25 because a provisional ballot is not a proper method

1 2 3 to cure, Mr. Walczak used the term, we argue it's illegal. I don't think we ever argued that. 4 All we 5 argued is that the code says what the code says, and б the code says you can't count it. So we ought not to 7 be telling people to go do it if their vote is not going to count via that provisional ballot. 8 9 Thank you, Judge. 10 THE COURT: Thank you. 11 MS. GALLAGHER: I'm third. 12 THE COURT: You are. MS. GALLAGHER: Otherwise known as Brian 13 14 Piccolo. 15 That's the way interveners go. THE COURT: MS. GALLAGHER: That's right. Fine with me, 16 Your Honor. 17 18 When I was a much younger lawyer I always 19 bemoaned it when the old folks got up and, well, let 20 me tell you what it was like back then, but to place 21 that before the Court in this context, I have been involved with Act 77 since prior to its inception and 22 23 the representation of the speaker of the house during 24 that time period. I have also been involved in every 25 major piece of litigation since. I don't say that

2 3 bragging, but there is continuum which has happened with this, the act, the grand bipartisan compromise, 4 5 if anything, probably legislation in the last 20 б years, and the Commonwealth Court spent some time 7 there. This was hard fought. This was probably the 8 legislative process at its best. Everybody got a 9 little bit, nobody walked away completely happy like 10 the best compromise, but since the date it was 11 enacted, there has been a continuing, and it 12 continues today, attempt to dismantle that great 13 compromise. Within a year of enactment, prior to the 14 time the Pennsylvania Democratic Party came in said, 15 under PA Dem, no secrecy ballots, let's cure no 16 signature matching and extend it with a received-by 17 date extension. Now, granted the case was enacted, 18 the statute ruled out during the course of Covid, but 19 in the decision to extend the received-by deadline, 20 there is also great destruction. After we got through PA Dems' no notice and cure, RNC versus 21 22 Schmidt was -- I'm going to disagree with both of my 23 colleagues a little bit because that was my case and 24 I know what that Court said and what Judge Ceisler 25 said was, initially, she denied a preliminary

1

1 2 3 injunction. She denied a request for preliminary injunction, which, surprising to a lot of people, the 4 5 Supreme Court split in its affirmance and it was б right after Justice Baer's untimely death. The next part of Schmidt was the denial on which something 7 8 that my colleague Mr. Walczak has said preventing, that we have tried to prevent the Court to get to the 9 10 merits of this case, because Judge Ceisler then 11 dismissed the case on the basis of standing. And the 12 standing on which she dismissed that case was the 13 fact that we had named the secretary of the 14 Commonwealth on the basis of a guidance suggesting 15 that perhaps the boards could engage in conduct which 16 was curing and Judge Ceisler said, no, they're not 17 enforceable. They're not binding on anyone. Case 18 dismissed, and then dismissed all 67 boards. At that 19 time, after that, so no one and no court, as we stand 20 here today, has looked at any notice in cure 21 procedure and said it's legal or illegal. There is 22 default and we're in a mess. Article 1, Section 6, 23 rules for voting in this Commonwealth are supposed to 24 be equal and uniformed throughout. They are anything 25 but. So at some point the Supreme Court is going to

2 3 have to take on, and maybe it's, in this case, maybe it's another one, if it cannot be ordered, how do you 4 5 impart that and how do you set those procedures up? б But that's not all with respect to Act 77. It wasn't 7 over yet because then there was Ball where my client 8 filed a lawsuit to uphold the date requirement, which 9 the Pennsylvania Supreme Court upheld. Within one 10 week of the PA Supreme Court doing so, NAACP and 11 Eakin were filed challenged on the materiality 12 provision, and when Judge Baxter granted summary 13 judgment on those cases and an appeal was immediately taken to the third circuit and the third circuit sent 14 15 it back and said not a violation of the materiality 16 provision. Are we done yet? No. We are not done. 17 We are going to find another way to challenge it. So 18 we are back in front of Judge Baxter on equal 19 protection, but that is not all. We are also in the Commonwealth Court in a case that was just argued 20 21 last week on another state court challenge to the 22 date requirement. And under this context of counties 23 can cure, but they don't have to count. Just give 24 them the right to provisional vote. Just call Butler 25 County who gave people the right to vote and actually

1

1 2 out of all of it, because it is our position firmly, 3 all notice in curing and that's what -- I have only 4 5 been here six minutes. All notice and curing is 6 illegal. I say that in a sense that that grand 7 compromise didn't take it into consideration except 8 for one time, and they were so explicit in what they 9 did because the greatest concern in enacting Act 77 10 was the integrity of the process because there are 11 paper ballots. There is human error, much more 12 decidable human error that can come into play in 13 counting paper ballots, and then let alone which 14 paper ballots count. My ballot goes into the 15 machine. If that machine is properly calibrated, 16 there's some accountability. That's what Act 77 was 17 about when they decided to do this, but it will 18 continue to be litigated. Butler gave a split cure. 19 They said that there could be a cure for ballots that 20 were readily observable on what I call the 21 declaration envelope for secrecy envelopes because they try to draw the distinction with what I was 22 23 questioning Director Ostrander today about what's 24 inside of that envelope. We can't open it up until 25 the pre-canvass. They can't do any of this under

1 2 3 pre-canvass. Any of what is being done here cannot be done prior to 7:00 on election day under the code. 4 They did not allow a secrecy ballot to cure ballots 5 б that -- secrecy envelopes, secretary sends off the 7 e-mail, gets picked up, voters in mind, and then it 8 comes -- and now Butler County is defending that and 9 here we are in Washington County. 10 THE COURT: Welcome. 11 MS. GALLAGHER: It's a tour. But it is a 12 process to dismantle this act and underlying it all 13 is that mail-in voting is an accommodation. The 14 right to cast a ballot and to vote a ballot, this is 15 an accommodation to make it easier, and it was quite 16 timely, wasn't it? Given what we experienced in 17 2020. It's not the only way to vote, Judge, and I 18 don't say that harshly. My mom recently turned 90 19 and one of the things when they check her medicine is 20 what day is it? What is your name? Can you write 21 your name? It is common as to the ability to engage 22 in voting to be able to answer these very simple 23 questions. Neutral ballot casting rules as the 24 Supreme Court has ruled on them and as the U.S. 25 Supreme Court has ruled on them. There are alternate

2 3 ways to do it. If a voter needs help, the Act addresses that, and what can be done to give that 4 5 voter help filling it out, but there's always the б ability to vote at the polls and what is most confusing, somewhat, is that for folks who it is 7 difficult to get to the polls, difficult to fill out 8 the declaration, the cure for that is to go to the 9 10 polls. It is somewhat counterintuitive and 11 nonsensical, but what I would like to take the Court 12 through is very quickly, every provision, Judge, 13 Mr. Berardinelli has argued and Mr. Walczak. I'm 14 going to take you back through PA Dems other than one 15 very short portion.

1

16 Justice Wecht just didn't say there is no 17 procedural due process challenge. I would ask the 18 Court, may we brief that in a little more detail? 19 Because what he did in his full concurrence was he 20 looked at and distinguished between those issues 21 which are subjective as in signature matching and 22 those issues, which are readily the same, and said as 23 to those, if there is the appropriate warning to the 24 voter, there is no pre-deprivation notice necessary. 25 So to the extent there was a pre-deprivation due

3 process, notice because that's what it is. It's not 4 just due process it is a pre-deprivation due process 5 because they want to know before the, quote, unquote, б rights lost, do they have the right to fix it? And 7 that's where it becomes very different. There are 8 warnings. Justice said Wecht said that's enough. 9 Just have the warning.

1

2

10 Judge, I just wanted to, in case this Court 11 did not agree that PA Dems prohibits, prohibits, the 12 ability of the Court to rewrite the legislation, 13 rather than argue, I would ask the Court to review 14 two things. I would ask you to look at Justice 15 Wecht's dissent in the In Re: Canvass. And in that 16 case he goes through in detail of when the Court --17 when the legislature says shall. In fact, I have a 18 copy of this case that I was going to hand up. Не 19 goes through great detail about when shall means 20 shall, and in one of the greatest rhymes he says, and as their history is, there was not always the 21 22 greatest relationship between this current Court and the general assembly as it now exists. They battle. 23 24 As it is, talk about checks and balances, they 25 exercise that pejorative well, but when Justice Wecht

1 2 says shall means shall and a mandate without a 3 consequence is not a mandate and within that purview, 4 5 I'm going to very quickly take you through the б provisions of the election code, which this Court would have to rewrite or disregard in order to give 7 8 Plaintiff what they seek, which is a mandatory cure. The first one is 3146.8(a) and Ms. Ostrander 9 10 testified to that as to what can the Board of 11 Elections do when they receive that ballot back? All 12 they are, under the law allowed to do, not 13 specifically prohibited, but it all has to be 14 registered. Mark it and record it. And then what? 15 Lock it up. I then asked her, when is the first time 16 that you can inspect the ballot? At the pre-canvass 17 and the pre-canvass 3146(a)(g)1.1, very specific; 18 The inspection of the ballot, the opening of right? 19 the ballot, and no dissemination of what happens 20 within that. So what has happened is this, sort of, 21 all the other kids are doing it, we're going to be 22 lemmings, and the consecutive secretary of the 23 Commonwealth either catching up or advancing his own 24 preferred curing mechanism, which is through the SURE 25 system, neither the secretary nor the boards can act

2 inconsistent with the law, and that's the part that 3 has not been placed before you, Judge. 4 The elections 5 code is very clear; Judge Ceisler was clear. Well, б in the absence of this, I would just definitive Nobody 7 agreement so the boards have started to cure. 8 said it's okay; nobody has proved what's going on. 9 We know the secretary has been wrong on multiple 10 occasions. First, the secretary said secrecy ballots 11 weren't necessary. Then the secretary said we can 12 count undated ballots, and both times the Supreme 13 Court said no. So none of this has been approved. 14 To do what they're asking you, you got to find your 15 basis in something and it's not the other guys doing 16 it, so I can jump on this bandwagon because if the 17 right to vote is as important to Plaintiffs as they 18 pretend and the legislative authority is as important 19 as it is in the Constitution, as interpreted by the 20 Pennsylvania Supreme Court, it's not enough to say what other folks are doing. It has to be based on 21 22 the law, and nothing you've heard here has been based 23 in law as to this notice and cure procedure. So we 24 have 3146.8(a). We have 3146.(a)(g)(1.1), then we 25 have all of 3050, and that's when it gets into

1

1 2 Justice Wecht's shall means shall because -- or, 3 excuse me, 3150 -- 3050 eligibility because it's just 4 5 not when you can do it, it's shall, and I would like 6 to read this to the Court. Any elector who receives and votes a mail-in ballot shall not be eligible to 7 8 vote at a polling place on election day. The district register at each polling place shall clearly 9 10 identify electors who have received and voted mail-in 11 ballots as in eligible to vote at the polling place 12 and district elections. Officers shall not permit 13 electors who voted a mail-in ballot to vote at the 14 polling place. Now, who can? An elector who 15 requests a mail-in ballot, and this is the key as to 16 the issue of received, and I heard the Court's 17 questions earlier, and who is not shown on the 18 district register as having voted may vote by 19 provisional ballot. So the distinction then comes 20 we're going to dance on the head of the pin as, with 21 all respectfully, Judge Wayland is, but he is doing 22 it under the wrong provision of the election code. 23 It's about receipt and it's exactly what Justice 24 Alito says. It's the receipt of the ballot that 25 indicates that it's cast, and that's what the

1 2 election code looks to and the Court does not have 3 the ability as to insert its intent into the election 4 5 codes. It then goes into one more provision 6 notwithstanding paragraph 2 an elector who requests a 7 mail-in ballot and who was not shown on the district 8 register as having the -- may vote at the polling place if the elector remits the ballot and spoils it, 9 10 and from that all the other provisions. But it's 11 clear, Judge, under the code you don't get, it's 12 shall. You shall not have the right to cast a 13 provisional ballot. Those are just a few of the 14 points and a few of the election code provisions to 15 adopt what the Plaintiffs have requested you would 16 have to ignore, and then there's the whole issue of 17 ignoring, what we believe is clearly Judge Keohane's 18 inappropriate argument, and I would just ask that the 19 Court look at language under which that case was 20 decided of 3050. It doesn't even deal with 21 provisional ballots. It deals with signatures and 22 whether a signature is matched for a voter who casts 23 a provisional ballot. There is no case that says --24 the only case that takes into context whether a 25 provisional ballot can be counted in the context of a

1 2 3 cure is in, which we also cite in our brief, which is a three-panel decision of the Commonwealth Court with 4 5 now Supreme Court Justice -- (inaudible) -- as its б author, and in that case the Court went through the entire analysis part of which I just very 7 articulately tried to this Court through as to why a 8 provisional ballot cannot be counted as a cure and 9 10 why -- and the Court recognized the perception it 11 would cause. But it is what the law is under Act 77. 12 It is sometimes easy, I sometimes -- I don't want to 13 say anything, my colleagues who get to just stand 14 back and shout disenfranchisement or get to shout 15 misleading. Everything Washington County did, I 16 don't want to say everything because I don't believe 17 that hitting those, and I don't believe the law 18 actually allows them to choose anything other than 19 record ballot received, and if you note we attached 20 our brief the secretary of the Commonwealth prior to RNC v. Schmidt all that was allowed to be said was 21 22 ballot returned reported because that's all they're 23 allowed to do. We would ask that the Court just 24 again look at PA Dems. If you find that there is a 25 due process deprivation, that deprivation arises out

1 2 of Act 77. It doesn't arise out of what Washington 3 County did, and if you find Act 77 -- we've argued 4 5 nonseverability, but I don't think it even goes there б for purposes of now. The Court sees that. That's 7 where the Court has to stop, Judge. If you find that the lack of notice is, under Act 77, because that's 8 9 all you would be able to use to mandate it, does not 10 give that notice and that is deprivation, due process 11 analysis, your finding begins there. The Court does 12 not have the authority to rewrite the legislation. 13 Thank you. THE COURT: Short rebuttal? 14 15 MR. WALCZAK: Do you want to take a break, Your Honor, by chance? 16 17 THE COURT: I don't, but if you do, I will 18 take a break. 19 MR. WALCZAK: I think ten minutes would be 20 great. 21 22 THE COURT: Okay. We are back on the 23 record. A brief rebuttal. 24 MR. WALCZAK: All right. I will truly try 25 to keep this brief.

1 2 So Ms. Gallagher mentioned that she has been 3 involved in many, if not most, of these cases. 4 Ι 5 will say that I and the ACLU have also been involved б in many of these cases on the other side. So this is not new. 7 The difference is that in all of these cases 8 9 you got the Republican Party working to undermine 10 voters' ability to vote and to have that ballot 11 counted, Whereas we simply want to make sure that 12 eligible voters who cast timely ballots are able to 13 have those votes counted. 14 The other thing is that, you know, we are 15 not talking about golf here. We are talking about 16 fundamental rights. It's a very, very big 17 difference. So just a couple of -- I got about six 18 19 points I want to make very quickly here. What we've 20 heard repeatedly is that it is not illegal under 21 current law for Washington County to make the choice 22 that they made to not give notice or provide any 23 opportunity to cure. And I think under the existing 24 decisions now, that is fair. 25 What we are saying is that as a matter of

3 procedural due process, they are required to do more.
4 This is a case of first impression. That's why we
5 can't point to any other decision out there. That is
6 what case of first impression means.

1

2

7 And what we are saying is that under these 8 circumstances where there is a simple, straightforward solution where Washington County, 9 10 which is the only entity that knows that the voter is 11 going to lose their constitutional right to vote, 12 their ballot is not going to count, As a matter of 13 fundamental fairness must advise the voter of that in 14 advance. That is what procedural due process stands 15 for.

And this notion that there is no independent procedural due process right in the Constitution is, I don't know, breathtaking to me. We have the due process clause. There are two elements of the due process clause. Substantive due process. Procedural due process.

It is substantive due process that is regularly questioned as, you know, where does that come from? Where do you get parental rights or the right to choose bodily autonomy?

2 3 Procedural due process has never been questioned. There is a long line of cases. 4 5 Procedural due process is an independent, standalone б right, and the Court need do nothing more than look at Washington where they talk about there is 7 8 independent vitality in the process. 9 Not what you get at the end of the day, but 10 that right to the process. To notice and to 11 meaningful opportunity to contest, that is an 12 independent right.

1

13 You have heard both parties argue what I 14 will just call a fundamental misunderstanding of how 15 procedural due process works. And what they do is 16 first they say -- you know, they argue there is no --17 there is no protected interest in voting because, 18 under Richardson, the Constitution doesn't create a 19 liberty interest by, as we know in Pennsylvania, 20 constitutions can and do create liberty interests.

But then they make this subtle switch and say, look at PA Dems says there is no right to notice and cure. But if you think about it, the first -- the threshold question in procedural due process is is there a deprivation of life, liberty, or property?

1 2 Well, we don't have life here. We don't 3 have property. So it's liberty. Right? The liberty 4 5 is not the liberty to cure -- to notice and cure of a б ballot. The liberty interest at issue is voting. 7 Whether or not there is from that a right to the 8 notice and a meaningful opportunity to contest that 9 flows out of the Mathews balancing. 10 So that is just, you know, in my view, is a 11 fundamental misrepresentation of how procedural due 12 process works. 13 Third, we repeatedly hear that the Court is 14 engaging in a legislative act. It is not. We are 15 asking this Court to do what courts have done since 16 Marbury v. Madison, which is to rule whether or 17 not -- whether it's a statute, whether it's a policy, 18 whether it's an action -- it is consistent with 19 higher law. Whether it's statute or, ultimately, 20 with the Constitution. 21 I brought the lawsuit that got rid of voter 22 ID in Pennsylvania. That was passed by the 23 legislature, and the Court said, no, this is unconstitutional. That's how it works. 24 25 So we have got this policy and practice here

1 2 3 in Washington County. We are asking the Court to exercise an age-old responsibility, which is to 4 5 determine whether or not it is inconsistent with the 6 Constitution. 7 If it is, it is appropriate and necessary for this Court to strike it down. If it is not, so 8 be it. 9 10 Mr. Berardinelli says that the legislative 11 doctrine applies because we are challenging the 12 policy. But, Your Honor, if you actually look in the 13 complaint that we filed under the relief, declare 14 that the Washington County Board of Elections' policy 15 and practice of concealing information and misleading voters about their mail-in ballot status is 16 17 unconstitutional and invalid because it violates 18 procedural due process. 19 Yes, there is a policy here that does not 20 and cannot insulate the entire practice that the elections board is engaged in. So it is, yes, the 21 22 policy dictates the practice. It is that practice 23 that's being challenged. That is not legislative. 24 On provisional ballots -- so, one, I'll just note 25 that the parties are essentially asking this Court to

1 2 3 decide what's before Judge Yeager in Butler on 4 Genser. 5 I will say that we do have the Keohane б decision, which they have criticized. We will note 7 that the Department of State has agreed with the rationale there. Ultimately, we will find out, I 8 9 think, when Genser gets decided and goes up on 10 appeal. 11 If as the parties argue that voting a 12 provisional ballot and having it canceled is illegal, 13 then you have got an awful lot of counties in 14 Pennsylvania who are engaged in illegal activity. 15 Including Butler. Because in Butler it's only about 16 whether you cure for a secrecy ballot. But I don't 17 see lawsuits being filed by the party who is usually 18 opposing voters arguing that --19 Oh, come on. MS. GALLAGHER: 20 THE COURT: Yeah. Let's just get to the 21 legal arguments. 22 MR. WALCZAK: All right. Justice Wecht -- I 23 know Justice Wecht. I admire Justice Wecht. He's a 24 single justice. What he writes in a single 25 concurrence is certainly not binding on this Court.

1 2 So I will just close and say that procedural 3 due process, as the Washington Court said, is really 4 5 about ensuring fundamental fairness. And here we б have got a situation where the county is the only one 7 who knows that a ballot is going to be disqualified. 8 Under procedural due process, they have an obligation to advise voters, because the infrastructure is in 9 10 place to do that very easily, that they have an 11 obligation to do that. 12 Happy to answer questions. 13 THE COURT: Not yet. 14 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, I will be even 15 more brief than my able colleague. The voter ID law case is a substantive due 16 17 process case. That's the difference here. That's 18 the difference. 19 They didn't bring a substantive due process 20 claim, and that is why a legislative act can be 21 attacked under substantive due process. It cannot 22 under procedural due process. That is the core 23 distinction. 24 On that same core distinction, the policy 25 and practice in their complaint, anything the

1 2 election office does, as Ms. Ostrander testified 3 today, is based on the policy the board adopted. 4 5 So that's semantics. Right? They are challenging the policy. And the policy is a б 7 legislative act. And maybe one thing I forgot to do when I 8 was up here earlier, but I think it's a good place to 9 10 close, is a question that Your Honor asked about how 11 absentee ballots have historically been dealt with. 12 Right? 13 No one ever gave some guy in the Army in 2015 notice 14 that he forgot to sign or date his ballot, and it 15 didn't get counted. Right. 16 So history tells us that the relief they 17 want is not appropriate. Right? They are trying to 18 create a new right. And due process is not an avenue 19 for creating a new right. It's an avenue for 20 enforcing an exhibiting right or liberty interest. 21 And that just simply doesn't exist here. 22 And that's what I mean when I say it's not a standalone right. You have got to have an underlying 23 24 life, liberty, or property interest, which you are 25 advancing up the Mathews ladder. And they just don't

1 2 3 have that here. And it's certainly not some broad right to vote when all they really want you to do, 4 5 Judge, is order them to push a different button. 6 MS. GALLAGHER: I would say that there is something upon which Mr. Walczak and I agree as of 7 this moment that if you find that there is a due 8 process issue, you have to declare it 9 10 unconstitutional. 11 The issue of what's being declared 12 unconstitutional because they -- but that's not all 13 you are being asked to do. You are being asked to 14 provide the remedy. You are being asked to provide a 15 remedial measure. And the remedial measure is if there is a 16 17 due process deprivation, pre-notice deprivation, then 18 provide the remedy and make them push a different button. And therein lies the rub. 19 20 On that, I think, PA Dems is also 21 instructive, not on notice and cure, but on the 22 hoops, for lack of a better word, that the PA Supreme 23 Court went through to extend the three-day 24 received-by deadline. And there is great discussion 25 on there on those limitations.

1 2 In Genser, the issue is whether a 3 provisional ballot can be cast or whether it should 4 5 be counted. And, again, there were two different cure procedures. Cure procedures for the outside 6 7 defects where the individual could go in and fix it in the presence of an election officer. 8 9 THE COURT: Understood. 10 MR. WALCZAK: Your Honor, I just want to 11 apologize to Ms. Gallagher for that unnecessary 12 slight. My apologies. 13 THE COURT: Understood. 14 MS. GALLAGHER: No need. 15 THE COURT: Okay. I am going to start with 16 the language of the legislation as it is always a 17 good place to start. 18 If you look, and it was cited many times 19 throughout the elections code and specific to 20 provisional and specific to mail-ins, throughout the 21 Election Code it actually says received and voted. 22 Multiple times together with the conjunction. 23 When you look at the mail-in side, it says 24 you can cast a provisional vote if it is determined 25 you have not voted. And I am paraphrasing. And in

2 3 the provisional ballot side, it says that your vote 4 will not count if your mail-in -- your provisional 5 will not count if your mail-in was received. 6 I think we can all agree that received and 7 voted are two different words. So tell me why they

1

8 mean the same thing when in the language of the 9 actual code they use them together as meaning 10 something separate -- received and voted -- but then 11 they separate them and they are two different words?

So tell me why they mean the same thing as you indicated in your argument. And you, kind of, glanced over it, but I think it's a big deal because you want me to read the language of the legislature. I am reading it, and it has two different words and they clearly use them to mean two different things.

18 MR. BERARDINELLI: Let me address it at the 19 bottom first. Right? Because what my argument is is 20 the Court shouldn't grant relief. That would be 21 illusory. And the part of the code that makes it 22 illusory is what should be counted and something 23 that -- it's not voted in that section. It's not 24 voted and received. It's timely received. And there 25 is no ambiguity about what timely received means.

1 2 3 THE COURT: I agree with you, but who settles when there is discrepancies between the law. 4 5 MR. BERARDINELLI: But I don't think there б is a discrepancy, Judge. THE COURT: If they say that you can vote by 7 8 a provisional -- you can vote provisional if you have 9 not voted versus your vote will not -- your 10 provisional will not count if it's received, those 11 are two different things. 12 MR. BERARDINELLI: Well, I think one deals 13 with the exact issue, which is when the vote is going 14 to count. 15 I disagree that 3150.16, when talking about voted, is something different than having filled out 16 17 your ballot. It is different than received because 18 it --19 THE COURT: But the other part just says 20 received. 21 MR. BERARDINELLI: It does, Judge, because 22 one is dealing -- when you look at 3150(a), it's 23 dealing with the process for actually filling out the ballot. 24 25 THE COURT: So when do they vote?

1 2 MR. BERARDINELLI: They voted when they 3 relinguished control of that ballot. 4 THE COURT: So when was it received? 5 б MR. BERARDINELLI: It was received when 7 Washington County got it. 8 THE COURT: Okay. So the same thing. You 9 are saying the same thing. 10 MR. BERARDINELLI: Well, one -- if I'm at 11 the window down on Beau Street, they are the same 12 thing. 13 If I am putting it in the US Postal System, 14 not. Because as we all know, the US Postal System 15 doesn't work right. So that guy voted his ballot 16 when he put it in the mailbox, but it was never 17 received. 18 THE COURT: So they voted before it was 19 received? 20 MR. BERARDINELLI: There they voted before 21 it was received. 22 THE COURT: So when you said in your 23 argument -- you, kind of, glanced over it, so I 24 didn't take too much meaning into it -- that voted 25 and received are the same thing, did you not mean

1 2 3 that, or you did mean that? MR. BERARDINELLI: I think you need context, 4 5 Judge. And I apologize if I didn't provide the б appropriate context. I think for purposes of 7 determining whether the provisional ballot gets 8 counted they, on some level, are synonomous. Voting 9 requires other acts like filling out the ballot and 10 putting it in the mail, but ultimately, once a voter 11 does that, he or she has voted when she relinquishes 12 it. And then once it is received, a provisional 13 cannot be counted. THE COURT: 14 Okay. So you also used the word 15 common sense when it came to the word received. You 16 said that is common sense. 17 Common sense for me says that I voted. Mv 18 vote counted. I voted. Isn't that common sense? 19 MR. BERARDINELLI: But, Judge, I might go 20 and I might vote on a machine and forget to vote for a race. I still voted, but I don't get to go back 21 22 and do that again. 23 THE COURT: But your vote still counted. 24 It's just -- it's called an under vote. You voted. 25 You chose not to vote for anyone.

1 2 3 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, there are rules. There are different rules for in-person than 4 Right? 5 there are for mail. THE COURT: We know that, and you guys argue 6 against there should be the same rules for everybody. 7 8 MR. BERARDINELLI: No, Judge. I don't argue against that. We have the same rules for mail-in 9 10 ballots. 11 THE COURT: So why, when people go into 12 vote, they get notified that there is a defect? 13 MR. BERARDINELLI: What do you mean by that? 14 THE COURT: I asked Ms. Ostrander today, if 15 they go into vote and their ID is wrong or their 16 address is wrong, they get notified by the judge of 17 elections that there is a defect and they get to vote 18 provisionally. And if they call the office -- they 19 are actually instructed to call the office and get 20 instructions on what to do. 21 MR. BERARDINELLI: That is dealing with 22 mail-in voting because the person is not -- I think 23 it also gets down to the --24 THE COURT: I am saying you want to be 25 treated the same; right?

1 2 3 MR. BERARDINELLI: No. I am not saying --THE COURT: All right. You don't want to be 4 5 treated the same. 6 MR. BERARDINELLI: But, Judge, I think it 7 matters on context. And I'm not trying to be 8 dismissive of your question or argue with you. 9 There are sets of rules that apply to 10 mail-in voters that don't apply to in-person voters, 11 and there are sets of rules that apply to in-person 12 voters that don't apply to mail-in voters. 13 THE COURT: Point to the rule where it tells 14 me that they can -- that they are supposed to be 15 instructed to call the county -- and this wasn't a 16 policy decision because I asked. If a person votes 17 in person, where is the rule that says that they 18 should be instructed to call the county and figuring 19 out what to do next? 20 MR. BERARDINELLI: I don't know the cite off 21 the top of my head, Judge, but I know there is a provisional election code that gives a voter who has 22 23 been unable to produce the identification a week-long 24 time to do it. 25 THE COURT: Understood.

1 2 MR. BERARDINELLI: So inviting them to call 3 is merely an aid in force of that rule. 4 5 THE COURT: So if you did not vote, an aid б to enforce that rule would be to give someone notice 7 to vote provisionally? 8 MR. BERARDINELLI: I guess we are just going to differ, Judge, on the term vote. 9 10 THE COURT: You agree with me that the 11 elections code is very clear that they use the word 12 received and vote together many times? 13 MR. BERARDINELLI: Not in the mail-in ballot 14 context, Judge. 15 They only say voted. THE COURT: I know. 16 MR. BERARDINELLI: They do. And then they 17 decide what voted is in paragraph A of 3150.16, which 18 is filling out all your stuff, signing it, and putting it in the mail. And then we get into the 19 20 provisional section, which says --21 THE COURT: So you're saying it defines what 22 voted means? 23 MR. BERARDINELLI: No. I am saying the 24 general rule in 3150.16(a) is telling you all the 25 steps that someone needs to do.

1 2 THE COURT: To cast a ballot. 3 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, I would -- reading 4 5 that -- then going on to (b). б THE COURT: Do you think cast a ballot and voted is the same thing? 7 MR. BERARDINELLI: I think it would depend 8 on context, but I think a person who fills out their 9 10 mail-in ballot even correctly and puts it in the mail 11 or delivers it to the election office has cast a 12 ballot, yes. 13 THE COURT: They voted. 14 MR. BERARDINELLI: Yes. It's just not going 15 to be counted. 16 THE COURT: Okay. So -- and you don't have 17 to come up to the podium. And nobody has to come up 18 to the podium. You actually don't have to stand, 19 because I am going to have some more questions. You 20 wanted to answer a lot of those questions. 21 MS. GALLAGHER: I have a somewhat different 22 approach to your existing questions. 23 THE COURT: Were you finished, by the way? 24 MR. BERARDINELLI: I am, Judge. I think, 25 ultimately, it comes down to received, and there is

1 2 3 no disagreement on what received is. THE COURT: Let me ask you this, and you are 4 5 going to want to have an answer for this too. Ιf there is a discrepancy that voted and received means б 7 something different -- I understand that -- for those two laws. I understand that you disagree with the 8 context of this. 9 10 Who settles the discrepancy? In law, who 11 would -- take it out of that specific context. Who 12 would settle a discrepancy when the legislature put 13 language in there that is contradictory to each 14 other? 15 MR. BERARDINELLI: I think the Court, 16 looking at the legislative history, would have the 17 ability to correct or fix. I don't think there is 18 such a thing here, but I --19 THE COURT: No, no. 20 MR. BERARDINELLI: I think the law is clear 21 on that, Judge, that if there is ambiguity and the law is clear -- if there is ambiguity in an election 22 23 contest, you do it in favor of the voter. 24 THE COURT: If you read these in a box 25 separately and act like the others don't exist, it's

1 2 clear what each of them mean. 3 And if voted and received to your argument 4 5 is the same thing, then it's 100 percent clear. Ιf б voted and received mean two different things, then 7 there may be some ambiguity. MR. BERARDINELLI: I think received is the 8 9 final act of a mail-in vote. Right? Because if it 10 11 THE COURT: It's stamped. Like, the 12 stamp --13 MR. BERARDINELLI: Yes. Like, if it gets 14 lost in the mail, then that person did not vote. 15 But once it's received, the received is the 16 tail end of the voting process. 17 THE COURT: I don't want to hold you if it 18 gets lost in the mail, that person didn't vote, 19 because I don't know --20 MR. BERARDINELLI: Well, if it gets lost in 21 the mail, that person can do two things. They can 22 certainly vote a provisional, no doubt. 23 THE COURT: Yes. Because they haven't received that. 24 25 MR. BERARDINELLI: Right.

1 2 THE COURT: Go ahead. 3 4 MS. GALLAGHER: So to answer the question I 5 thought I heard, Judge, that when you revoted you 6 mean it counted; right? 7 THE COURT: So I was referring -- he made the common sense of if it's received, that is a 8 9 common sense thing. What's the common sense 10 definition of voted? Essentially, is what I was 11 asking. I was giving him more of a hard time, but 12 that's essentially what I was asking. 13 MS. GALLAGHER: Okay. But I do believe that 14 part of where some of the difference is in order to 15 vote, the vote had to count. In the absence of the 16 vote counting, this disenfranchisement or whatever 17 arises. 18 But -- and you would have the right, if you 19 said it's unconstitutional, it's unconstitutional, 20 but if you look at --21 THE COURT: No. I don't think -- the 22 argument I'm making -- argument I'm pressing you on 23 right now actually is within the confines of the 24 legislation. 25 MS. GALLAGHER: I know. And that's what I

1 2 was going to address. But I think that's where the 3 distinction sometimes with Plaintiffs comes in. 4 5 But if you look at 3050 under eligibility, (b), and by pure timing, all right, as to when these б rules become in place, it's prior to the canvass. 7 It's prior to the time votes are counted. 8 So it would, on its face, then, an elector 9 10 who requests -- an elector who receives and votes, to 11 your point, a mail-in ballot shall not be eligible to 12 vote at a polling place on election day. The 13 district register at each polling place shall clearly 14 identify electors who have received and voted mail-in 15 ballots as ineligible to vote at the polling place, blah, blah, blah. 16 17 Because that is on election day, prior to 18 the time the vote is counted, the prohibition of 19 casting a provisional ballot is not dependent upon 20 whether that ballot actually counts. It's to the contrary. It's whether it is in there. 21 The voter 22 votes it, it's received, however it is, it's what is 23 in there before ballots are counted. 24 THE COURT: So can you point me to where 25 there is the definition of voted or a person to vote?

1 2 3 MS. GALLAGHER: No. THE COURT: And is there a definition of 4 5 when someone casts a ballot? 6 MS. GALLAGHER: No. 7 THE COURT: Or are we just using common 8 sense terms? 9 MS. GALLAGHER: Well, I'm not even sure --10 right. 11 THE COURT: Cast a ballot. 12 So -- and I'm going to have to research it 13 in terms of case law, but when is it that somebody 14 votes? 15 I understand your argument. I am not 16 disagreeing with your argument. I'm just -- I don't 17 know the case law. 18 MS. GALLAGHER: Right. And it's not my 19 argument, Judge. I am just saying within the context 20 of these provisions and the timing at which they 21 would become applicable, which is before the actual 22 canvass begins. Right? This is what's happening. 23 Eligibility to cast provisional arises on election 24 day. All right? 25 And each one of these -- and if the polls

1 2 3 are still open, ballots can't be counted. Right? 4 Well, at least they are not supposed to be. 5 So the received-in vote has to mean within that time frame, and it's not dependent upon -б 7 THE COURT: Mail-in ballots are counted before the close of polls. 8 9 MS. GALLAGHER: No, sir. 10 THE COURT: They report them as soon as 11 8:00. How could they not be counted? 12 MS. GALLAGHER: Well, we may want to ask 13 Ms. Ostrander because --14 THE COURT: I am not saying Washington 15 County specifically, but they have a whole day where 16 they scan in those ballots, and as soon as 8:00 hits, 17 there is an upload of the mail-ins. 18 MS. GALLAGHER: Judge, I understand that, 19 but it's -- you're talking uploading the mail-in or 20 what's on the machines? 21 THE COURT: No, the machines -- I understand 22 I am saying votes are actually counted prior that. 23 to 8:00 p.m. They are just not uploaded to the 24 system. 25 MS. GALLAGHER: Because under the canvass

1 2 rules those results cannot be disseminated, which --3 THE COURT: No, no. I am not disagreeing 4 5 with you, but there are votes that are actually б counted prior to 8:00 p.m. 7 MS. GALLAGHER: Yeah, I would struggle with 8 that, but that's all right. I understand the seqregation as to the ones that have been set aside. 9 10 But the board is not there -- the canvassing board is 11 not in that pre-canvass to make those decisions. 12 THE COURT: I am not disagreeing with 13 anything you just said. 14 MS. GALLAGHER: So, I mean, if it's being 15 done, it's not being done legally. 16 THE COURT: But my question is more of an 17 information question because I wasn't sure. Т 18 thought -- because this isn't part of the record, I 19 thought that votes were counted before. At least 20 mail-in votes were counted but not published. 21 MS. GALLAGHER: They can't be. They cannot 22 be counted. I'm only saying within this snapshot of 23 provisional, but the Court will take it the way they 24 want. But what the legislature, obviously, was 25 indicating, in my mind, that it is what that district

1 2 register is showing that day. And it is not whether 3 or not a successful ballot is counted, I believe. 4 5 And I do not have it. I would be glad to supplement 6 it. 7 THE COURT: Yeah, that would be great. MS. GALLAGHER: The authority from the U.S. 8 Supreme Court that having the vote count is not 9 10 disenfranchisement. 11 And when we think about the word 12 disenfranchisement, we have two different terms of 13 franchises here. We have mail-in voting, and we have 14 at-the-polls voting. 15 You also don't get to correct your ballot 16 for a lot of reasons. I mean, you can make mistakes 17 on your ballot in the machines. They're different 18 rules. 19 THE COURT: I understand that. 20 Any brief comments on that question? 21 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, might I have one 22 more on that? 23 THE COURT: Let me hear from him first. 24 MR. BERARDINELLI: That's fine, Judge. 25 MR. WALCZAK: So just noting that the

1 2 disqualification is not based on the ballot. 3 It is based on the outer envelope. They never open those 4 5 ballots, so, you know, how the ballot can be either 6 received or voted, I don't understand. 7 Second point is that you cited law that if 8 there is an ambiguity and the statutes are 9 inconsistent, then under the Free and Equal Elections 10 Clause, essentially, time goes to the voter. So you 11 can err in favor of trying to --THE COURT: Yeah, I saw that one in your 12 13 brief. 14 Go ahead. 15 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, I would note 16 that -- I know you are looking at the statute, but --17 THE COURT: Tell me which statute. 18 MR. BERARDINELLI: No. I'm looking at PA 19 Dems --20 THE COURT: Yes. 21 MR. BERARDINELLI: -- for the distinction 22 between what you are calling voting and casting; 23 I think we are using those synonymously. right? PA Dems talks about the election code 24 25 provides procedure for casting and counting a vote by

1 2 It draws a distinction between those two acts. 3 mail. So I know your common sense, Judge -- and I am not 4 5 saying -- it wouldn't make common sense to a lot of б people in here that voting means my vote counted. 7 The Supreme Court is drawing a distinction there. 8 THE COURT: Let's go to the Supreme Court 9 decision. So every time they talk about notice and 10 opportunity to cure, or however they phrase it, it is 11 always in quotes. So you can't separate it. 12 I think we would agree with that; right? 13 You can't separate that phrase. As we learned in law 14 school, that phrase is together. There is no 15 separating it; correct? 16 Does everybody agree with that? 17 MR. BERARDINELLI: Secretary Marks testified 18 differently. 19 THE COURT: Well, he's not the PA Supreme 20 Court. 21 The PA Supreme Court says notice and 22 opportunity to cure in all -- most, if not all, 23 times, it is in quotes. 24 So would we agree that it can't be separated? 25 MR. WALCZAK: Ask the question again, Your

1 2 3 Honor. THE COURT: PA Supreme Court, every time --4 5 most, if not every time, when they talk about notice and opportunity to cure, notice and cure, it's in б 7 quotes. So that phrase cannot be separated. That's what they are ruling on, is notice and opportunity to 8 9 cure. 10 MR. WALCZAK: Okay. THE COURT: That ruling is over. You said 11 12 okay. That wasn't an agreement with me. You're just 13 saying okay. 14 So let me ask you collectively as a group, 15 and I'll have you go first. If what I just said is 16 correct, that that can't be separated, and I think it 17 was -- I mean, you have to think the Supreme Court 18 does everything on purpose, that it is in 19 parentheses, they actually have not made any ruling 20 on notice alone. 21 Would you agree with that. 22 MR. WALCZAK: I can't answer yes or no. 23 What I'm going to say is that notice and cure is not 24 language that is associated with a procedural due 25 process claim. Notice is. Right?

1 2 3 THE COURT: Yeah. But, then, I think it's a 4 MR. WALCZAK: 5 meaningful opportunity to, you know, contest, б dispute, to have input on that. Right. 7 So what we have been arguing here is that there is a right to notice, and there are cases that 8 9 focus just on notice or on cases that focus just on 10 the cure. We have focused on notice because we think 11 12 that if you engage the notice in the infrastructure 13 that exists, to use the Washington language, that 14 will provide -- you know, that triggers a whole host 15 of alerts. And then, you know, we think that you 16 have a right to vote provisionally. We think 17 Washington County should allow people to cure in the 18 elections office, as they did in the past, but that's 19 not specifically what we're asking for here. 20 THE COURT: So -- I'll start with you this 21 time. 22 Would you agree with me, and maybe you 23 don't, that notice for this type of -- for a 24 defect -- notice for a defect, ignore opportunity to 25 cure. Just notice, that that specifically has not

1 2 been ruled on in PA Dems v. Boockvar? 3 MS. GALLAGHER: I would agree. 4 5 THE COURT: Would you agree with that? б MR. BERARDINELLI: The notice and 7 opportunity to cure comes from the petitioner's brief in that case. 8 9 THE COURT: That's right. I mean, that's 10 what they were ruling on, is notice and opportunity 11 to cure. 12 MR. BERARDINELLI: But they're -- they use them together, but they are separate concepts. 13 14 THE COURT: They are separate concepts, 15 but --16 MR. BERARDINELLI: So I would agree with 17 you, Judge, that the Supreme Court has never 18 addressed notice specifically in this context, but I 19 think in treating them together, it has addressed 20 notice. 21 THE COURT: Notice. Okay. MS. GALLAGHER: And then if I could? 22 23 THE COURT: Yeah, sure. 24 MS. GALLAGHER: But because in the context 25 of PA Dems, it's to notice and to cure; right?

1 2 3 THE COURT: Sure. MS. GALLAGHER: And the opportunity to cure, 4 5 and what is one without the other? 6 THE COURT: Yes. MS. GALLAGHER: But if Mr. Walczak is --7 8 what he's now saying is no pre-deprivation notice, then that's what Justice Wecht, while it was not the 9 10 full body of the court, majority of the court, he's 11 certainly instrumental in many of these opinions. 12 And pre-deprivation notice is different 13 because what -- you have to have this on here or your 14 ballot is not going to count. 15 So what is the second notice? We really mean it? You didn't do it? Pre-deprivation notice is exactly 16 17 that. 18 So I don't understand how, then, we would 19 get to the notice and cure. What did the voter know 20 about what they had to do in order to make sure that 21 their ballot counted? And that's what Justice Wecht, 22 I believe, agrees, is pre-deprivation notice. 23 THE COURT: So let me ask you this: If you 24 have -- I assume that you agree that a voter has an 25 opportunity to challenge that grievance?

1 2 MS. GALLAGHER: The no count of the ballot? 3 4 THE COURT: No count. About how they can go 5 to the canvass board. б MS. GALLAGHER: Right. 7 THE COURT: How should they get notice of that? 8 9 MS. GALLAGHER: It's advertised. 10 THE COURT: Okay. How should that voter get 11 notice of it? That they were the ones they were 12 notified of the hearing date? 13 MS. GALLAGHER: Well, Your Honor, we could 14 take that with respect to many things with notice. 15 Let's talk about in the context of a zoning appeal. 16 I understand it's not the same, right, but how would 17 joining property owners be notified, all right, of 18 appeal. Talk about a sheriff's sale. 19 The 20 notification provisions there are buy advertisement. 21 THE COURT: Aren't they published on the property too? Isn't the advertisement included on 22 23 the parcel? 24 MS. GALLAGHER: On the property. But as to 25 third parties -- as to third parties.

1 2 THE COURT: But doesn't it include the 3 parcel in the notice? So why wouldn't the notice 4 5 that you have to go to the canvass board include the б person's name that has the defect. 7 I mean, there is identifying markers in all 8 other notices to put you on notice that you have a 9 potential grievance to answer to -- or a grievance to 10 file. 11 MS. GALLAGHER: Well, Your Honor, how many 12 lay people know how to exercise any right other than 13 calling and asking? 14 THE COURT: Doesn't mean they don't have --15 well, what if they call and ask, then? 16 MS. GALLAGHER: Obviously, these folks, did 17 they know who to call? Or did someone call them. 18 I mean, I think you can really get far 19 afield here as to what the obligation is. And there is a -- the law is the law. What is the obligation 20 21 to instruct people on? There was an opportunity to 22 do it. 23 THE COURT: But your suggestion is to have 24 180,000 qualified voters show up at the canvass board 25 and say, hey, did my vote count?

1 2 3 MS. GALLAGHER: Yes. THE COURT: That is what you would want to 4 5 happen? 6 MS. GALLAGHER: Because that 185,000 voters, 7 if those votes didn't count, would have the right to 8 challenge them. 9 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, let me try to jump 10 in, if you don't mind. 11 THE COURT: Do they have a right to 12 challenge them, though? 13 MS. GALLAGHER: Sure they do. 14 THE COURT: Okay. 15 MR. BERARDINELLI: I think anybody has a 16 If you disqualify my ballot because my date right. 17 wasn't on there. You may lose that challenge, but --18 THE COURT: Yeah, yeah. I'm not saying they 19 are going to win the challenge. 20 MR. BERARDINELLI: And I do think we need to 21 keep in mind that now we're talking about prospective 22 relief for an election three months from now. 23 THE COURT: That's right. 24 MR. BERARDINELLI: So I'm pretty sure that 25 everybody in this room, in the organization in this

1 2 3 room, knows they now can go to the canvass and get the list. 4 5 Now, look, if Your Honor is thinking about б something like, well, maybe the notice ought to be publish a list of the mail-in votes that weren't 7 8 counted, and then those people can take their 3157 rights, if they wanted to exercise them. 9 That's 10 willfully different than --11 THE COURT: No, no. I'm not suggesting 12 that. 13 MR. BERARDINELLI: Maybe I am, Judge. 14 THE COURT: Because there was a question 15 about a sheriff's sale and the notice gives some sort of identification of what is at issue. 16 17 The notice that -- the general notice -- I'm 18 not saying it's wrong. The general notice for the 19 canvass board. I'm not saying it's wrong at all. 20 But that doesn't give any identifying marker as to 21 who --22 MR. BERARDINELLI: All I'm saying, Judge, is 23 if that type of notice is something the Court is 24 contemplating or thinking about, right, the solution 25 to that is arguably to -- because you can still have

1 2 your 3157 rights if you don't attend the canvass, but 3 you just have to know --4 5 THE COURT: You have to know. б MR. BERARDINELLI: Right. So a list published post canvass would do that. That's very, 7 8 very different --9 THE COURT: No, I'm not disagreeing -- I am 10 not disagreeing with you, but who has to give that 11 notice? 12 MR. BERARDINELLI: I don't know if it has to 13 be given, but the mechanism for giving it, if it has 14 to be given, is certainly not sending out this e-mail 15 in the SURE system that says your ballot might have a 16 problem before it's been counted. 17 THE COURT: Understood. 18 MR. WALCZAK: So let me just redirect us a 19 little bit --20 THE COURT: Not much. 21 MR. WALCZAK: -- that all of the remedies 22 that we're talking about here are completely 23 ineffectual. So if you find out after election day, 24 after 8:00 on election night, there is no opportunity 25 to rescue your ballot. Under current law --

| 1 | |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | THE COURT: Yeah, I'm not disagreeing with |
| 4 | that. |
| 5 | MR. WALCZAK: These are all disqualifying |
| 6 | errors. Which is why you have that pre-deprivation |
| 7 | notice. So that notice has to be before election day |
| 8 | in Washington. The Supreme Court says that is the |
| 9 | default. And it's the county. |
| 10 | Because in this case it's the Office of |
| 11 | Elections is the only one who knows that that vote is |
| 12 | not going to count, and it's fundamentally unfair for |
| 13 | them to conceal that fact. |
| 14 | MR. BERARDINELLI: But, Judge, then that's |
| 15 | ordering the notice of hearing that PA Dems says you |
| 16 | can't order. |
| 17 | THE COURT: Yeah. We'll get to that. |
| 18 | MS. GALLAGHER: It's more than that. It's |
| 19 | disclosing the results of the pre-canvass prior to |
| 20 | the pre-canvass, and those results cannot be |
| 21 | disclosed. |
| 22 | MR. BERARDINELLI: But when we are talking |
| 23 | about procedural due process, and Mr. Walczak raised |
| 24 | this sort of language earlier, procedural due process |
| 25 | is not about ultimately whether you win. Okay. |
| | |

Π

1 2 So the election code provides people a 3 mechanism to challenge a disqualified ballot. 4 That 5 That gives them a full hearing, maybe right is 3157. in this courtroom, if you have the unfortunate nature б 7 of getting declared the elections judge. 8 THE COURT: We do it by shifts. So it all 9 depends on timing. 10 MR. BERARDINELLI: But there is a full 11 opportunity for a hearing. They might lose. And 12 they probably are going to lose because of the 13 disqualifying defect. But that's not -- there is 14 process there. 15 THE COURT: I am not disagreeing with you 16 with that argument. 17 Next question. So you look at the context 18 of PA Dems' curing. They talk about the facially 19 defective outer envelope that is mailed in. 20 There is, from my reading of it, no indication that a 21 provisional ballot is the cure. 22 Why is a provisional ballot a cure? Cure, to me, is 23 to fix what is on the outer envelope, and the county, 24 obviously, doesn't have to do that. But why is a --25 offering a provisional ballot considered a cure when

1 2 PA Dems does not -- it talks about the facially 3 defective things that weren't filled out. It never 4 5 talks about a provisional ballot being a cure. б So why do we think -- and anybody can start -- why do 7 we think a provisional ballot is a cure? MS. GALLAGHER: Well, because if there's 8 9 missing a secrecy envelope -- you know, because now 10 part of it is there is holes in the declaration 11 envelopes to where they measure them, right? 12 THE COURT: Yeah, weigh them and that kind of stuff. 13 14 MS. GALLAGHER: But the only way to fix that 15 would be by a provisional ballot. THE COURT: A fix isn't -- even in that 16 17 instance, a provisional ballot, why would it be a 18 cure? 19 MS. GALLAGHER: Because it cures the defective ballot -- now I'm arguing your side. 20 Whv 21 don't you take over. 22 THE COURT: Go ahead. 23 MR. BERARDINELLI: Let me jump in, Judge. Ι 24 think it depends on your definition of cure. And to 25 me --

1 2 3 THE COURT: And there is not one to point to; right? 4 5 MR. BERARDINELLI: I think I can agree with б you, Judge. 7 THE COURT: But -- and I'll let you finish. I'm sorry. But the context of PA Dems in -- they 8 were trying to cure defects. Cure a defect. 9 10 The defect was on the outer envelope or 11 didn't submit a secrecy ballot. A cure is to a 12 defect. A provisional ballot is not -- why would it 13 be considered a cure? 14 MR. BERARDINELLI: Because it's fixing the 15 deficient ballot. It's curing the deficient ballot. 16 THE COURT: Is it, though? MR. BERARDINELLI: Sure, it is. This one is 17 18 not going to get counted, so we're going to fix it 19 with this one. That's curing, to me. I mean, I know 20 Your Honor might have a difference of opinion on 21 that, but I also would go back to the plain language 22 of the provisional ballot statute that doesn't let 23 that provisional be counted. 24 MS. GALLAGHER: Well, there's a little 25 history to that, though.

1 2 THE COURT: If received and voted means the 3 4 same thing. 5 MR. BERARDINELLI: No. Received is 6 received. 7 THE COURT: Yeah, I know. But if it's in contradiction with voted, then the law is in 8 9 contradiction with itself. 10 MR. BERARDINELLI: But that section doesn't 11 use voting. 12 THE COURT: I know. The other section does. 13 That's why the law would be in contradiction with 14 itself. One section of the law says voted; one 15 section of the law says received. MR. BERARDINELLI: I don't read those in 16 17 contradiction, but I understand your point, and we 18 went through that earlier. 19 THE COURT: Yeah, we already went through 20 I am not saying that you agree with me, and I that. 21 am not saying I disagree with you. I am just 22 building a record for the higher courts. 23 MR. WALCZAK: So we made this argument in 24 our opening brief. I don't believe we made it in the 25 response brief. But provisional voting is a

1 2 20-year-old fail-safe to defend -- to preserve the 3 right to vote, so, yeah, I mean, we agree. 4 5 THE COURT: Let me ask you this: There is б testimony in a deposition and today anybody can file 7 a provisional ballot that goes to a poll. Now, if it's going to be counted, that's a totally different 8 9 issue. 10 If you go to a polling place and it is --11 says that their mail-in ballot has been received, 12 they're being turned away from issuing a provisional 13 ballot, or they're issuing provisional ballots? 14 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, my understanding 15 of the practice, if you ask to issue a provisional ballot --16 17 THE COURT: They're going to give it to you. 18 MR. BERARDINELLI: Right. Even though that 19 might be contrary to the plain language of the 20 county. MR. WALCZAK: And then -- I'm sorry. 21 Then 22 the canvass board will figure out which one gets 23 counted, if either. 24 THE COURT: Okay. So do you, in the terms 25 of notice -- let me argue for a second that there is

1 2 3 two types of notice. There is notice that you have a defect, and 4 5 you can go to the canvass board and say you should б count my vote. Okay? 7 And then there is notice that says there is 8 a defect. You can go cure it, your vote. Or there 9 is notice and you can go file a provisional ballot. 10 Do you see that notice in three different 11 ways, or do you see it -- when you argue notice, are 12 you just arguing notice in general, or is your notice 13 for a specific purpose. 14 MR. WALCZAK: So our -- so we've taken the 15 position that voting a provisional ballot is a right. It's not a form of cure. 16 Right? But, ultimately, that question will be, 17 18 hopefully, decided in the Genser litigation. 19 Our argument to notice is to use the existing 20 infrastructure of the SURE system, and by putting in 21 a code that identifies the defect, that triggers a 22 whole series of --23 THE COURT: But if you are a non-curing 24 county, why would you have to specify the defect? 25 Why couldn't you just say it's not being -- you

1 2 3 have -- you received it, but your vote is not going to count? 4 5 MR. WALCZAK: Because they still can vote -б they can vote provisionally. 7 THE COURT: Yeah. But no matter what the 8 defect is they can potentially --9 MR. WALCZAK: Right. But if they don't 10 know --11 THE COURT: No, no. I am not asking about 12 notice to get a provisional ballot. I'm saying why 13 do they need to know the specific defect? 14 MR. WALCZAK: Well, they need to know --15 they don't necessarily need to know the specific 16 defect. They need to know that there is a defect. 17 Because otherwise they don't know that, oh, boy, if I 18 don't go vote a provisional ballot, then my vote is 19 not going to count. Right? 20 So that is why the notice is important and 21 why that notice has to be given pre-election day, 22 which is the point at which it's deprived. 23 THE COURT: So when I -- I was reading 24 through your argument today. I think you would agree 25 with me that notice of them being -- going to the

1 2 3 canvass board and challenging it is not really at 4 issue today? 5 MR. BERARDINELLI: I think that provides a б process by which they have constitutionally sufficient due process notice and a path from a 7 8 procedural standpoint to challenge a rejection of 9 their ballot. Now, at the end of the day, they may 10 lose --11 THE COURT: They may lose. But when I say 12 it's not an issue today, you would agree that notice 13 to go to the canvass board, whatever that notice 14 looks like, if it's just the advertisement or if it's 15 something else, people deserve to have notice to go 16 to the canvass board and file a grievance or say that 17 my vote should count? Even if they are going to 18 lose. 19 MR. BERARDINELLI: Yeah. Anybody can go to 20 the canvass board and do that. Sure. 21 THE COURT: But they -- I'm not putting you 22 in a corner on defining notice, but notice, however 23 it's defined, they should be notified somehow. Ιf 24 it's just the advertisement or if it's a third party, 25 they should be notified in some way?

1 2 MR. BERARDINELLI: I think the avenues exist 3 4 there to provide people notice --5 THE COURT: To current, yes. б MR. BERARDINELLI: Yes. 7 THE COURT: Okay. And do you agree with 8 that, Ms. Gallagher? MS. GALLAGHER: Yeah. There can be notice 9 10 given. 11 THE COURT: Okay. So do you believe, for 12 that very narrow issue, is there a right to be 13 notified -- I'm not asking you to define notified, 14 but there is a right to be notified that if you have 15 -- if you think there is an issue with your ballot, 16 you come to the canvass board? 17 MS. GALLAGHER: I'm not sure, Judge. Ι 18 mean, honestly, I'm not sure. Because it's like any 19 other public -- I mean, I don't know. I don't know the answer, but I mean, I believe that the county 20 21 takes the steps to do it. THE COURT: So do you think -- I'm looking 22 23 at you, specifically. Do you think that voters --24 and I'm jumping around a little bit. Do you think 25 voters who vote in person should be treated

1 2 3 differently than voters who vote by mail? MS. GALLAGHER: I think they are two 4 5 different franchises with two different sets of б attendant rules. And neither -- you know, they are 7 not mutually exclusive. 8 So I don't -- there are requirements that a voter must make to vote in person that they don't 9 10 have to do an absentee ballot -- or a mail-in ballot. 11 I don't -- I'm not sure I'm clear about why they are 12 not treated the same. 13 THE COURT: Are you asking me? 14 MS. GALLAGHER: Yeah. What the basis of --15 THE COURT: So I guess the difference that I see for the context of today is if I -- and that's 16 17 why I asked the question today. If I go in to vote 18 in person, I didn't submit anything by mail, and 19 there is some sort of, I'll call it a, defect that 20 won't allow you to cast -- and I'll call it a traditional ballot -- that won't allow you to cast a 21 22 traditional ballot, they notify you that, one, you 23 can't vote traditionally. They don't let you vote 24 traditionally and then set it aside and say, we'll 25 take care of that later. They actually -- because

1 2 3 that is not the process. They say, you cannot vote traditionally. You have to submit a provisional 4 5 ballot, and if you have any questions, you call the б Washington County Board of Elections to get those 7 questions answered. 8 So why should someone who votes in person be 9 afforded that opportunity versus someone who --10 somebody who votes by mail does not? 11 MS. GALLAGHER: Because, I think you're, 12 respectfully, confusing two different things. All 13 right? 14 One is, if I hear you correctly, where that 15 step would come in between was when the person 16 applied for a mail ballot, which is the same as 17 showing up at the polls, And being told you can't 18 vote this way. All right? 19 And if there was some issue with respect to 20 a reason that the ballot could not be -- they didn't qualify, right, and I'm not sure, I apologize, I 21 22 don't know what happens then. 23 That's a different thing, right, than the 24 person who gets -- who is able to exercise the 25 franchise. Such as the voter who goes in to vote on

1 2 the machine. Exercise it. HAVA only addresses over 3 It does not address under votes because --4 votes. 5 you know, and it's clear because of the intention. 6 So I think it's two different things. You can still make a mistake on that ballot, right, which would be 7 8 the same as when you are filling it out. 9 THE COURT: But we are not talking about a 10 mistake on a ballot. 11 MS. GALLAGHER: Right. 12 THE COURT: We are talking about a mistake 13 that doesn't allow you the --14 MS. GALLAGHER: You're talking, like, access 15 to the franchise; right? 16 THE COURT: I'm wondering why the Board of 17 Elections would give information to someone who votes 18 in person but not give information to someone who 19 votes by mail. 20 MS. GALLAGHER: As to what, though, Your 21 That's what I don't --Honor? 22 THE COURT: A provisional ballot. Then you 23 don't call the Board of Elections telling them that 24 they can show up at the canvass board, make sure that 25 their ballot is counted. Those types of things.

1 2 MR. BERARDINELLI: Well, Judge, I think when 3 they're told to call the elections, the testimony was 4 5 to bring the ID in. б THE COURT: No, no. That was not it. TD is 7 very separate. The issues are going to be addressed on a phone call. And Ms. Ostrander testified that 8 9 the issues can sometimes be addressed by phone. 10 Sometimes we'll tell them that you got to bring an ID 11 Sometimes your address is defective, and I got in. to give you information about that. It wasn't 12 13 specific to the ID. 14 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, I think the key 15 distinction here, for me anyways, is in the mail-in 16 voting context there's a ballot filled out and 17 received. It may be defective; right? 18 THE COURT: When you say -- let me just 19 clarify something. 20 When you say "ballot," do you mean what's in 21 the secrecy, or do you mean the actual mail-in? 22 MR. BERARDINELLI: I mean the whole package. 23 THE COURT: The whole package. So what is 24 mailed. 25 MR. BERARDINELLI: Right.

1 2 3 THE COURT: Okay. So I voted. I filled out 4 MR. BERARDINELLI: 5 the inner envelope. Put it in the mail or dropped it off. Right. б 7 So there is a ballot in the elections 8 office. And now I'm going and asking to file a 9 second provisional ballot. 10 When the woman shows up and she doesn't have 11 her ID or she is not on the rules, she doesn't get 12 that first chance to go vote in person. She only 13 votes one ballot. Albeit a provisional one. 14 THE COURT: I mean, she does get that 15 chance. She can apply for a mail-in ballot. 16 MR. BERARDINELLI: I thought one of your 17 questions to Ms. Ostrander dealt with people that 18 showed up to vote in person. 19 THE COURT: I did. 20 MR. BERARDINELLI: Okay. That's what I'm 21 trying to say. 22 So in that scenario, right, that person 23 doesn't go to the machine and vote in person and fill 24 out a provisional ballot. They get one bite at the 25 apple. It's the provisional.

1 2 3 THE COURT: Well, because you can't vote on a machine. 4 5 MR. BERARDINELLI: Right. б THE COURT: Because once you vote on a 7 machine, they are going to submit it and it's going 8 to be pre-canvass because it's entered on a machine and you don't know whose vote this is. 9 It gets 10 counted, and then it goes to the elections office to 11 collect all the --12 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, I guess the point 13 I'm trying to make -- I'm probably not being very 14 articulate, and I apologize for that, is one is a 15 one-bite-at-the-apple scenario. That is what Ms. Ostrander talked about. When you can bring an ID 16 17 or you can fix your address or the code allows you 18 for a one-year period to go back to your old polling 19 place, that's a one-bite-at-the-apple scenario. 20 What we are talking about here with mail-in 21 voting is a two bite at the apple scenario. 22 THE COURT: Well, I mean, if there is a 23 defect, they're getting -- the person who mails in 24 their ballot and there is a defect, they're not 25 getting an opportunity at even one bite at the apple,

1 2 3 let alone two. MR. BERARDINELLI: They had an opportunity, 4 5 They got a ballot that had really clear Judqe. 6 instructions on it on what to do. 7 THE COURT: And there is very clear instructions that you don't have -- that you have to 8 9 bring your ID first time you vote. And they go, 10 their first bite at the apple is to say I'm here to 11 vote. You don't have an ID. 12 Second bite at the apple is you don't have 13 your ID; here is your provisional ballot. 14 MS. GALLAGHER: I don't think so. 15 THE COURT: Why? 16 MS. GALLAGHER: Because you're talking --17 again, you're talking about access to the franchise. 18 There are rules to -- and I don't mean to be 19 disrespectful in any way -- there are rules to get to 20 that machine. 21 THE COURT: Yes. 22 MS. GALLAGHER: There are rules to get the 23 mail-in ballot. One of the rules to vote, you know, 24 for either would be you have to be --25 THE COURT: You've got to meet the basic

1 2 3 requirements. MS. GALLAGHER: -- registered. You have to 4 5 be registered. Let's just stay with that. Right. 6 If a mail-in voter applies and they're not registered, someone addresses that. You show up at 7 8 the polls --9 THE COURT: But that's by law. 10 MS. GALLAGHER: But you show up at the 11 polls, Your Honor. The difference is you are there 12 on election day. Right? You are there on election 13 day. 14 THE COURT: But why does that make a 15 difference? They're both counted at the same time. 16 MS. GALLAGHER: But, Judge, it's not about 17 counting. It's about when can you get the access to 18 the franchise? Right. 19 You have to get the mail ballot sent out to 20 you; right? Or you have to have that ballot. Then 21 everyone is equal. So it would be this way: You apply for the 22 23 mail ballot. You're not registered. There's a 24 notification that goes out to you to tell you that. 25 THE COURT: By law.

1 2 3 MS. GALLAGHER: You get to fix that. THE COURT: Yes. 4 5 MS. GALLAGHER: You go into the polls on б election day. All right? You show up as not 7 registered. All you have is that day. So you are 8 given a provisional ballot or otherwise, right, in 9 order to not disenfranchise the person on the basis 10 of something that may be able to be corrected later 11 such as identification. Right? They work 12 differently, Judge. 13 THE COURT: But there is nothing in the law 14 that says, oh, we are also going to instruct you --15 like, Washington County is going to -- after you 16 submit your provisional ballot, here is the phone 17 number to the Board of Elections. Call them and see 18 how to fix your defect. 19 MS. GALLAGHER: But the defect is not in the 20 ballot. The defect is in the access to the 21 franchise. THE COURT: The ballot -- when you say "the 22 23 ballot," do you mean the outer envelope? 24 MS. GALLAGHER: Machine. No. I mean the 25 ability to vote.

1 2 3 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, let me try. 4 THE COURT: Because I equate the outer 5 envelope to you being required to show an ID the 6 first time you vote. 7 MR. BERARDINELLI: See, Judge, I think that's --8 9 THE COURT: Makes you qualify to vote. 10 MR. BERARDINELLI: The outer envelope is -the equation -- or the analogue, to me, is applying 11 12 for the mail-in ballot. 13 MS. GALLAGHER: Right. 14 MR. BERARDINELLI: So I applied for the 15 mail-in ballot. I've got to give them a bunch of 16 information. They match it against the registry. If 17 I'm not registered -- that person gets a chance to 18 fix that. They send -- she testified about it. They 19 send a notice out to them, say, look, you got the 20 wrong address. 21 THE COURT: That's by law, though. 22 MR. BERARDINELLI: It is by law, Judge. 23 THE COURT: Yes. It's statutory. 24 MR. BERARDINELLI: So is the right to show 25 your ID or whatever.

1 2 3 THE COURT: Yes. The first time you vote. That's fine. 4 5 MR. BERARDINELLI: So that person gets to б fix -- I think Ms. Gallagher has been using access to 7 the franchise. I'm going to say qualifications to be 8 registered. 9 They get a chance to fix that by fixing it 10 and then getting a new mail-in ballot. Right? 11 When I'm there to vote on election day, I don't get a 12 chance to fix that. I don't have an opportunity to 13 fix it. Because --14 THE COURT: Sometimes you can. They will 15 tell you to go to another polling place. 16 MR. BERARDINELLI: They might. 17 THE COURT: So is that --18 MR. BERARDINELLI: But then I didn't cast a 19 provisional. 20 THE COURT: That's right. But that's 21 instructions. They don't say, hey, just cast this 22 provisional. 23 MR. BERARDINELLI: But you could cast the 24 provisional, and then what they are telling you to do 25 is go fix -- not to go file another vote in that

1 2 3 election, but go make sure your address is right. We 4 are going to do your provisional this time, but go 5 fix it so you don't have to file a provisional again. 6 So the analogue, to me, is applying for the 7 mail-in vote and showing up at the wrong --8 THE COURT: So you're saying requirements. 9 The requirements to be qualified. 10 MR. BERARDINELLI: To get in the booth, for 11 lack of a better term. 12 THE COURT: Okay. 13 MS. GALLAGHER: Depending upon the 14 franchise; right? So the one's cleared up before. 15 THE COURT: Understood. 16 Yes? 17 MR. WALCZAK: I think when you go to a 18 polling place, and say you're at the wrong polling 19 place or sometimes it happens that the 20 registration -- the name doesn't show up in the poll 21 book. They tell you to vote a provisional ballot. 22 And then, you know, you got -- there's all sorts of 23 things you got to fill out on the envelope of the 24 provisional ballot. 25 THE COURT: Yeah, that's to protect the

1 2 3 integrity --MR. WALCZAK: And they're there and say, 4 5 hey, you haven't signed that, right, and they will б give you instructions and say, hey, you know, you 7 forgot that. You got to do that. That's exactly the same thing that we are 8 asking for here is, you know, not fix the ballot as 9 10 if you made a mistake in the act of trying to cast 11 that ballot that they simply help you, and, you know, 12 we have shown that there is absolutely no burden for 13 them to do that. 14 MS. GALLAGHER: And, Your Honor, if someone 15 needs help with their ballot being done, there are 16 provisions if they are incapable of filling it out on 17 their own to get assistance. 18 THE COURT: Let me ask you just a couple 19 Notice and opportunity to cure in another more. county that adopted it, whatever parameters they 20 21 have -- strike that. 22 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, you don't have to 23 strike your own questions. You're in charge. 24 THE COURT: I'm used to it. 25 So I'm going to ask you a couple questions.

1 2 3 You heard my line of questioning about the difference between the word vote, voted, and received. 4 5 If you read these two sections of the law б and you assume that voted and received in the context are essentially the same thing, then their 7 8 provisional ballot may not be counted. 9 Do you agree with that, or would not be 10 counted. 11 MR. WALCZAK: Well, but that doesn't --12 you're assuming that voted and received mean the same 13 thing. 14 THE COURT: That's right. I just said that. 15 MR. WALCZAK: Right. And they are two 16 different words, so... 17 THE COURT: I know they're two different 18 I'm saying if they are -- if there are -- and words. 19 I don't have any authority to say what voted means 20 and what received means. But if they are considered 21 the same thing, then -- and you take them together, 22 it says their provisional ballot is not going to be 23 counted; right? 24 MR. WALCZAK: If I may, I want to defer to 25 Ms. Schneider, who is cocounsel and former deputy

1 2 3 secretary of the state who knows the code far better than I do. 4 5 THE COURT: Can you just state your name for 6 the record? 7 MS. SCHNEIDER: Sure. It's Marian Schneider. 8 9 THE COURT: And who are you representing 10 today? 11 MS. SCHNEIDER: I represent the Plaintiffs. 12 THE COURT: Okay. Yes, if you can give me 13 some understanding if you read those two sections 14 together, because one refers to the other one. Τf 15 they mean the same thing, there's no contradiction. 16 If they mean two different things, there's a 17 contradiction. Right? 18 MS. SCHNEIDER: Well, we can get into a lot 19 of discussion of statutory construction, but if you 20 look at the two -- there are two provisions that 21 contrary to what our colleague over there said, they 22 do refer to absentee voting and mail voting. It's how the district registers are generated. And it 23 24 says voted and received in those provisions. And 25 that is what is -- goes to the poll workers, and that

1 2 3 is how they determine who gets to vote a provisional ballot or not. 4 5 THE COURT: Yes. Well, which traditional 6 ballot would be counted. 7 MS. SCHNEIDER: Right. Whether it would be 8 counted. 9 THE COURT: Yes. 10 MS. SCHNEIDER: Subsection F, which only has 11 received, was added later and must be harmonized with 12 the original section on provisional ballots. You 13 have to harmonize them in a way that makes sense. 14 So we have argued -- we argued in the Genser 15 case that received in this context and the whole 16 context of provisional ballot means capable of being 17 canvassed. And if it doesn't -- if it has a 18 disqualifying defect on the envelope, then it is 19 incapable of being canvassed. 20 THE COURT: Are you going to want to brief 21 that? 22 MR. WALCZAK: Excuse me? THE COURT: I'm going to go over what you 23 24 may and may not want to brief to me. 25 MS. SCHNEIDER: This is exactly what we

1 2 3 briefed in the Genser case. THE COURT: And I haven't, you know, read 4 5 anything -- I do actually have, just so you know, I б have the order from -- order and opinion from the Delaware County case, but I don't know -- I don't 7 have any of the stuff from -- not that I should, but 8 I don't have any -- this was alluded to. 9 That's the 10 only reason I printed it out. 11 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, just on the 12 capable-of-being-canvassed point, I think, in 13 Ms. Ostrander's deposition, the defective ballots are 14 canvassed. They end up not being counted, but they 15 are canvassed. They are part of the canvass. They 16 don't get thrown in the trash can or something. Ι 17 mean, they get canvassed. 18 MS. GALLAGHER: And, Judge, I think that is 19 part of the issue. I understand what Ms. Schneider 20 is saying, but canvass is a defined term in a couple 21 places. 22 THE COURT: It is, yes. 23 MS. GALLAGHER: So there is the pre-canvass 24 that says when that can happen, when that can happen. 25 Right?

1 2 3 THE COURT: Yes. MS. GALLAGHER: Then there's the canvass --4 5 then there's the computation board. Then there's 6 certification. So where -- of course it can be canvassed because if you are a strict -- let's say a 7 strict constructionist, for lack of a better word, 8 ballot comes in received -- you know, stamped, marked 9 10 received, locked up until 7:00 a.m. on election day 11 at which time it is canvassed -- or pre-canvassed. 12 Right. 13 My client's position is how do we get from 14 there to capable of being counted, which, I think --15 THE COURT: I know that you disagree with 16 this, but I don't know if there is any case law. 17 Is there any case law saying that the Board 18 of Elections cannot resort based on an error? 19 So you know how they make the initial determination, 20 no signature. I know you don't think that it should 21 be touched. It should just be stamped and --22 MS. GALLAGHER: No, it's not that I don't 23 think so. And that's what I want to clear up. It's 24 not a matter of my personal preference or what I 25 think --

1 2 THE COURT: No, no. When I say "you," I --3 MS. GALLAGHER: But it is I don't see the 4 5 statutory authorization for it. Right? And that's what I think is lacking. I see two steps of what can б be done. 7 8 THE COURT: My question is is there any case law or authority to support that what -- because it 9 10 seems like in PA Dems, if they're going to allow 11 notice and cure, then that would also mean that 12 they're also allowed to make a predetermination if 13 there is a facial defect. 14 MS. GALLAGHER: There was -- after 2020 --15 after Ball, there was a guidance that went out that 16 talked about this administrative review process of 17 whether or not -- it's not in the law. 18 Again, I believe all of these issues, 19 they've got to be decided this election because there 20 is no instruction. 21 THE COURT: Okay. 22 MS. SCHNEIDER: Your Honor, I'm sorry. 23 THE COURT: Yes. 24 MS. SCHNEIDER: I think we said both canvass 25 and counted as far as what received means in 3050.

1 2 But I also, in the Keohane decision, which you have 3 there before you, Your Honor, the issue that the 4 5 judge zeroed in on was what was the purpose of 6 Subsection F, and the purpose was to avoid double 7 counting. THE COURT: Yes. He went into the 8 protections of a provisional ballot. 9 10 MS. SCHNEIDER: Correct. And that's how 11 that court harmonized the two provisions. 12 And I'll note that the Commonwealth Court in 13 the non-precedential -- that non-published, 14 non-precedential opinion had no discussion of this at 15 all. 16 THE COURT: Okay. 17 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, I don't want to 18 disagree too strenuously, but the Commonwealth Court 19 has a very detailed analysis of the statutory 20 sections in that case. 21 One issue, although the code does not 22 define, quote, vote or voting, I would note that the 23 provision that we have been dealing with, 3150.16, is 24 titled voting by mail-in electors. 25 So one could contend that Section A of that, which

1 2 tells you what someone needs to do, is defining what 3 it means to vote. 4 5 THE COURT: But it also in Subsection 1 б says, any elector who receives and votes. MR. BERARDINELLI: Receives is getting 7 8 that -- applying for and getting the ballot. 9 THE COURT: And then -- let's see if it says 10 it -- so they receive it and they vote. 11 MR. BERARDINELLI: Right. I can receive it 12 and not do anything with it. Then I don't vote in 13 that election. I can receive it, turn it in, and 14 vote at the polls. 15 THE COURT: Okay. Do you-all have any 16 questions for me? 17 MR. BERARDINELLI: Lots of them, but I don't 18 know if they're appropriate, Judge. 19 MS. GALLAGHER: Aren't you glad you got this 20 straw, huh? 21 THE COURT: You know, my role in this is 22 ultimately going to be limited, but I do appreciate 23 the attorneys' arguments and ability to handle 24 questions. 25 Are there any specific issues you are

1 2 requesting to brief on a short timeline? 3 If you want to submit what you have already --4 5 MS. GALLAGHER: I mean, we could do that. б MR. WALCZAK: I have no objection to that. I just think it's unnecessary because I don't think 7 the Court needs to decide that here. 8 THE COURT: Decide what? 9 10 MR. WALCZAK: Decide the issue of whether a 11 provisional ballot has to count under those 12 circumstances. Given that --13 THE COURT: So you want me to decide if they 14 can cast a provisional ballot and not a vote -- not 15 count? 16 MR. WALCZAK: That the county leave that to 17 Genser. 18 THE COURT: I don't leave anything to any 19 other county. I have jurisdiction to where I have 20 jurisdiction. They have jurisdiction over where they 21 have jurisdiction over. 22 MR. WALCZAK: I think what Your Honor, sort 23 of, separated before the notice and the cure. So 24 there's no disagreement that you have the right to 25 vote provisionally under these circumstances. We say

1 2 3 the notice is important because that's the only way the voter is going to know to even use that. 4 Whether 5 or not that counts, I think, can and probably should б be left to Butler County. And hopefully, that will be decided. 7 But there is, as we have talked about, it's 8 9 a right to the process. 10 THE COURT: All my question was do you want 11 to brief? 12 MR. BERARDINELLI: Judge, my question 13 is can -- and I'm not in that case, right? But I'm 14 sure that Ms. Gallagher has done a fine job for her 15 client. 16 If the Court is looking for further 17 potential legal elucidation on this ability-to-count 18 issue, it's already been briefed, albeit for 19 different clients, by the people sitting right in 20 front of you except me. 21 THE COURT: Well, I mean, and you made it an 22 issue of why would I have somebody vote provisionally 23 if it's not going to count? 24 MR. BERARDINELLI: I think it's a vital and 25 important issue to consider.

1 2 MS. GALLAGHER: I think it's misleading. 3 THE COURT: If you vote provisionally and 4 5 it's not going to count? б MS. GALLAGHER: To be told you can vote 7 provisionally. THE COURT: Well, you can vote -- anybody 8 9 can vote --10 MS. GALLAGHER: Well, I'm not -- you might 11 have heard that out of their mouths. Not mine. 12 MR. BERARDINELLI: So, Judge, that briefing 13 exists. I mean, if people want to write different 14 briefs or co-op that --15 THE COURT: I am not suggesting you give me any brief. I am just asking. 16 17 MR. WALCZAK: If Your Honor wants it, we 18 have it electronically. 19 THE COURT: I don't. 20 MR. WALCZAK: I can e-mail it to Krista. 21 THE COURT: I mean, send me what you want to 22 send me, but I want to give an equal opportunity to 23 respond, and you guys have an agreement on it. 24 MR. WALCZAK: We don't feel the need to 25 brief anything else. I mean, we feel like we

1 2 comprehensively addressed all of their arguments in 3 the brief that we filed on Friday. 4 5 THE COURT: Okay. What kind of guestions do б you have for me in general? Anything? 7 We'll send you that MR. BERARDINELLI: supplemental -- I don't want to call it a brief, but 8 supplemental information. We can do it tomorrow. 9 10 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine. The only 11 exhibit I have is Exhibit 1, which was the joint 12 stipulation Exhibit D. I do have the case law which 13 you submitted. Other than that, I have everything 14 else that has been submitted previously. 15 I assume the exhibits -- let me ask, 16 procedurally, all the information that's provided in depositions, obviously, some of it may or may not be 17 18 admissible by the rules of evidence. How do you want 19 me to handle any type of objections that you took and 20 information to be used during this expedited review? 21 MR. BERARDINELLI: Do you want to give us a 22 minute collectively? 23 THE COURT: Sure. There is a number of 24 MR. WALCZAK: 25 objections in there, but, you know, I think, they are

1 2 mostly to the form of the --3 THE COURT: I'm not disagreeing with you, 4 5 but I don't want the -- me turning on a line in the б transcript that ends up being something that you're going to argue that is inadmissible in the court of 7 8 law, when you didn't have an opportunity to litigate that in front of me. 9 10 MR. WALCZAK: So I am much more familiar 11 with the Ostrander deposition, which, I think, is, 12 frankly, more relevant and important. 13 MS. GALLAGHER: We wouldn't -- that's 14 David's call on that. I don't have any objections in 15 Melanie's deposition that I would need to pursue. Ι 16 mean, Ms. Ostrander. We can't speak for the 17 Commonwealth, though. 18 MR. WALCZAK: I think they're fair game, 19 Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: I just want to make sure because 21 if we don't address it on the record and then you 22 start arguing it in front of the Supreme Court that a 23 judge from Washington County took information that 24 shouldn't have been admitted, then I'm sitting here 25 and I didn't ask the question.

1 2 So the depositions, word for word, can be 3 taken for this Court as testimony and admissible for 4 5 the purposes of these summary judgments. б MS. GALLAGHER: We can't say that for Marks, 7 though. 8 MR. BERARDINELLI: The Commonwealth doesn't 9 really have a place to object. 10 MS. GALLAGHER: I'm sure she had plenty of 11 objections. 12 MR. BERARDINELLI: I get that, but she is 13 not going to be here if we try the case. 14 THE COURT: Are they a party to the case? 15 MS. GALLAGHER: No. I'm just saying I don't 16 speak for the Commonwealth. 17 THE COURT: But, at least, the director of 18 our Board of Elections you have no issue with me --19 MR. BERARDINELLI: And I have no issue with 20 Mr. Marks from my client's perspective. I'm sure I 21 lodged some objections in that deposition, but having read it, it's fine. 22 23 MR. WALCZAK: I mean, we don't agree with, 24 obviously, everything Mr. Marks said, but I don't 25 think he misrepresented the Commonwealth's position.

1 2 Okay. If there is anything that 3 THE COURT: is questionable, we will reach out to you on Marks. 4 5 If there is something that I'm going to use, which I б don't know how much of that -- some of it, it seems to be procedural and I might use some of it. But if 7 8 there's anything that was objectionable to, then I will reach out to you and see if you have -- want to 9 10 make a formal objection and me make a ruling on it. 11 MR. WALCZAK: I mean, the one thing -- and I 12 can't think of a specific, is if he's speaking more 13 of his opinion and there's not much of a foundation 14 for what he's saying, then that might be 15 objectionable. THE COURT: No. He did that a number of 16 17 times, but, you know, I will take it for what it's 18 worth. 19 MR. WALCZAK: If he's talking about what the 20 Department of State's policy or process or directives 21 are or how the SURE system works, that, I think, we 22 can agree on. That is certainly within the scope of 23 his knowledge. 24 THE COURT: Yeah. His opinions don't 25 necessarily matter to me.

Okay. Any other questions? MR. WALCZAK: Thank you for your time today. THE COURT: Like I said, we want to build a б great record, no matter, you know, one side is going to appeal most likely, and at the end of the day, we want to make sure that we have as much accurate and good information to provide the appellate courts here from Washington County. MR. BERARDINELLI: Thanks, Judge. Thanks for all your time today.

| 1 | | | | | |
|----|---|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | CERTIFICATE | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | I hereby certify that the proceedings and | | | | |
| 6 | evidence are contained fully and accurately in the | | | | |
| 7 | stenographic notes taken by me of the hearing of the | | | | |
| 8 | above-cause, and that this is a correct transcript of | | | | |
| 9 | the same. | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | /s/ Amanda Rader, Court Reporter | | | | |
| 12 | Amanda Rader, Court Reporter | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | The foregoing record of the hearing of the | | | | |
| 15 | above-cause is hereby directed to be filed. | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | /s/ <u>Brandon Neuman</u> ,J. | | | | |
| 18 | BRANDON NEUMAN, JUDGE | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

EXHIBIT D

IN THE COMMONWEALTH COURT OF PENNSYLVANIA

| Faith Genser and Frank Matis, Appellants v. | : | CASE | S CONSOLIDATED | |
|---|--------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Butler County Board of Elections, | | Trial C | 4 N. MCD 2024 40116 | |
| Republican National Committee, Republican Party of Pennsylvania, and | | Trial Ct. No. MSD-2024-40116 | | |
| The Pennsylvania Democratic Party | • • | No. | 1074 C.D. 2024 | |
| Faith Genser and Frank Matis, | | | | |
| | : | | | |
| V. | : | | | |
| | : | | | |
| Butler County Board of Elections, | | | | |
| Republican National Committee, | | | | |
| Republican Party of Pennsylvania, and | | | | |
| The Pennsylvania Democratic Party | | | | |
| Appeal of: The Pennsylvania | • | No. | 1085 C.D. 2024 | |
| Democratic Party | | Submi | tted: August 28, 2024 | |

BEFORE: HONORABLE RENÉE COHN JUBELIRER, President Judge HONORABLE LORI A. DUMAS, Judge HONORABLE MATTHEW S. WOLF, Judge

OPINION NOT REPORTED

| MEMORANDUM OPINION BY | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| JUDGE WOLF | FILED: September 5, 2024 |

The Pennsylvania Election Code allows mail-in and absentee voters to vote provisionally under some circumstances. In this case, two Pennsylvania voters—Faith Genser and Frank Matis (Electors)—tried to vote by mail in the 2024

Primary Election. Their mail-in ballots were fatally defective and were not counted. Electors also went to their polling places on Primary Election Day, April 23, 2024, and submitted provisional ballots. Those ballots also were not counted. Thus, neither Elector has had any vote counted in the 2024 Primary Election.

The question in this appeal is whether the Election Code prohibits counting Electors' provisional ballots because their fatally flawed mail-in ballots were timely received by Election Day. Importantly, that is a question about provisional voting and counting provisional ballots, which is distinct from the question whether an elector can cure a defect in a mail-in ballot. The Court of Common Pleas of Butler County (Trial Court) held, in an August 16, 2024 decision, that the provisional ballots cannot be counted pursuant to the Pennsylvania Election Code (Election Code or Code),¹ in part because that would amount to ballot curing. We reject that view. We hold that the Election Code, properly construed, does not prohibit counting Electors' provisional ballots. Accordingly, we reverse the Trial Court's order and direct the Butler County Board of Elections (Board) to count them.

I. BACKGROUND

The facts are not in dispute. Electors are registered voters residing in Butler County, Pennsylvania (County). They sought to vote in the 2024 Primary Election by mail-in vote. Both Electors received their mail-in ballot materials from the Board, marked their mail-in ballots with their candidates of choice, deposited the ballots directly into the declaration envelopes, and mailed the declaration envelopes to the Board. The Board received Electors' declaration envelopes well in advance

¹ Act of June 3, 1937, P.L. 1333, *as amended*, 25 P.S. §§ 2600-3591. To promote clarity, and because the Trial Court and the parties in this case refer to the various provisions of the Election Code by their unofficial Purdon's citations, so do we.

of the Election Code's statutory deadline,² and upon receipt placed them into a machine called the Agilis Falcon. The Agilis Falcon detected that Electors failed to place their mail-in ballots in secrecy envelopes before depositing them in the declaration envelopes, as required by 25 P.S. § 3150.16(a).³ As a result, the Board updated the status of Electors' mail-in ballots in the Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) System, and they received an automatic email notice advising as follows:

After your ballot was received by BUTLER County, it received a new status.

Your ballot will not be counted because it was not returned in a secrecy envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before April 16, 2024, or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot.

Petition for Review in the Nature of a Statutory Appeal, Ex. 1 (Declaration of Faith Genser, Ex. B); Ex. 2 (Declaration of Frank Matis ¶ 9) (emphasis added).

Electors appeared at their respective polling places on April 23, 2024 the day of the 2024 Primary Election—and cast provisional ballots. They were subsequently informed that their provisional ballots were rejected.

Electors filed a Petition for Review in the Nature of a Statutory Appeal (Petition) with the Trial Court. Therein, Electors argued they were disenfranchised when the "Board rejected [Electors'] mail-in ballots due to lack of an inner secrecy envelope, but then refused to count the provisional ballots [Electors] cast on Election

² The Code requires that mail-in ballots must be received "on or before eight o'clock P.M. the day of the primary or election." 25 P.S. § 3150.16(a).

³ Absentee ballots are also required to be placed in a secrecy envelope. *See* 25 P.S. § 3146.6(a), added by Section 11 of the Act of March 6, 1951, P.L. 3. Absentee and mail-in ballots that are returned without a secrecy envelope are often referred to as "naked ballots."

Day." Pet. \P 2.⁴ Specifically, they argued that the Board's decision to reject their provisional ballots violates the Election Code, is based on a misinterpretation of Pennsylvania Supreme Court precedent,⁵ and violates Electors' right to vote guaranteed by the free and equal elections clause of the Pennsylvania Constitution, PA. CONST. art. I, § 5. The Trial Court granted intervention to the Republican National Committee and the Republican Party of Pennsylvania (collectively, Republican Party, and with the Board, Appellees) and the Pennsylvania Democratic Party (Democratic Party, and with Electors, Appellants). On May 7, 2024, the Trial Court held a hearing on Electors' Petition.

Chantell McCurdy, Director of Elections for the Board (Director McCurdy), and Electors testified. Director McCurdy testified at length about the tracking of mail-in votes through the SURE System, the Board's procedures in canvassing mail-in and provisional ballots, and the Board's notice and cure policy.

In regard to electors who wish to vote by mail, Director McCurdy explained that the SURE System begins tracking a mail-in ballot at the moment a qualified elector requests one. Hearing Transcript, May 7, 2024 (Hr'g Tr.) at 39. Once the mail-in ballot materials have been sent to the elector, the status in the SURE System is changed to "ballot sent." *Id.* Those materials include (1) the ballot for that elector's precinct, (2) a secrecy envelope, (3) the declaration envelope, and (4) instructions. *Id.* at 38. Each declaration envelope has a label affixed to it containing a barcode that identifies the voter by his or her voter identification number. *Id.* at

⁴ Notably, Electors do not challenge the Board's decision to reject their mail-in ballots for lack of a secrecy envelope. They challenge solely the Board's decision not to count their provisional ballots.

⁵ Specifically, Electors argued the Board misinterpreted *Pennsylvania Democratic Party v*. *Boockvar*, 238 A.3d 345 (Pa. 2020) (*Boockvar*), to conclude that electors who return naked mail-in ballots are forbidden to cure the error.

32-33. Pending the Board's receipt of a returned declaration envelope, the SURE System status indicates the ballot is "pending not yet returned." *Id.* at 33.

Director McCurdy testified that the Department of State communicates internally with county boards of elections to advise how to record mail-in ballots into the SURE System once those ballots are received. Hr'g Tr. at 45. She explained that

> [w]hen we receive a ballot back in the office, we are to as quickly as possible in order to timely release the information to the Department of State record those ballots in. What I mean by record is I had mentioned earlier on the declaration envelope there is a label. That label contains a barcode that is uniquely identifiable to an individual voter and their assigned voter ID number once they are registered as a registered voter in Butler County. We scan those in, and the way we scan them in determines how it's relayed to the Department of State. So the standard response for a ballot before it's returned is pending not yet returned. When we record it in as received, it is, record ballot returned.

Id. at 32-33. However, not all declaration envelopes received by the County are entered into the SURE System as "record ballot returned." Director McCurdy explained that other statuses may be entered manually into the SURE System if a defect on the declaration envelope is detected:

[County's Counsel]: Now, how does—how does that happen? What is sort of the magic of how that information is collated? We discussed earlier that these ballots haven't been opened. []

[Director McCurdy]: Correct.

[County's Counsel]: How is any of the information disseminated?

[Director McCurdy]: So I guess first it relates to how the

ballots are recorded in.

[County's Counsel]: Okay.

[Director McCurdy]: In which case the Butler County Office has a machine called—it's an Agilis Falcon, and all of the ballots that come in through the mail are placed in this machine. It sorts them. It also evaluates the dimensions of the envelope, specifically the length, height, to make sure that this is in fact an official election envelope with the required materials inside. As long as it does, it goes through, sorts by precinct. That information is exported onto a USB that I then import myself on my computer into the SURE [S]ystem as record ballot returned.

If there are any ballots that it finds any sort of an issue with in that process, meaning it isn't thick enough, it's too thick, one of those two, or we've gotten envelopes for other counties; theirs are slightly longer or taller, it also ends up in the first bin. That bin then has to be evaluated by our office to record in individually.

When we record them in individually, we record them in to the best of our ability as to what we think is possibly wrong with the issue. If it's another county's ballot, we do our best to get that ballot to the county. If it is our ballot, we record it in given the best possible response from the Department of State options. When we scan in the barcode, there is a list of options that it gives us that we're able to chose from, and we chose the most likely based on the scenario.

[County's Counsel]: But you're guessing? Is that a fair-

[Director McCurdy]: Yes.

[County's Counsel]: —way to summarize what you're doing is you're guessing what's wrong with it?

[Director McCurdy]: Correct.

[County's Counsel]: And, you know, you could open up

the envelope on the day of the canvass and realize that somebody has put something that has nothing to do with the election in the envelope?

[Director McCurdy]: Yes. And that did happen.

[County's Counsel]: And can you explain to the Court, you know, that circumstance, just by way of illustration?

[Director McCurdy]: Yes. So the machine evaluated an envelope as correct. It recorded it in as ballot returned. On Election Day, during the—in the morning when we're starting to open our envelopes, we have envelope openers that do it. They open the outside envelope, separate the inner secrecy envelope, all to preserve voter secrecy. That's very paramount for us.

Then they open the internal envelopes. The internal secrecy envelopes for this individual, the one envelope we opened, and it contained a copy of medical records for a person. But the way that it was folded in such, it matched the width dimensions of what the machine thought would be a ballot.

[County's Counsel]: So you can't know then with any degree of certainty whether or not somebody has included the secrecy envelope or included their medical records or their kid's report card until your Computation Board has assembled to open those envelopes? Is that a fair summary?

[Director McCurdy]: That's correct....

Hr'g Tr. 33-35. Because the Election Code forbids mail-in ballots to be opened before seven o'clock A.M. on Election Day,⁶ unless the defect is obvious from the face of the declaration envelope, the status listed in the SURE System is nothing more than a guess. *Id*.

⁶ 25 P.S. § 3146.8(a), (g)(1.1).

For defects that are readily detectable on the face of a declaration envelope, Director McCurdy testified that the County has instituted a notice and cure policy (Curing Policy or Policy).⁷ She explained that the Curing Policy permits electors to cure deficiencies on the declaration envelope by signing an attestation at the Board's office, "or by voting via provisional ballot acting as the attestation at the polling place." Hr'g Tr. at 50. Therefore, if an elector, for example, fails to sign the declaration envelope, he or she has two ways to fix that problem and have the vote count. *Id.* at 60-61. Director McCurdy testified that while defects to the declaration envelope are curable pursuant to the Policy, the County did not adopt any curing procedures for naked ballots. When questioned about the automated email advising Electors that they could vote by provisional ballot because their mail-in votes would not count, Director McCurdy agreed that the SURE System's automated email provided Electors with false directions:

> [County's Counsel]: Okay. So Butler County was not offering [Electors] the opportunity to come in and cast a provisional ballot in the event they didn't have—their secrecy envelope was missing. But, as I understand what you're saying now, the [Department] of State website automatically advised these folks that they could vote by provisional ballot?

[Director McCurdy]: That's correct.

Id. at 48-49. Director McCurdy was also questioned about how the Board would treat a timely received declaration envelope that contained a secrecy envelope but omitted the actual mail-in ballot. *Id.* at 63-64.

[Electors' Counsel]: Okay. I want to ask some questions also about—going back to mail-in balloting, when you opened the envelopes on the Friday after the election for

⁷ The Curing Policy can be found in the Original Record, Item No. 25, Ex. 1.

mail-in ballots, what would happen if you received one that had a secrecy envelope inside, but not the actual ballot inside?

[Director McCurdy]: I'm not sure I understand. So during the Computation Board?

[Electors' Counsel]: Correct. Computation Board, they open the envelopes they find—they open the outer envelope; inside there's a secrecy envelope. They open the secrecy envelope; it's empty.

[Director McCurdy]: Okay.

[Electors' Counsel]: What would happen in that situation? Would there be a mail-in vote—there would not be a mailin vote counted for that voter? Right?

[Director McCurdy]: Correct, because there is no eligible ballot.

[Electors' Counsel]: Right. What if that voter had also completed a provisional ballot at the polling place on Election Day? Would the Computation Board count that provisional ballot?

[Director McCurdy]: No.

[Electors' Counsel]: And why not?

[Director McCurdy]: Because they've already turned in a ballot.

[Electors' Counsel]: What ballot did they already turn in?

[Director McCurdy]: The one that was marked in the SURE [S]ystem, record ballot returned.

[Electors' Counsel]: Okay. So, in other words, even if the voter didn't send in a ballot because they sent in the outer envelope and the secrecy envelope, [the County] still marks that as a ballot returned in the SURE [S]ystem?

[Director McCurdy]: Yes.

Id.

Finally, Director McCurdy testified about electors who intend to vote by mail but are concerned that their ballots may not be timely received and therefore also appear on Election Day and complete a provisional ballot. Hr'g Tr. at 64. She explained that where the Board has an elector's provisional ballot and also receives that elector's mail-in ballot past the statutory deadline, it will count the elector's provisional ballot. *Id.* at 64-65. The elector's tardy mail-in ballot is deemed ineligible because it was received after the statutory deadline. *Id.* at 65.

Electors also testified. Mr. Matis testified that after he received the email from the Department of State that his mail-in vote would not be counted, he called the Bureau of Elections and was advised that he "had to do a provisional ballot" and "could not come in and fix [his] ballot." Hr'g Tr. at 88. Ms. Genser also testified that she called the Bureau of Elections after receiving the email from the Department of State that her mail-in vote would not be counted. *Id.* at 144-45. Ms. Genser explained that she was upset by the response to her questions about her mail-in ballot, and ultimately believed that her provisional ballot would not count. *Id.* at 146, 150; Pet., Ex. 1 ¶¶ 15-17. She chose to cast a provisional ballot anyway. *Id.* at 169.

On August 16, 2024, the Trial Court issued a memorandum opinion and order (Trial Court Opinion) dismissing Electors' Petition and affirming the Board's decision not to count Electors' provisional ballots. The Trial Court found the Board did not commit an error of law or abuse its discretion when it rejected Electors' provisional ballots, as its actions were in accord with 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(i) and (ii)(F), which it read to foreclose the counting of provisional ballots cast by electors who had timely submitted mail-in ballots, even if those electors' timely submitted

mail-in ballots were previously rejected. The Trial Court also found Electors' constitutional challenges without merit. Appellants appealed the Trial Court's order to this Court.^{8, 9}

II. STATUTORY FRAMEWORK

As it is critical to our analysis, we first discuss the relevant provisions of the Election Code. Voting by qualified mail-in electors is addressed in Article XIII-D of the Election Code, 25 P.S. §§ 3150.11-3150.17.¹⁰

25 P.S. § 3150.16, titled "Voting by mail-in electors," provides:

(a) General rule.--At any time after receiving an official mail-in ballot, but on or before eight o'clock P.M. the day of the primary or election, the mail-in elector shall, in secret, proceed to mark the ballot only in black lead pencil, indelible pencil or blue, black or blue-black ink, in fountain pen or ball point pen, and then fold the ballot, enclose and securely seal the same in the envelope on which is printed, stamped or endorsed "Official Election Ballot." This envelope shall then be placed in the second one, on which is printed the form of declaration of the elector, and the address of the elector's county board of election and the local election district of the elector. The elector shall then fill out, date and sign the declaration printed on such envelope. Such envelope shall then be securely sealed and the elector shall send same by mail, postage prepaid, except where franked, or deliver it in person to said county board of election.

• • • •

(b) Eligibility.--

⁸ By Order dated August 22, 2024, this Court consolidated Appellants' appeals.

⁹ This appeal requires this Court to interpret provisions of the Election Code, which, as a question of law, is subject to a de novo standard of review and a plenary scope of review. *Banfield v. Cortes*, 110 A.3d 155, 166 (Pa. 2015).

¹⁰ Aritcle XIII-D of the Code was added by the legislation commonly called Act 77, Act of October 31, 2019, P.L. 552, No. 77 (Act 77).

(1) Any elector who receives and votes a mail-in ballot under [25 P.S. § 3150.11] shall not be eligible to vote at a polling place on election day. The district register at each polling place shall clearly identify electors who have received and voted mail-in ballots as ineligible to vote at the polling place, and district election officers shall not permit electors who voted a mail-in ballot to vote at the polling place.

(2) An elector who requests a mail-in ballot and who is not shown on the district register as **having voted** may vote by provisional ballot under [25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(1)].

• • • •

(c) Deadline.-- Except as provided under 25 Pa.C.S. § 3511 (relating to receipt of voted ballot), a completed mail-in ballot must be received in the office of the county board of elections no later than eight o'clock P.M. on the day of the primary or election.

25 P.S. § 3150.16 (emphasis added). Pursuant to subsection(b)(2), an elector who requests a mail-in ballot and who is "not shown on the district register as having voted may vote by provisional ballot" under 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(1). This subsection will be hereinafter referred to as the "Having Voted Clause."

As cross-referenced in the Having Voted Clause, 25 P.S. § 3050 discusses voting by provisional ballot. Relevant here are subsections (a.4)(5)(i), which we refer to as the "Casting Clause," and (a.4)(5)(ii)(F), which we refer to as the "Timely Received Clause." Together, the Casting Clause and the Timely Received Clause direct when provisional ballots shall and shall not be counted. They provide:

(5)(i) Except as provided in subclause (ii), if it is determined that the individual was registered and entitled to vote at the election district where the ballot was cast, the county board of elections shall compare the signature on the provisional ballot envelope with the signature on the

elector's registration form and, if the signatures are determined to be genuine, shall count the ballot if the county board of elections confirms that the individual did not <u>cast</u> any other ballot, including an absentee ballot, in the election.

(ii) A provisional ballot shall not be counted if:

• • • •

(F) the elector's absentee ballot or mail-in ballot is **<u>timely received</u>** by a county board of elections.

25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(i), (ii)(F). The parties' arguments advance competing interpretations of the Having Voted, Casting, and Timely Received Clauses, and at various times, rely on other Election Code provisions to support their arguments. Other Election Code provisions, where necessary, will be discussed and set forth *infra*.

III. ARGUMENTS

A. Parties' Arguments

1. Appellants

Appellants¹¹ argue that the plain language of the Election Code, properly construed, requires the Board to count the provisional ballots. To support their proffered construction, they review the history and purpose of provisional voting, which they stress is intended to prevent disenfranchisement. They explain that the 2002 Help America Vote Act (HAVA), in part, required states to implement provisional-voting regimes for federal elections. 52 U.S.C. § 21082 (*formerly* 42 U.S.C. § 15482). The General Assembly added 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4) to the Code to

¹¹ We present Appellants' arguments together because they are substantially aligned. We note differences between their arguments where appropriate. We take the same approach with Appellees' arguments in Part III.A.2, *infra*.

fulfill HAVA's mandate. The purpose of provisional voting is to act as a fail-safe to ensure that voters can vote exactly once—not zero times and not twice. Determinations about whether a provisional ballot can be counted are routinely and necessarily made after canvassing has begun, and the Board considers whether the voter has already cast a valid ballot to prevent double voting. Appellants point out that the Election Code specifically authorizes provisional voting by electors who request mail-in or absentee ballots but do not vote those ballots. 25 P.S. §§ 3150.16(b)(2), 3146.6(b)(2).

Appellants focus on two phrases in 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5), which directs the Board to count, or not count, certain provisional ballots that have been cast. They argue these two clauses are ambiguous when read together because they could simultaneously require and prohibit counting of a given provisional ballot. First, the Board must count a provisional ballot if the voter "did not cast any other ballot." *Id.* § 3050(a.4)(5)(i). Second, the Board must *not* count the provisional ballot if "the absentee or mail-in ballot is timely received." *Id.* § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F). In support they cite *Keohane v. Delaware County Board of Elections* (Del. Cnty. Ct. Com. Pl., No. CV-2023-4458, filed Sept. 21, 2023), where the Delaware County Court of Common Pleas held that a provisional ballot must be counted if an earlier mail-in ballot is rejected as defective, even if it was also received—the opposite of the statutory interpretation the Trial Court reached here.

Regarding the Casting Clause, Appellants essentially argue that *cast* is a term of art, implying a formal submission of a ballot that will be processed and counted in order to register the elector's choice. They argue that, as the trial court held in *Keohane*, voters who have *tried to* cast mail-in ballots, but did not successfully do so because those ballots were later cancelled as defective, cannot be

14

said to have *cast* a ballot under the Casting Clause. Thus, they claim the Casting Clause requires the Board to count the provisional ballots because the earlier mail-in ballots were never actually cast. They point to the affidavit voters must sign to vote provisionally under 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(2), stating that the provisional ballot is the "only ballot [the voter] cast in this election."

Further, Appellants argue the Timely Received Clause does not prohibit counting the provisional ballots. The "ballot" that triggers that clause once timely received must also be a *valid* ballot—one that is not later cancelled, rejected, or otherwise not given effect. If it is not a valid ballot, it is not "a . . . ballot," so there is no ballot that was "timely received." Thus, timeliness is only one aspect of the Timely Received Clause, and timely receipt comes into play only if there is a valid ballot submitted. Appellants disagree with the construction Appellees propound and the Trial Court adopted: that the Code requires "the Board [to] treat a received Declaration Envelopes [sic] as that voter's return of their ballot, even if that Declaration Envelope is empty." Trial Court Op. at 21 (emphasis added). This, they argue, conflates "ballot"—the word the statute actually uses—with "envelope." It cannot be, they argue, that timely receipt of *any* declaration envelope purporting to contain a ballot—even a naked ballot, a blank ballot, or no "ballot" at all—can mean that a "ballot [was] timely received," as the Timely Received Clause requires. They point out that the empty-envelope hypothetical was precisely Director McCurdy's testimony and that the Trial Court acknowledged the abstract absurdity of that construction. See Trial Court Op. at 21.

Appellants ask us to resolve the ambiguity in the clauses to require Electors' provisional ballots to be counted. They argue that under their proposed interpretation, the Casting and Timely Received Clauses can be harmonized—and critically, can be construed consistently with the Code's other provisional voting sections. For the Casting Clause, they propose that *cast* refers to ballots that are or will be counted. It does not include those that have been submitted and which might later be found to contain—or have already been found to contain— fatal defects and not be counted. For the Timely Received Clause, they argue that a *ballot* is not received unless it is a validly cast ballot, regardless of whether the envelope purporting to contain the ballot is physically received by the Board. Appellants argue resolving the ambiguity in this way favors enfranchisement, effectuates the purpose of provisional voting to ensure that each elector can vote exactly once (not zero times), and is more consistent with a commonsense reading of the Code's provisions as a whole.

Appellants argue that caselaw on which Appellees rely is either distinguishable or not persuasive. In *Boockvar*, the Supreme Court held that counties are not required under the Code to allow curing of defective mail-in ballots. 238 A.3d at 374. Electors specifically distinguish *Boockvar* because it addressed only ballot curing, not the distinct issue raised here—whether a board of elections must count a provisional ballot. Second, Appellants would reject our decision in *In re Allegheny County Provisional Ballots in the 2020 General Election* (Pa. Cmwlth., No. 1161 C.D. 2020, filed November 20, 2020) (*Allegheny County*), *appeal denied*, 242 A.3d 307 (Pa. 2020),¹² as nonbinding and unpersuasive. In *Allegheny County*, this Court held that the Timely Received Clause in 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F) is unambiguous and prohibits counting provisional ballots if an earlier mail-in or absentee ballot is timely received. *Allegheny County*, slip op. at 8. Appellants point

¹² Unreported decisions of this Court issued after January 15, 2008, are not binding precedent. Section 414(a) of the Commonwealth Court's Internal Operating Procedures, 210 Pa. Code § 69.414(a).

out, however, that *Allegheny County* did not consider the ambiguity that arises when that clause is read together with, instead of in isolation from, the Casting Clause in 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(i), and it made no attempt to reconcile those provisions. Nor did the *Allegheny County* Court consider the argument presented here: that only *valid* ballots that will *count* can trigger the Timely Received Clause. Appellants also argue *Allegheny County* was wrongly decided because it failed to give due weight to the presumption in favor of constructions that expand the franchise.

Appellants distinguish the issue of counting their provisional ballots from *curing* their defective mail-in ballots. They claim the Trial Court erred in conflating those issues. *See, e.g.*, Trial Court Op. at 22-23 (citing *Boockvar*, 238 A.3d at 361, for the proposition that the Election Code does not require a curing process for defective mail-in ballots); *id.* at 27 ("[A]ny chance to correct a deficient ballot . . . , including by casting a provisional vote, constitutes a 'cure.'"). Although the Election Code is silent on ballot curing, leaving that choice up to each county, Appellants argue the Election Code requires that their provisional ballots be counted, regardless of any notification about or curing of defects in their mail-in ballots.

Finally, Appellants argue that adopting the Board's construction would cause the Election Code to violate the free and equal elections clause of the Pennsylvania Constitution. First, rejecting the provisional ballots, when the earlier mail-in ballots were also cancelled, amounts to a restriction on voting that must be tied to a compelling reason, which the Board has failed to articulate. Second, the Board's construction would be an unreasonable restriction on the franchise, and the Constitution requires that *any* restriction on voting—whether a ballot casting rule or a ballot counting rule—must be reasonable and nondiscriminatory. Appellants

invite us to avoid these constitutional problems by construing the Code as they propose.

2. Appellees

Appellees argue the Election Code—specifically the Timely Received Clause found in 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F)—prohibits the Board from counting Electors' provisional ballots. They claim that the Timely Received Clause is not in conflict with the Casting Clause in 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(i) because the latter expressly says it applies "except as provided in subclause (ii)." Thus, they argue because the exception—the Timely Received Clause—is triggered, the general rule does not apply and there is nothing left for the Court to interpret. Appellees argue all that is necessary for a ballot to count as "timely received" for purposes of 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F) is for the elector to mail a declaration envelope to the Board and for the Board to receive the envelope timely. This is true, they argue, independent of what the declaration envelope contains, whether a ballot or anything else. Appellants argue this Court reached precisely that holding in *Allegheny County*.

Appellees claim that Appellants' proffered construction misunderstands the word "received" in the Timely Received Clause. In their view, receipt means actual receipt, and they argue that the voting equipment's designation of a mail-in ballot as "pending" or "cancelled" is legally irrelevant to whether the Timely Received Clause prohibits counting a provisional ballot. Similarly, they argue, receipt cannot depend on opening the declaration envelope to verify that the ballot was properly and validly cast, since that does not occur until votes are being canvassed. Similarly, Appellees argue that "casting" is distinct from "receiving" the former is done by an elector, while the latter is done by the Board. Both of those acts occur before the ballot is canvassed, so neither can depend on whether the vote is valid (which, in the case of non-facial defects, is not known with certainty until the ballot is canvassed).

In response to Appellants' insistence on the connection between mailin voting and the need for provisional ballots, Appellees stress that provisional ballots have nothing to do with mail-in voting. Relatedly, they dismiss the SURE System notification provided to Electors, which invited them to cast provisional ballots because their mail-in ballots were invalid, as "legally unfounded," nonauthoritative guidance from the Secretary of the Commonwealth (Secretary). Republican Party's Br. at 29. In support, they cite *Boockvar* for the proposition that the Secretary cannot compel counties to allow cure of defective mail-in ballots, arguing that this, in turn, implies the Secretary cannot tell voters when they are permitted to cast provisional ballots.

Throughout their arguments, Appellees contend that the Board's counting the provisional ballots would have effectively been a "cure" of Electors' defective mail-in ballots via provisional voting. The Board specifically argues that Appellants' proffered construction is an attempt at declaratory or injunctive relief requiring counties to implement notice and cure policies via provisional voting. This, it argues, would violate the Election Code which, as construed in *Boockvar*, does not require counties to implement notice and cure procedures for mail-in or absentee ballots.

Finally, the Republican Party responds to Appellants' constitutional arguments emphasizing the equality of opportunity afforded to Electors, on the basis that they *could have cast* valid mail-in ballots just as every other voter could have done. It argues this settles the constitutional issue because the free and equal

19

elections clause limits only voter-qualification rules and rules amounting to a denial of the franchise, not ballot casting rules like those Electors failed to follow here.

B. Arguments of Amici Curiae

The Department of State and the Secretary have filed a joint brief as *amici curiae*.¹³ The Secretary begins by clarifying that, in his view, the Trial Court and Appellees have wrongly conflated ballot curing with provisional voting. This case, he argues, is not about ballot curing at all. The only question is whether Electors' provisional ballots must be counted under the Election Code, which provides separately for provisional voting. Unlike for ballot curing, which is discretionary, all county boards of elections must follow the Code's provisional voting sections.

The Secretary argues that the two Code clauses that control provisional ballot counting are ambiguous, but the ambiguity should be resolved to require the Board to count the provisional ballots. As a preface to that argument, the Secretary emphasizes that HAVA created provisional voting to ensure that "a ballot would be submitted on election day but counted if and only if the person was later determined to have been entitled to vote." *Sandusky Cnty. Dem. Party v. Blackwell*, 387 F.3d 565, 569 (6th Cir. 2004). The Secretary describes the process of voting provisionally and points out that the Timely Received Clause is just one among many bases on which a provisional ballot might not be counted, even if the voter is eligible to vote. Other reasons include failure to comply with rules for submitting the provisional ballot. *See* 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(A)-(F).

Given that context, the Secretary argues that the Election Code, when considering all its provisional voting sections, is ambiguous regarding how

¹³ We refer to these arguments as the Secretary's because the Secretary is the head of the Department of State.

provisional ballots should be treated. He first cites the instructions given to voters on mail-in and absentee ballots themselves: that they may cast a provisional ballot if their "voted ballot is not timely received." 25 P.S. § 3146.3(e)¹⁴ (for absentee ballots); accord id. § 3150.13(e) (for mail-in ballots) (emphasis added). Critically, he explains, the General Assembly added the word voted to those instructions by amendment in 2020; they had previously only referred to a "ballot" or "mail ballot" without the concept of a "voted ballot." See Secretary's Br. at 12 (citing Section 9 and 12.1 of the Act of Mar. 27, 2020, P.L. 41, No. 12). And in Act 77 of 2019, the word *voted* was also added when authorizing mail-in voters to vote by provisional ballot. By statute, the district register lists only voters whose earlier ballot has been "received and voted" as having voted. 25 P.S. § 3150.16(b)(1) (for mail-in ballots); see also id. § 3146.6(b)(1) (same, for absentee ballots). Also by statute, if an absentee or mail-in voter's name is not listed on the district register as having "voted the [mail-in or absentee] ballot," then that voter "may vote by provisional ballot." Id. § 3146.6(b)(2); accord id. § 3150.16(b)(3). The Secretary explains that the Trial Court construed the Timely Received Clause in isolation, and its reading cannot be consistent with these other amendments to the Code. These provisions clearly require that one's right to vote by provisional ballot is not contingent on the Board's bare receipt of a ballot, but on having already voted. See Secretary's Br. at 25-26.

The Secretary insists that we must resolve these ambiguities to avoid unreasonable results by construing *in pari materia* the terms *timely received* and *voted* to refer only to an earlier ballot that will be counted because it was successfully voted and is valid. In other words, a ballot that is invalid, cancelled, or not properly cast cannot trigger the Timely Received Clause. The Secretary urges us to resolve

¹⁴ Added by Section 11 of the Act of March 6, 1951, P.L. 3.

the ambiguity in favor of counting ballots and expanding the franchise, rather than disenfranchising Electors.

IV. DISCUSSION

We begin with the principles of statutory construction set forth by our

Supreme Court:

When presented with matters of statutory construction, [we are] guided by Pennsylvania's Statutory Construction Act [of 1972], 1 Pa.C.S. § 1501-1991. Under this Act, "the object of all statutory construction is to ascertain and effectuate the General Assembly's intention." Sternlicht v. Sternlicht, [] 876 A.2d 904, 909 ([Pa.] 2005) (citing 1 Pa.C.S. § 1921(a) ("The object of all interpretation and construction of statutes is to ascertain and effectuate the intention of the General Assembly[.]")). When the words of a statute are clear and unambiguous, "the letter of it is not to be disregarded under the pretext of pursuing its spirit." 1 Pa.C.S. § 1921(b). However, when the words of a statute are not explicit, the General Assembly's intent is to be ascertained by consulting a comprehensive list of specific factors set forth in 1 Pa.C.S. § 1921(c). See also [Pa.] Associated Builders & Contractors, Inc. v. [] Dep't of Gen. Servs., [] 932 A.2d 1271, 1278 ([Pa.] 2007) (recognizing that when the "words of the statute are not explicit, the General Assembly's intent is to be ascertained by considering matters other than statutory language, like the occasion and necessity for the statute; the circumstances of its enactment; the object it seeks to attain; the mischief to be remedied; former laws; particular interpretation; consequences of a contemporaneous legislative history; and legislative and administrative interpretations").

• • • •

[The Supreme] Court has previously observed that the purpose and objective of the Election Code . . . is "[t]o obtain freedom of choice, a fair election and an honest election return[.]" *Perles v. Hoffman*, [] 213 A.2d 781, 783

([Pa.] 1965). To that end, the Election Code should be liberally construed so as not to deprive, *inter alia*, electors of their right to elect a candidate of their choice. *Id.* at 784.

Boockvar, 238 A.3d at 355-56 (some citations omitted).

Because Appellants and the Secretary urge us to find the Election Code ambiguous, the following principles are especially important. We find ambiguity when multiple interpretations of a statute are reasonable, including competing interpretations proffered by the parties. *Id.* at 360. Divergent judicial interpretations of a statute can also signal that multiple interpretations are reasonable, and thus that the statute is not clear. See Bold v. Dep't of Transp., Bureau of Driver Licensing, _____ A.3d ____, 2024 WL 3869082, (Pa., No. 36 MAP 2023, filed Aug. 20, 2024), slip op. at 11-12. Ambiguity can be textual, but it can also be contextual, arising from multiple parts of a statute considered and construed together when they must be. See id. at 390 (Wecht, J., concurring); King v. Burwell, 576 U.S. 473, 474-75 (2015) ("[O]ftentimes the meaning—or ambiguity—of certain words or phrases may only become evident when placed in context. So when deciding whether the language is plain, we must read the words 'in their context and with a view to their place in the overall statutory scheme.") (quoting FDA v. Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp., 529 U.S. 120, 133 (2000)). When searching for clear meaning, as at every other time, this Court "must always read the words of a statute in context, not in isolation." Gavin v. Loeffelbein, 205 A.3d 1209, 1221 (Pa. 2019).

A. The Casting Clause and Timely Received Clause Are Ambiguous When Considered Together With the Having Voted Clause

The parties dispute whether the Casting Clause and Timely Received Clause are ambiguous. In *Allegheny County*, we considered the Timely Received Clause in isolation and opined that it is unambiguous. Slip op. at 8. But we did not consider the Casting Clause because we were not asked to. And we did not consider the Having Voted Clause. We agree with the Secretary that these three clauses must be construed together in the Code's statutory scheme, and not in isolation. *Gavin*, 205 A.3d at 1221.

The Having Voted Clause specifically authorizes a mail-in voter to "*vote* by provisional ballot" so long as he "is not shown on the district register as having *voted*." 25 P.S. § 3150.16(b)(2) (emphasis added). The Timely Received Clause uses a different term: the Board must not count the ballot if "the elector's absentee ballot or mail-in ballot is timely *received*." *Id.* § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F) (emphasis added). Finally, and only if the Timely Received Clause is not triggered,¹⁵ the Casting Clause comes into play. It requires that, absent any other ground to not count the ballot under subsection (a.4)(5)(ii), the Board must count the provisional ballot "if . . . the individual did not *cast* any other ballot, including an absentee ballot, in the election." *Id.* § 3050(a.4)(5)(i). Among other important issues, we are required to consider the meaning of *vote*, *voted*, *timely received*, *cast*, and *ballot.*¹⁶ The Election Code does not define these words for purposes of the provisions at issue here.¹⁷ Nor does the Statutory Construction Act supply default definitions. *See* 1 Pa.C.S. § 1991.

(Footnote continued on next page...)

¹⁵ We agree with Appellees that the Casting Clause becomes controlling if, and only if, no part of subsection (a.4)(5)(ii)—including the Timely Received Clause—is triggered. This is obvious: the paragraph containing the Casting Clause applies by its terms "[e]xcept as provided in subclause (ii)." 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(i).

¹⁶ There is no congruence across the language of these clauses. They use different verbs (sometimes used adjectivally as past participles). *Vote* or having *voted* is not *received* is not *cast*. All three sections refer to the noun *ballot* but none defines it. This lack of congruence is apparent here where Electors' ballots were timely received, but they had not voted.

¹⁷ *Ballot* is the only one of these words defined anywhere in the Election Code. It is defined in 25 P.S. § 3031.1 as follows:

In order to faithfully effectuate the language of the legislature, we look to the way these terms are used in the Code for context. A voter can *cast* a ballot merely by filling it out without ever submitting it. *See* 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(3) ("After the provisional ballot has been *cast*, the individual shall place it in a secrecy envelope."). Other uses of *cast* obviously refer to delivery to a location, not filling out. *See id.* § 3050(a.4)(5)(i) (describing a voter "registered and entitled to vote at the election district where the ballot was *cast*"). Still other uses refer to a *vote*, rather than a ballot, being *cast. See id.* § 3050(a.4)(4)(vii) ("[T]he votes *cast* upon the challenged official provisional ballots shall be added to the other votes *cast* within the county."). Thus, even in parts of the Code not at issue here, the word *cast* is used in different senses.

Perhaps the most important tension is between *voting* and the other terms. The Secretary convincingly argues that the Code's provisional voting sections have been recently amended—in 2019 and 2020—to tether the statutory right to vote by provisional ballot to not just the receipt of a mail-in or absentee ballot, but also to whether that ballot was *voted*. *See* 25 P.S. §§ 3146.6(b)(1)-(2) (absentee ballots); 3150.16(b)(1)-(2) (mail-in ballots).¹⁸ Both of those provisions use *voted* not just with respect to a ballot, but also more generally—a person is not

[&]quot;Ballot" means ballot cards or paper ballots upon which a voter registers or records his vote or the apparatus by which the voter registers his vote electronically and shall include any ballot envelope, paper or other material on which a vote is recorded for persons whose names do not appear on the ballot labels.

But that definition is not controlling because, by its terms, it applies only "as used in [that] article [, i.e., Article XI-A of the Code, 25 P.S. §§ 3031.1-3031.22]," which we are not construing here.

¹⁸ Although only mail-in ballots are at issue here, we, like the Secretary, believe that the parallel absentee ballot provisions are also useful in construing terms like *voted*, because they closely mirror the language of the mail-in ballot provisions and were amended at nearly the same time.

entitled to cast a provisional ballot at their polling place on Election Day if the district register shows they have already *voted*. That language is in tension with Appellees' proffered construction of the Timely Received Clause. They claim all that is relevant is receipt of a ballot by the Board, regardless whether that ballot has been *voted* or whether the elector has already *voted*. And they go further, claiming that *ballot* in the Timely Received Clause refers not to a ballot but to the **declaration envelope** which, once received, prevents counting a provisional ballot, even if the received envelope is found to be empty. As the Secretary points out, there is an alternative plausible meaning—considering the Code as a whole, the Timely Received Clause is triggered once a ballot is received timely, but only if that ballot is and remains *valid* and *will be counted*, such that that elector has already *voted*. If the ballot is cancelled or invalid, it should not be considered to trigger the Timely Received Clause, because the elector has not already voted. Thus, when viewing the terms *voted*, *received*, and *cast* in the Code's broader scheme, they are contextually ambiguous.

We can resort to dictionaries for plain meaning, but they give no clarity in this case. A *ballot* was historically "a small colored ball *placed in a container to register* a secret vote," and since refers "by extension [to] a ticket, paper, etc., *so used*."¹⁹ This sense, which bakes in the concept of *use* or *placing in*, differs from the way *ballot* is defined for Article XI-A of the Code (which is, again, not controlling here) which refers to paper on which a voter "records" or "registers" his vote, without reference to use. The ambiguity is highlighted by what *is* clear in the

¹⁹ *Ballot*, OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY (OED), https://www.oed.com/dictionary/ballot _n1?tab=meaning_and_use#28858985 (last visited Aug. 31, 2024); *accord Ballot*, BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY (12th ed. 2024) ("An instrument, such as a paper or ball, *used fo*r casting a vote." (emphasis added)).

Code's language: regardless of what *ballot* means, it certainly does not mean an empty declaration envelope, as the Trial Court concluded and as Appellees argue. Though an envelope is not enough, it is not clear what is enough to be a mail-in or absentee *ballot*—must it be completed, or voted, or valid, or is a blank ballot sufficient? Dictionaries do not tell us.

The words *cast* and *voted* may be roughly synonymous. *Cast* means "[t]o deposit (a voting paper or ticket); to give (a vote)."²⁰ *Voted* as an adjective or participle means "[e]stablished or assigned by vote."²¹ But the verb *vote* means "[t]o give or register a vote; *to exercise the right of suffrage*; to express a choice or preference by ballot or other approved means."²² But which of these meanings applies in the Code is not clear. For a ballot to be *cast* may mean merely that it was "deposited," but it may also entail "giv[ing] a *vote*," which implies that the vote itself—not just the paper that records it—is validly cast. And for a ballot to be *voted* may entail not just completion or transmission, but that the elector has actually "exercise[d] the right of suffrage" through voting the ballot. Finally, *received* obviously means "to take into . . . possession (something offered or given by another)" or "to take delivery of (something) from another."²³ But though that word

²⁰ *Cast*, OED (transitive verb sense I.1.f), https://www.oed.com/dictionary/cast _v?tab=meaning_and_use&tl=true#10038401 (last visited Aug. 31, 2024); *see also Cast*, BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY (12th ed. 2024) ("To formally deposit (a ballot) or signal one's choice (in a vote).").

²¹ *Voted*, OED (adjective sense 2), https://www.oed.com/dictionary/voted_adj?tab=meaning _and_use#15491584, (last visited Aug. 31, 2024).

²² *Vote*, OED (intransitive verb sense II.3.a) (emphasis added), https://www.oed.com/ dictionary/vote_v?tab=meaning_and_use#15490698 (last visited Aug. 31, 2024); *see also Vote*, BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY (12th ed. 2024) (defining the noun *vote* as "the expression of one's preference . . . in . . . an election").

²³ *Receive*, OED (transitive verb sense III.9.a), https://www.oed.com/dictionary/ receive_v?tab=meaning_and_use#26542154 (last visited Aug. 31, 2024).

is clear, the meaning of the thing that is to be received—the *ballot*—is not, so the Timely Received Clause remains murky.

The Timely Received Clause, considered with its companion clauses, uses nonuniform and undefined terminology, the meaning of which is not plain in context. This—together with the competing interpretations offered by the parties and divergent decisions accompanied by opinion from at least three courts of common pleas²⁴—leads us to conclude that "the words of the [Code] are not explicit." 1 Pa.C.S. § 1921(c).

B. Resolving the Election Code's Ambiguity

Having determined the words of the Having Voted, Casting, and Timely Received Clauses are ambiguous, we are now tasked with resolving such ambiguity. In so doing, we are guided by the following principles.

Once ambiguity is found, we look beyond the words of the statute so that it can have a meaning, and thus have effect, as the General Assembly intended.²⁵ We faithfully resolve the ambiguity in favor of the legislature's object, using the interpretive tools set forth in Section 1921(c) of the Statutory Construction Act. 1 Pa.C.S. § 1921(c). Section 1921(c) permits the court to ascertain the intention of the General Assembly by considering, *inter alia*, the object to be attained, and the consequences of a particular interpretation. *Id.* § 1921(c)(4), (6). Notably, when

²⁴ Compare Trial Court Opinion, with Ctr. for Coalfield Justice v. Wash. Cnty. Bd. of Elections (Wash. Cnty. Ct. Com. Pl. No. 2024-3953, filed Aug. 23, 2024), slip op. at 25-27 (holding that the Timely Received Clause is ambiguous and construing it in favor of counting provisional ballots); *Keohane*, slip op. at 5 (ordering provisional ballots under these same circumstances to be counted).

²⁵ Notably, we engage in this analysis only and precisely because we have concluded that the Code is ambiguous. *Cf. In re Canvass of Absentee & Mail-in Ballots of Nov. 3, 2020 Gen. Election,* 241 A.3d 1058, 1082 (Pa. 2020) (Wecht, J., concurring and dissenting) (observing that we have "only one juridical presumption *when faced with unambiguous language*: that the legislature meant what it said" (emphasis added)).

resolving ambiguity in election cases, we must also consider the imperative to protect the elective franchise. *See Boockvar*, 238 A.3d at 360-61. Thus, we resolve any ambiguity in favor of protecting the franchise and to avoid discarding an elector's vote. *Boockvar*, 238 A.3d at 361; *In re Luzerne Cnty. Return Bd.*, 290 A.2d 108, 109 (Pa. 1972). In that enterprise, "[w]ords and phrases which may be necessary to the proper interpretation of a statute and which do not conflict with its obvious purpose and intent, nor in any way affect its scope and operation, may be added in the construction thereof." 1 Pa.C.S. § 1923; *id.* § 1928 (requiring statutes to be "liberally construed to effect their objects and to promote justice").

Applying these tools, we first look to the object to be attained by the Election Code, which includes Act 77's addition of the Having Voted Clause, and amendments to the Casting and Timely Received Clauses. As observed by our Supreme Court in *Boockvar*, "the purpose and objective of the Election Code, which contains Act 77, is 'to obtain freedom of choice, a fair election and an honest election return." *Boockvar*, 238 A.3d at 356 (quoting *Perles*, 213 A.2d at 783). This objective is advanced by ensuring that each qualified elector has the opportunity to vote **exactly once** in each primary or election. Not zero times, which would deprive an elector of the freedom of choice, and not twice, which would prevent an honest election return.

In 2019, the General Assembly amended the Code by passing Act 77, which established universal mail-in voting in the Commonwealth, the object of which is to make voting more convenient for qualified electors. In enacting 25 P.S. § 3150.16, the General Assembly included the Having Voted Clause. Despite its use of ambiguous terms as described above, the General Assembly clearly included the Having Voted Clause to give mail-in electors the opportunity to vote

29

provisionally so long as they are "not shown on the district register as having voted" by mail. Indeed, a mail-in elector can *only* vote provisionally if the district register so shows.²⁶ Appellees' proffered construction of the Clauses at issue fails to make voting more convenient for qualified mail-in electors, the object of Act 77, and in actuality, renders it impossible for them to have voted. In other words, by adopting Appellees' proffered construction, Electors wind up with exactly zero votes in the 2024 Primary. This falls short of the object the General Assembly sought to attain by enacting Act 77 and the Election Code as a whole. This construction, however, comports with the objects of the Election Code, including Act 77, by permitting Electors to vote exactly once in the 2024 Primary Election. Their reading resolves the noted ambiguities reasonably in favor of protecting the franchise and avoids depriving Electors of their vote. *Boockvar*, 238 A.3d at 361.

When considering the consequences of the parties' competing interpretations, 1 Pa.C.S. § 1921(c)(6), it becomes even more clear that Appellants' reading achieves the General Assembly's intention while Appellees' reading does not. *See Boockvar*, 238 A.3d at 380 (citing 1 Pa.C.S. § 1922(1)) ("[W]e must in all instances assume the General Assembly does not intend a statute to be interpreted in a way that leads to an absurd or unreasonable result."). Here, Electors were notified that their vote "would not count" in advance of the 2024 Primary. They appeared at their respective polling places on the day of the 2024 Primary and were permitted to cast a provisional ballot. Under Appellees' construction, Electors' provisional vote, under no

²⁶ While there is no testimony here regarding whether Electors were "shown on the district register as having voted," we presume the County followed the Code and only permitted Electors to vote provisionally because the district register did not reflect that they had "voted."

circumstances, would be counted. Appellees assert Electors are foreclosed from voting entirely because the Board timely received their declaration envelope. Under Appellees' construction, they had "already voted"—despite that their mail-in ballots will not be counted.

Other concerns about consequences were conceded by the Trial Court and borne out by Director McCurdy's testimony. *See supra* pp. 8-10.²⁷ Under Appellees' proffered construction, an elector could omit his mail-in ballot altogether but return the secrecy and declaration envelopes to the Board, and still be unable to vote provisionally. A commonsense reading of the Code, of course, would permit this mail-in elector to cast a provisional ballot because no "voted" ballot was timely received by the Board, and thus the voter cannot be marked as having "voted" on the district register. 25 P.S. §§ 3146.6(b)(1), 3150.16(b)(1). However, Appellees' position would result in the Board denying that elector's provisional ballot even though he never submitted a mail-in ballot. This would render the Having Voted Clause, which authorizes voting by provisional ballot, without any effect. What can be the effect of casting a provisional ballot that, as a matter of certain statutory operation, could never be counted?

That construction of the Code would not just create surplusage. It would also be unfair and misleading to the electorate because it would invite electors to cast dummy ballots that were nullities before they were ever cast. By Appellees' construction, the provisional ballot's status as not countable is locked in amber at the moment the Board receives a mail-in elector's declaration envelope, without regard to whether the enclosed ballot is later determined to be invalid, or not to be a ballot at all. Appellees' construction would reduce the statutory right to cast a

²⁷ Director McCurdy could not reconcile what constitutes a "ballot" in the above hypothetical. Hr'g Tr. at 63-64. This underscores the ambiguities in the Code.

provisional ballot as a failsafe for exercising the right to vote, just in case, to a meaningless exercise in paperwork. Such a provisional ballot would be "provisional" only euphemistically. In Appellees' view, it really never had a chance.²⁸

Thankfully, we need not construe the Election Code to yield that result. Because its language is ambiguous on this point, we can and must construe the Code to give effect to the legislature's intent. The General Assembly obviously *did* intend that mail-in and absentee voters can vote by provisional ballot if they have not already voted an earlier ballot, as 25 P.S. §§ 3146.6(b)(2) and 3150.16(b)(2) provide. This entails the proposition that the provisional ballots so authorized could be counted under some circumstances. The General Assembly *did not* intend for those authorized provisional ballots to be rendered meaningless, essentially void *ab initio*, whenever the elector has made an earlier but unsuccessful *attempt* to cast or vote a ballot. 1 Pa.C.S. § 1922(2) (the Court presumes the General Assembly intended the statute to be effective and certain).

We reject Appellees' argument that reaching this result would effectively write a mandatory ballot-curing procedure into the Code—a proposition our Supreme Court considered and rejected in *Boockvar* when it held that "[b]oards

²⁸ Appellees position also rewards less-diligent mail-in electors while simultaneously punishing more-diligent ones. Electors in this case mailed their declaration envelopes to the Board well in advance of the 2024 Primary. Accepting Appellees' construction would require us to hold that Electors forfeited their right to vote in the 2024 Primary as of the Board's receipt of their declaration envelopes—no vote could ever be counted. Now consider a mail-in elector who mails his declaration envelope to the Board on the eve of the 2024 Primary Election. Realizing that the mail system may not deliver his ballot to the Board in time, that mail-in voter also appears at his polling place on the day of the 2024 Primary and casts a provisional ballot. If the mail-in elector's ballot was indeed tardy, the Board would count his provisional ballot. The lackadaisical mail-in elector winds up with one vote; the diligent elector winds up with none.

are not required to implement a 'notice and opportunity to cure' procedure for mailin and absentee ballots that voters have filled out incompletely or incorrectly." 238 A.3d at 374. The County has a ballot curing policy, but the Code independently authorizes electors to vote by provisional ballot, and, when properly construed, it requires the County to count the provisional ballots here. That does not depend on any ballot curing process, whether optional or mandatory. The provisional ballot is a separate ballot, not a cured initial ballot. The *Boockvar* Court only tangentially discussed provisional voting—the phrase appears only in a single sentence of that opinion. *See Boockvar*, 238 A.3d at 375 n.28 & accompanying text. To conclude, as the Trial Court did, that "any chance to ... cast[] a provisional vote[] constitutes a 'cure''' is to both overread *Boockvar* and to read the provisional voting sections out of the Code. Trial Court Op. at 27. This was legal error.

Finally, we agree with Appellants and the Secretary that *Allegheny County* does not compel a different result. That unreported panel decision was reached in a different matter and is thus not binding. More importantly, the Court there was not presented with developed arguments on the issue now before us. The Court did not cite or discuss the Casting Clause in 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(i) or attempt to reconcile it with the Timely Received Clause in 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F) that the Court found unambiguous. Perhaps because the parties in that case did not argue that the Code's provisions are ambiguous when taken together, the Court did not analyze that question, and we reach a conclusion here with the benefit of those arguments.²⁹

²⁹ Given our construction of the Code, we do not consider Appellants' constitutional arguments.

V. CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, we conclude that (1) Electors did not cast any other ballot within the meaning of 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(i), and (2) 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F) does not prohibit the Board from counting Electors' provisional ballots. Accordingly, because the record does not indicate any other basis under subsection (a.4)(5)(ii) on which the Board could have declined to count the provisional ballots, we reverse the Trial Court's decision and order the Board to count Electors' provisional ballots.

/s/Matthew S. Wolf

MATTHEW S. WOLF, Judge

Judge Dumas dissents.

IN THE COMMONWEALTH COURT OF PENNSYLVANIA

| Faith Genser and Frank Matis, Appellants v. | • • • • • | CASE | ES CONSOLIDATED |
|---|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|
| Butler County Board of Elections, | : | T. 1.1 | C. N. MOD 2024 40116 |
| Republican National Committee, Republican Party of Pennsylvania, and | • | I rial (| Ct. No. MSD-2024-40116 |
| The Pennsylvania Democratic Party | • • | No. | 1074 C.D. 2024 |
| Faith Genser and Frank Matis, | • | | |
| | : | | |
| V. | : | | |
| | : | | |
| Butler County Board of Elections, | : | | |
| Republican National Committee, | : | | |
| Republican Party of Pennsylvania, and | : | | |
| The Pennsylvania Democratic Party | : | | |
| | : | | |
| Appeal of: The Pennsylvania | : | | |
| Democratic Party | : | No. | 1085 C.D. 2024 |

<u>ORDER</u>

AND NOW, this 5th day of September, 2024, the order of the Court of Common Pleas of Butler County is REVERSED. The Butler County Board of Elections is ORDERED to count the provisional ballots cast by Appellants Faith Genser and Frank Matis in the April 23, 2024 Primary Election.

/s/Matthew S. Wolf

MATTHEW S. WOLF, Judge

EXHIBIT E

| Court of Common Pleas Civil Cover Sheet WASHINGTON County | | For Prothonotary Use Only: | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| | | JUL 01 2024 JJJ4-3953 LAURA H. HOUGH FROTHONOTARY | | |
| The information collected on this for supplement or replace the filing and | rm is used solely fo service of pleadings | or court administration or other papers as re | n purposes. This form does not quired by law or rules of court. | |
| Commencement of Action: Complaint Writ of Sumr Transfer from Another Jurisdiction | nons | Petition Declaration of Taking | | |
| Lead Plaintiff's Name: Center for Coalfield Justice Are money damages requested? 	Yes 	No | | Lead Defendant's Name: Washington County Board of Elections Dollar Amount Requested: (check one) utside arbitration limits | | |
| | | | | |
| PRIMARY CA | | | nost accurately describes your be of claim, check the one that | |
| TORT (do not include Mass Tort) Intentional Malicious Prosecution Motor Vehicle Nuisance Premises Liability Product Liability (does not include mass tort) Slander/Libel/ Defamation Other: MASS TORT Asbestos Tobacco Toxic Tort - DES Toxic Tort - Implant | Buyer Plaintif | on: Credit Card on: Other Dispute: m Dispute: Other | CIVIL APPEALS Administrative Agencies Board of Assessment Board of Elections Dept. of Transportation Statutory Appeal: Other Zoning Board Other: MISCELLANEOUS | |
| Toxic Waste Other: PROFESSIONAL LIABLITY Dental Legal Medical Other Professional: | Ejectment Eminent Dom Ground Rent Landlord/Ten Mortgage For | ain/Condemnation | Common Law/Statutory Arbitrat Declaratory Judgment Mandamus Non-Domestic Relations Restraining Order Quo Warranto Replevin Other: Constitutional challenge for declaratory & injunctive relief | |

Updated 1/1/2011

NOTICE

Pennsylvania Rule of Civil Procedure 205.5. (Cover Sheet) provides, in part:

Rule 205.5. Cover Sheet

(a)(1) This rule shall apply to all actions governed by the rules of civil procedure except the following:

(i) actions pursuant to the Protection from Abuse Act, Rules 1901 et seq.

(ii) actions for support, Rules 1910.1 et seq.

(iii) actions for custody, partial custody and visitation of minor children, Rules1915.1 et seq.

(iv) actions for divorce or annulment of marriage, Rules 1920.1 et seq.

(v) actions in domestic relations generally, including paternity actions, Rules1930.1 et seq.

(vi) voluntary mediation in custody actions, Rules 1940.1 et seq.

(2) At the commencement of any action, the party initiating the action shall complete the cover sheet set forth in subdivision (e) and file it with the prothonotary.

(b) The prothonotary shall not accept a filing commencing an action without a completed cover sheet.

(c) The prothonotary shall assist a party appearing pro se in the completion of the form.

(d) A judicial district which has implemented an electronic filing system pursuant to Rule 205.4 and has promulgated those procedures pursuant to Rule 239.9 shall be exempt from the provisions of this rule.

(e) The Court Administrator of Pennsylvania, in conjunction with the Civil Procedural Rules Committee, shall design and publish the cover sheet. The latest version of the form shall be published on the website of the Administrative Office of Pennsylvania Courts at <u>www.pacourts.us</u>.

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

| CENTER FOR COALFIELD JUSTICE, WASHINGTON BRANCH NAACP, BRUCE JACOBS, JEFFREY MARKS, JUNE DEVAUGHN HYTHON, ERIKA WOROBEC, SANDRA MACIOCE, KENNETH ELLIOTT, AND DAVID DEAN, | CIVIL DIVISION 24No. <u>3953</u> Judge |
|--|---|
| Plaintiffs, v. | COMPLAINT FOR DECLARATORY AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEF |
| WASHINGTON COUNTY BOARD OF ELECTIONS, Defendant. | Filed on behalf of Plaintiffs, CENTER FOR COALFIELD JUSTICE, WASHINGTON BRANCH NAACP, BRUCE JACOBS, JEFFREY MARKS, JUNE DEVAUGHN HYTHON, ERIKA WOROBEC, SANDRA MACIOCE, KENNETH ELLIOTT, AND DAVID DEAN Counsel of Record for these Parties: |

| Witold J. Walczak (No. 62976) |
|---------------------------------------|
| Marian K. Schneider (No. 50337) |
| Kate I. Steiker-Ginzberg (No. 332236) |
| AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION |
| OF PENNSYLVANIA |
| P.O. Box 60173 |
| Philadelphia, PA 19102 |
| (215) 592-1513 |
| vwalczak@aclupa.org |
| mschneider@aclupa.org |
| ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org |
| |
| Mary M. McKenzie (No. 47434) |
| Claudia De Palma (No. 320136) |
| PUBLIC INTEREST LAW CENTER |
| 1500 JFK Blvd., Suite 802 |
| Philadelphia, PA 19102 |
| (267) 546-1313 |
| mmckenzie@pubintlaw.org |
| cdepalma@pubintlaw.org |
| |
| Martin J. Black (No. 54319) |
| Jeffrey S. Edwards (No. 73978) |
| Luke M. Reilly (No. 324792) |
| Christopher J. Merken (No. 329814) |
| Steven F. Oberlander (No. 334207) |
| DECHERT LLP |
| Cira Centre |
| 2929 Arch Street |
| Philadelphia, PA 19104-2808 |
| (215) 994-4000 |
| martin.black@dechert.com |
| jeffrey.edwards@dechert.com |
| luke.reilly@dechert.com |
| christopher.merken@dechert.com |
| steven.oberlander@dechert.com |
| |

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

| CENTER FOR COALFIELD JUSTICE, WASHINGTON BRANCH NAACP, BRUCE JACOBS, JEFFREY MARKS, JUNE DEVAUGHN HYTHON, ERIKA WOROBEC, SANDRA MACIOCE, KENNETH ELLIOTT, AND DAVID DEAN, Plaintiffs, v. WASHINGTON COUNTY BOARD OF ELECTIONS, | CIVIL DIVISIONNo COMPLAINT FOR DECLARATORY AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEF |
|---|--|
| Defendant. | |

NOTICE TO DEFEND

YOU HAVE BEEN SUED in court. IF YOU WISH TO DEFEND against the claims set forth in the following pages, YOU MUST TAKE ACTION WITHIN TWENTY (20) DAYS after this Complaint and Notice are served, by entering a written appearance personally or by attorney and filing in writing with the court your defenses or objections to the claims set forth against you. You are WARNED that IF YOU FAIL TO DO SO, THE CASE MAY PROCEED WITHOUT YOU AND A JUDGMENT may be entered against you by the court without further notice for any money claimed in the complaint or for any claim or relief requested by the plaintiff. YOU MAY LOSE MONEY OR PROPERTY or other rights important to you.

YOU SHOULD TAKE THIS PAPER TO YOUR LAWYER AT ONCE.

If you do not know a lawyer, contact: Lawyer Referral Service 119 South College Street Washington, PA 15301 724.225.6710

If you cannot afford a lawyer, contact: Southwestern Pennsylvania Legal Aid Society 10 West Cherry Avenue Washington, PA 15301 724.225.6170

COMPLAINT FOR DECLARATORY AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

Plaintiffs, the Center for Coalfield Justice, the Washington Branch NAACP, and Washington County voters Bruce Jacobs, Jeffrey Marks, June DeVaughn Hython, Erika Worobec, Sandra Macioce, Kenneth Elliott, and David Dean, by and through undersigned counsel, bring this Complaint for Declaratory and Injunctive Relief against Defendant, the Washington County Board of Elections, and in support thereof aver as follows:

INTRODUCTION

1. This case is about fundamentally unfair and egregious conduct by the Washington County Board of Elections that rises to the level of a procedural due process violation of the Pennsylvania Constitution.

2. In April 2024, the Washington County Board of Elections ("the Board") voted 2-1 to adopt a mail-in voting policy that deliberately concealed information about which voters had made disqualifying errors on their mail-in ballot envelopes. The Board's decision was a complete reversal of its prior policy of notifying voters of ballot envelope mistakes — such as missing signatures or incomplete dates — and providing them with an opportunity to correct those errors.

3. Instead, in the weeks leading up to the April 2024 election, the Board determined which mail-in ballots would not be counted, and then implemented a systematic process to keep that information from voters and the public, in many cases affirmatively misleading voters into thinking that their mail-in ballots would be counted.

4. First, the Board deliberately entered information into Pennsylvania's Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors ("SURE") system that made it appear as if the Board had accepted the defective mail ballots, when in fact the Board had already set them aside and was planning to not count them.

5. Second, the Board instructed its election office staff not to provide any information to voters who inquired about the status of their mail-in ballot, including whether they had made errors that would prevent their vote from being counted.

6. As a result of the Board's systematic and deliberate efforts to conceal this information, voters had no way of knowing that their mail-in ballot would not be counted, and in fact many voters were affirmatively misled into thinking that their mail-in ballot would be counted. Consequently, voters could not exercise their right to vote by casting a provisional ballot on Election Day. Ultimately, the Board's actions disenfranchised 259 qualified, eligible Washington County voters in the low-turnout April 2024 primary.

7. The Board's intentional manipulation of mail-in ballot processing procedures to conceal the existence of disqualifying voter errors and affirmatively mislead many voters, and its refusal to disclose voters' ballot status, violates the Pennsylvania Constitution's due process guarantee.

8. Procedural due process is necessary to "minimize substantively unfair or mistaken deprivations of life, liberty, or property by enabling persons to contest the basis upon which a State proposes to deprive them of protected interests." *Washington v. Pa. Dep't. of Corr.* 306 A.3d 263, 285 (Pa. 2023) (citation omitted). "[D]emocracy implies respect for the elementary rights of men . . . a democratic government must therefore practice fairness; and fairness can rarely be obtained by secret, one-sided determination of facts decisive of rights." *Id.* (quoting *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Comm. v. McGrath*, 341 U.S. 123, 170 (1951) (Frankfurter, J., concurring)).

9. The Board's decision to deliberately conceal information about voters' mail-in ballot status, even though the Board knew it would lead to hundreds of individuals losing their fundamental right to vote, jettisons the "central demands" of due process, which are "notice and an opportunity to be heard at a meaningful time and in a meaningful manner." *Bundy v. Wetzel*, 184 A.3d 551, 557 (Pa. 2018) (internal citation and quotations omitted).¹ The Board also committed a clear procedural due process violation by affirmatively misleading many voters into believing that their mail-in ballot would be counted, thereby depriving them of any ability to exercise their fundamental right to vote.²

10. Due process is not a choice: the Pennsylvania Constitution demands it. Plaintiffs, seven Washington County residents whose mail-in ballots were disqualified without their knowledge, and two organizations whose operations were disrupted by the Board's new policy, seek declaratory relief, special relief, and injunctive relief from this Court to ensure that Washington County voters are not deprived of their due process rights again in November.

¹ Courts applying the same procedural due process standard endorsed by the Pennsylvania Supreme Court have recognized that due process entitles voters to pre-deprivation notice when their vote is invalidated for a deficiency in their ballot envelope. *See, e.g., Democracy N. Carolina v. N. Carolina State Bd. of Elections*, 476 F. Supp. 3d 158, 228 (M.D.N.C. 2020) (holding that when a mail-in ballot is rejected "for a reason that is curable" and the voter "is not given notice or an opportunity to be heard on this deficiency," that lack of process "facially effects a deprivation of the right to vote."); *Frederick v. Lawson*, 481 F. Supp. 3d 774, 794 (S.D. Ind. 2020) (when a government entity rejects a mail-in ballot based on "a curable deficiency" without providing voters "notice or an opportunity to respond at any point either before or after their ballots rejected, this all but ends the [due process] inquiry"); *Self Advoc. Sols. N.D. v. Jaeger*, 464 F. Supp. 3d 1039, 1053 (D.N.D. 2020) ("Attempting to contact voters and allowing an opportunity to verify ballots ensures compliance with the bare-minimum requirements of procedural due process."). Each of these federal courts relied on the same due process standard that applies under the Pennsylvania Constitution. *See Washington v. PA Dep't of Corr.*, 306 A.3d 263, 284-85 (Pa. 2023) (citing *Mathews v. Eldridge*, 424 U.S. 319, 332 (1976)).

² See Turk v. Dept. of Transp., Bur. of Driver Licensing, 983 A.2d 805, 818 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2009); Dunn v. Dept. of Transp., Bur. Of Driver Licensing, 819 A.2d 189, 192-93 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2003); In the Interest of R.M., 790 A.2d 300, 306-07 (Pa. 2002).

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

11. This Court has jurisdiction over this Complaint pursuant to 42 Pa.C.S. § 931(a), which provides that, with limited exceptions, "the courts of common pleas shall have unlimited jurisdiction of all actions and proceedings." 42 Pa.C.S. § 931(a).

12. Venue exists in this Court pursuant to Pennsylvania Rule of Civil Procedure 2103 because this action arose in Washington County and this is a suit against a political subdivision within Washington County. Pa.R.Civ.P. 2103.

PARTIES

13. Plaintiff Center for Coalfield Justice ("CCJ") is a 501(c)(3) Pennsylvania nonprofit organization headquartered in Washington County. CCJ uses public education, organizing, and advocacy to advance policies that address the health and environmental impacts of the coal, oil, and gas industries on Washington and Greene Counties; to strengthen the area's local economies; and to ensure that area residents have a voice in electing officials that will be accountable on the issues that matter most to their community. CCJ has 300 individual members, many of whom are registered voters and regularly vote in Washington County, including by mail-in ballot.

14. Plaintiff Washington Branch NAACP is a non-profit, non-partisan organization operating in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and is affiliated with the NAACP Pennsylvania State Conference and the national NAACP. Washington Branch NAACP's mission is to ensure the political, educational, social, and economic equality of rights of all persons and to eliminate racial hatred and racial discrimination in Washington County. Washington Branch NAACP has nearly 200 individual members, many of whom are registered voters and regularly vote in Washington County, including by mail-in ballot.

15. Plaintiff Bruce Jacobs is a 65-year-old, longtime registered voter who lives in Venetia, Pennsylvania, located in Washington County. *See* Declaration of Bruce Jacobs ("BJ Decl.") ¶¶ 2, 3.³ Mr. Jacobs voted by mail-in ballot in the April 2024 primary election and intends to vote again by mail in the November 2024 general election. *Id.* ¶¶ 8, 17. The Washington County Board of Elections rejected Mr. Jacobs' ballot this past April because he failed to sign and date the declaration envelope. *Id.* ¶ 12. Mr. Jacobs did not learn that his mail-in ballot was rejected until after the April 2024 primary election, and his vote was not counted. *Id.*

16. Plaintiff Jeffrey Marks is a 72-year-old, longtime registered voter who lives in Washington, Pennsylvania, located in Washington County. *See* Declaration of Jeffrey Marks ("JM Decl.") ¶¶ 2, 3.⁴ Mr. Marks voted by mail-in ballot in the April 2024 primary election and intends to vote by mail in the November 2024 general election. *Id.* ¶¶ 6, 15. The Washington County Board of Elections rejected Mr. Marks' ballot in the April 2024 election because he wrote an "incomplete date" on the declaration envelope. *Id.* ¶ 11. Mr. Marks did not learn that his mail-in ballot was rejected until after the April 2024 primary election, and his vote was not counted. *Id.* ¶¶ 10-11.

17. Plaintiff June DeVaughn Hython is an 85-year-old, longtime registered voter who lives in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, located in Washington County. *See* Declaration of June DeVaughn Hython ("JDH Decl.") ¶¶ 2, 3.⁵ Ms. DeVaughn Hython voted by mail-in ballot in the April 2024 primary election and intends to vote by mail in the November 2024 general election. *Id.* ¶¶ 8, 13. The Washington County Board of Elections rejected Ms. DeVaughn Hython's ballot in the April 2024 election because she signed the declaration envelope in the wrong area and

³ A true and correct copy of the Declaration of Bruce Jacobs is attached hereto as Exhibit 1.

⁴ A true and correct copy of the Declaration of Jeffrey Marks is attached hereto as Exhibit 2.

⁵ A true and correct copy of the Declaration of June DeVaughn Hython is attached hereto as Exhibit 3.

failed to fill in the date. *Id.* ¶ 10. Ms. DeVaughn Hython did not learn that her mail-in ballot was rejected until after the April 2024 primary election, and her vote was not counted. *Id.*

18. Plaintiff Erika Worobec is a 45-year-old, longtime registered voter who lives in Cecil, Pennsylvania, located in Washington County. *See* Declaration of Erika Worobec ("EW Decl.") ¶¶ 2, 3.⁶ Ms. Worobec voted by mail-in ballot in the April 2024 primary election and intends to vote by mail in the November 2024 general election. *Id.* ¶¶ 8, 14. The Washington County Board of Elections rejected Ms. Worobec's ballot in the April 2024 election because she wrote an "incomplete date" on the declaration envelope. *Id.* ¶ 9. Ms. Worobec did not learn that her mail-in ballot was rejected until after the April 2024 primary election, and her vote was not counted. *Id.* ¶¶ 9, 10.

19. Plaintiff Sandra Macioce is a 64-year-old, longtime registered voter who lives in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, located in Washington County. *See* Declaration of Sandra Macioce ("SM Decl.") ¶¶ 2, 3.⁷ Ms. Macioce voted by mail-in ballot in the April 2024 primary election and intends to vote by mail in the November 2024 general election. *Id.* ¶¶ 6, 10. The Washington County Board of Elections rejected Ms. Macioce's ballot in the April 2024 election because she wrote an "incomplete date" on the outer declaration envelope. *Id.* ¶ 8. Ms. Macioce did not learn that her mail-in ballot was rejected until after the April 2024 primary election, and her vote was not counted. *Id.*

20. Plaintiff Kenneth Elliott is a 48-year-old, longtime registered voter who lives in Amity, Pennsylvania, located in Washington County. *See* Declaration of Kenneth Elliott ("KE Decl.") ¶ 2, 3.⁸ Mr. Elliott voted by mail-in ballot in the April 2024 primary election. *Id.* ¶ 8.

⁶ A true and correct copy of the Declaration of Erika Worobec is attached hereto as Exhibit 4.

⁷ A true and correct copy of the Declaration of Sandra Macioce is attached hereto as Exhibit 5.

⁸ A true and correct copy of the Declaration of Kenneth Elliott is attached hereto as Exhibit 6.

The Washington County Board of Elections rejected Mr. Elliott's ballot this past April because he wrote an "incomplete date" on the declaration envelope. *Id.* ¶ 10. Mr. Elliott did not learn that his mail-in ballot was rejected until after the April 2024 primary election, and his vote was not counted. *Id.* ¶ 11.

21. Plaintiff David Dean is a 54-year-old, longtime registered voter who lives in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, located in Washington County. *See* Declaration of David Dean ("DD Decl.") ¶¶ 2, 3.⁹ Mr. Dean voted by mail-in ballot in the April 2024 primary election and intends to vote by mail in the November 2024 general election. *Id.* ¶¶ 9, 14. The Washington County Board of Elections rejected Mr. Dean's ballot in the April 2024 election because he wrote an "incomplete date" on the declaration envelope. *Id.* ¶ 10. Mr. Dean did not learn that his mail-in ballot was rejected until after the April 2024 primary election, and his vote was not counted. *Id.* ¶ 12.

22. Defendant Washington County Board of Elections is a local government agency that is responsible for overseeing the conduct of all elections in Washington County, 25 P.S. § 2641, and obligated to do so in accordance with the Pennsylvania Constitution. The Washington County Board of Elections is also charged with ensuring that elections are "honestly, efficiently, and uniformly conducted." 25 P.S. § 2642(g).

FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

23. The Washington County Board of Elections deprived Voter-Plaintiffs and more than 250 other Washington County individuals of their vote in the April 2024 primary election. The Board directly caused this widespread disenfranchisement by choosing, in April 2024, to implement a new mail-in voting policy that deliberately concealed information from voters that

⁹ A true and correct copy of the Declaration of David Dean is attached hereto as Exhibit 7.

they had made disqualifying errors on their mail-in ballot envelopes, and in many cases affirmatively misled voters. Because of the Board's actions, voters had no way of learning that their ballot would not be counted, and were deprived of the opportunity to protect their right to vote by taking advantage of an existing statutory process: voting by provisional ballot.

A. Voting by Mail in Pennsylvania

24. Pennsylvania has long provided the option to vote absentee-ballot, but until 2020, that process was available only to voters who had a reason they could not vote in person, either because of current military service, a disability that prevents attendance at a polling place, or absence from the municipality on Election Day. *See* 25 P.S. §§ 3146.1–3146.9.

25. In late 2019, the Pennsylvania Legislature adopted no-excuse mail-in voting, and implementation commenced in May 2020. Act of Oct. 31, 2019, P.L. 552, No. 77, § 8. Under the new system, all registered, eligible electors who apply by the deadline are permitted to vote by mail and are no longer required to provide a reason for voting by mail instead of in person. *See* 25 P.S. § 3150.11.

26. Under Pennsylvania law, identical procedures govern how voters apply for, complete, and return both absentee and mail-in ballots.¹⁰

27. A voter seeking to vote by mail must complete and submit an application to the county board of elections, which includes their name, address of registration, and proof of identification. *Id.* §§ 3146.2, 3150.12. Proof of identification must be a Pennsylvania driver's license number if the voter has a PennDOT issued driver's license or PennDOT non-driver ID card. If the voter does not have a Pennsylvania driver's license or non-driver ID, the voter must provide the last four digits of the voter's Social Security number. *Id.* § 2602(z.5)(3).

¹⁰ For ease of reference, the term "mail-in ballots" is used herein to encompass both absentee and mail-in ballots.

28. County boards begin processing mail-in ballot applications 50 days before each election. *Id.* § 3150.12a(a). Upon receipt of an application, the board verifies the voter's identity and eligibility and then sends the voter a mail-ballot package that contains: (1) the ballot; (2) a "secrecy envelope" marked with the words "Official Election Ballot"; and (3) a pre-addressed outer return envelope, which contains the voter declaration and spaces to sign and handwrite the date (the "declaration envelope"). *Id.* §§ 3146.6(a), 3150.16(a). The packet also contains instructions to the voter for marking and submitting the ballot.

29. The voter must complete several steps to successfully return a mail-in ballot. At any time after receipt, the mail-in voter must mark the ballot, place it in the secrecy envelope, and then place the secrecy envelope in the outer declaration envelope. *Id.* §§ 3146.6(a), 3150.16(a). Next, the voter must "fill out, date and sign" the printed declaration on the outer return envelope. *Id.* §§ 3146.6(a), 3150.16(a). Finally, the voter returns the entire ballot package by mail or in person to their respective county board of elections or at a designated drop-off location. To be considered timely, a county board of elections must receive the completed mail-in ballot by 8:00 p.m. on Election Day. *Id.* §§ 3146.6(c), 3150.16(c).

B. In Every Recent Election, Thousands of Eligible Voters Have Been Disqualified for Making Mistakes on their Mail-in Ballot Packet.

30. It is not uncommon for voters to make inadvertent errors when completing their mail-in ballot packet.

31. Current Pennsylvania law disqualifies mail-in ballots if the voter makes any of three mistakes when completing their envelope packet: failing to sign or date the declaration envelope; writing a date that is deemed "incorrect;" or failing to include the secrecy envelope.

See Ball v. Chapman, 289 A.3d 1 (Pa. 2023); Pa. Democratic Party v. Boockvar, 238 A.3d 345 (Pa. 2020).

32. Pennsylvania's Department of State ("DOS") has reported that in every election cycle since the implementation of no-excuse mail-in voting in 2020, thousands of mail-in ballots have been segregated and not counted due to "unintended technical errors" voters made when completing and submitting their mail ballot packets. *See* Press Release, Pa. Dep't of State, "Shapiro Administration Introduces Redesigned Mail Ballot Materials To Give Voters Clearer Instructions, Decrease Number Of Rejected Ballots, And Ensure Every Legal Vote Is Counted" (Nov. 29, 2023), https://www.media.pa.gov/pages/state-details.aspx?newsid=584 (hereinafter DOS Press Release, "Redesigned Mail Ballot Materials").

33. For instance, in the November 2022 general election, more than 16,000 mail-in ballots in Pennsylvania were set aside because they lacked a proper signature or date on the declaration envelope, or because the voter forgot to include a secrecy envelope. *See* Mark Scolforo, *Majority of 16k Canceled Pa. Mail-In Ballots Were from Dems*, ASSOCIATED PRESS (Jan. 6, 2023), https://apnews.com/article/2022-midterm-elections-pennsylvania-united-states-government-a1c75c9cfc2f1bfca21ac4a4cbfe60f0.

34. These mistakes are unrelated to whether an individual is qualified or eligible to vote in the election; such determinations are made during the mail-ballot application process. Instead, the mistakes are related only to the declaration envelope or the secrecy envelope. The ballot itself is unaffected.

35. Ahead of the April 23, 2024, primary election, the Department of State redesigned the declaration envelope and instructions provided to mail-in ballot voters to "reduce voter errors and confusion." *See* DOS Press Release, "Redesigned Mail Ballot Materials," *supra* ¶ 32. The

changes included highlighting the fields the voter must complete on the declaration envelope and pre-filling "20" for the year to help ensure voters write the current date instead of their birthdate, a common disqualifying error. *Id.* DOS also gave counties the option to include a hole punch on the outer envelope, which would allow election officials to readily see when mail-ballot voters had forgotten to include the inner yellow secrecy envelope. *Id.*

36. Despite the redesigned ballot packet, more than 8,000 mail-in ballots were rejected statewide during the April 2024 primary because of issues related to the declaration envelope or a missing secrecy envelope. *See* Declaration of Ariel Shapell ("AS Decl.") ¶ 14(a).¹¹

C. Prompt and Accurate Recording of Mail-in Ballot Status in the SURE System is Essential to the Effective Administration of Elections.

37. Upon receipt of a voter's mail-in ballot, counties process that ballot using the SURE system, "a single, uniform integrated computer system" developed and established by DOS pursuant to its obligations under the federal Help America Vote Act ("HAVA"), 52 U.S.C. § 21083(a)(10)(A), and the Pennsylvania Election Code, 25 Pa.C.S § 1222. Indeed, all counties are required to work in and through the SURE system. *See id.* § 1222(c) ("All [county election] commissions shall be connected electronically to the SURE system and shall maintain their registration records in the system."); *see also id.* § 1222(e) ("each commission shall be required to use the SURE system as its general register.").

38. Pennsylvania law also requires counties to enter data into the SURE system, including data identifying "registered electors who have been issued absentee ballots," *id.* § 1222(c)(19), and data identifying "registered electors who vote in an election and the method by which their ballots were cast." *Id.* § 1222(c)(20). *See also* 4 Pa. Code §183.4(b)(2) ("A commission shall enter. . . voting history for registrants.").

¹¹ A true and correct copy of the Declaration of Ariel Shapell is attached hereto as Exhibit 8.

39. County boards of election must promptly and accurately enter this data into SURE not only to comply with their statutory obligation to "clearly identify" voters who have received and voted mail-in ballots, 25 P.S. § 3150.16(b)(1), but also to "[p]ermit the timely printing and transmission" of "district registers," more commonly known as poll books, "and all other information contained in the system as may be necessary for the operation of the polling places on election days." 25 Pa.C.S § 1222(c)(13).

40. Timely and accurate entry of voters' mail-in ballot status into SURE is necessary to generate accurate poll books for Election Day that identify voters who requested a mail-in ballot that voted it and those who did not. For example, if the poll book shows that the voter was sent a mail-in ballot but has not voted it, the voter may vote by provisional ballot. 25 P.S. § 3150.16(b)(2) (mail-in ballots); *id.* § 3146.6(b)(2) (absentee ballots).

41. Accordingly, DOS guidance provides county boards with clear instructions to "promote consistency across the 67 counties" for the processing of mail-in ballots. *See* Pa. Dep't of State, Guidance Concerning Examination of Absentee and Mail-in Ballot Return Envelopes (Updated: April 3, 2023) (hereinafter "DOS Guidance").¹² First, boards are expected to "stamp the date of receipt" on the ballot-return envelope and record the date the ballot is received into the SURE system. *Id.* at 2. Next, DOS instructs county boards to "examine the Voter's Declaration on the outer envelope" to determine whether the voter has made a disqualifying error. *Id.* at 3. If a county board of elections "determines that a ballot should not be counted, the final ballot disposition should be noted in [the] SURE [system]." *Id.* at 3.

42. DOS guidance emphasizes that when a county board of elections receives a mailin ballot with a disqualifying error, "[i]t is important that the ballot return status is *promptly and*

¹² A true and correct copy of Pa. Dep't of State, Guidance Concerning Examination of Absentee and Mail-in Ballot Return Envelopes (Updated: April 3, 2023) is attached hereto as Exhibit 9.

accurately recorded in SURE using the specific response type as to the disposition for each ballot received." *Id.* at 3 (emphasis added).

43. The SURE system provides a number of codes that election offices can use when they receive a mail-in ballot with a disqualifying error. *See* Pa. Dep't of State, SURE Project, County Release Notes (Mar. 11, 2024) (hereinafter SURE County Release Notes).¹³ *See also* Ex.
9, DOS Guidance at 3 ("The ballot return status . . . should be noted using the appropriate drop-down selection").

44. Boards of elections can mark a ballot returned with an error as "cancelled" in the SURE system using one of the following codes:

- a. CANC NO DATE
- b. CANC INCORRECT DATE
- c. CANC NO SECRECY ENVELOPE
- d. CANC NO SIGNATURE

45. The "cancelled" codes are intended to be used when the voter returns the ballot packet with an error and the county "has made a final decision as to the ballot, or it does not offer the opportunity to cure." Ex. 10, SURE County Release Notes at 8-9. Entering the "cancelled" codes into the SURE system will trigger an email notification to the voter about their options to "request a new ballot" or "go to [their] polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot." *Id.* For instance:¹⁴

¹³ A true and correct copy of the Pa. Dep't of State, SURE Project, County Release Notes (Mar. 11, 2024) is attached hereto as Exhibit 10. The SURE County Release Notes are an explanation of the software changes into the SURE system deployed by DOS. The document explains the changes and provides instructions to the counties for properly using the updated SURE system.

¹⁴ See Right-To-Know Law Response from Pa. Dep't. of State on SURE System Email Notifications (Apr. 18, 2024), a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit 11.

| CANC – NO SECRECY ENVELOPE (Deployed 3/26/21) | Your ballot will not be counted because it was not returned in a secrecy envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [April 16, 2023], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
|--|---|
| CANC – NO SIGNATURE (Updated 6/3/21) (Updated language to remove no date reference 1/27/23) | Your ballot will not be counted because you did not sign the declaration on your ballot return envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [April 16, 2023], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |

46. Pursuant to the March 11, 2024 SURE system release notes, the Department of State now also provides "6 OPTIONAL 'Pending' Status Reasons . . . [which] may be used if a county offers ballot curing." Ex. 11, DOS SURE Codes, *supra* ¶45. These "Pending" codes include:

- a. PEND INCORRECT DATE
- b. PEND NO DATE
- c. PEND NO SIGNATURE
- d. PEND NO SECRECY ENVELOPE

47. The SURE system has the option to mark ballots as "Pending" when election officials "ha[ve] noticed" that the voter has made an error in the completion of the ballot packet and the county "offers the opportunity for voters to replace or correct [the] submission error." *Id* at 7. If the election office selects one of the "PEND" codes, the SURE system will automatically send the voter a corresponding email notification, such as:

| The county has noticed that the date written on your ballot return envelope is incorrect. This means your ballot may not be counted. Your county offers you the opportunity to fix your ballot return envelope, and you should go to https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in-PA/Pages/Return-Ballot.aspx to get more information. If you cannot fix your ballot return envelope in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
|---|
| The county has noticed that you did not date your ballot return envelope. This means your ballot may not be counted. Your county offers you the opportunity to fix your ballot envelope and you should go to https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in-PA/Pages/Return-Ballot.aspx to get more information. If you cannot fix your ballot return envelope in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| |

48. Timely and accurate entry of voters' mail ballot status also allows each voter to "track" the status of their mail-in ballot at a DOS website:

https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/pages/ballottracking.aspx

49. Consequently, when the county election office selects the appropriate "cancelled" or "pending" code into the SURE system, both the automatic SURE-system email and DOS's mail-ballot tracker inform the elector that their vote will not be counted unless they take additional steps. This data is also made publicly available to requestors, enabling political parties and voting rights organizations to reach out to affected voters and notify them of their ballot status. *See* 25 P.S. §§ 3146.9, 3150.17.

50. However, if the county does not enter the correct, corresponding error code and instead records the ballot as received via the "RECORD – BALLOT RETURNED" code, the SURE system does not show that the ballot has been disqualified. *See* Ex. 10, SURE County

Release Notes at 10. Significantly, entry of this code generates an automated email to the voter suggesting their ballot will be counted:

| RECORD - BALLOT | Records the voter's | Your ballot has been received by [County Name] County as of |
|-----------------|---|--|
| RETURNED | ballot as returned prior to the deadline. | [DateRecorded]. If your county election office identifies an issue with your ballot envelopes that prevents the ballot from being counted, you may receive another notification. Otherwise, you will not receive any further updates on the |
| | | status of your ballot and you are no longer permitted to vote at your polling place location. |

D. Prompt and Accurate Recording of Mail-in Ballot Status in the SURE System is Essential to Ensuring That Every Qualified and Eligible Voter Can Have Their Vote Counted.

51. A mail-in voter whose ballot has been rejected due to a technical error, such as a missing date, signature, or secrecy envelope, is entitled to cast a provisional ballot at their local polling place on Election Day and have it counted. *See e.g.*, Sept. 21, 2023 Order at 3, *Keohane v. Delaware County Board of Elections*, CV-2023-004458 (Del. Cnty. Ct. Common Pleas)¹⁵ (ordering the Delaware County Board of Elections to count provisional ballots cast by voters who were notified of their mail-in ballot rejection). *See also* 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5); *see also* Pa. Dep't. of State, Pennsylvania Provisional Voting Guidance (Mar. 11, 2024),¹⁶ at 4 (Providing that if a voter's mail-in ballot "was rejected for a reason unrelated to the voter's qualifications and the voter submitted a provisional ballot . . . , the provisional ballot shall be counted"). HAVA also clearly and unambiguously requires states to develop a provisional-ballot system to safeguard voters' ability to vote. *See* 52 U.S.C. § 21082; *see also* P.S. 25 § 3050(a.4) (implementing HAVA); *see, e.g., Common Cause Ga. v. Kemp*, 347 F. Supp. 3d 1270, 1292–93

¹⁵ A true and correct copy of *Keohane v. Delaware County Board of Elections*, CV-2023-004458 (Del. Cnty. Ct. Common Pleas Sept. 21, 2023) is attached hereto as Exhibit 12.

¹⁶ A true and correct copy of Pa. Dep't. of State, Pennsylvania Provisional Voting Guidance (Mar. 11, 2024) is attached hereto as Exhibit 13.

(N.D. Ga. 2018) (citing *Fla. Democratic Party v. Hood*, 342 F. Supp. 2d 1073, 1078 (N.D. Fla. 2004)).

52. Recognizing this fact, the majority of counties update the "ballot return status" including information about a voter's disqualifying error—"promptly and accurately" in the SURE system after receiving the ballot packet at the election office. *See* Ex. 8, AS Decl. ¶ 13(a) (showing the number of counties that utilized "CANC" or "PEND" codes prior to April 23, 2024 Election Day). This gives voters the opportunity to take the necessary steps to cast a valid vote.

53. Many county boards also take other simple steps to reduce the number of mail-in voters that are disenfranchised due to minor errors, including nearly all of Washington County's neighboring counties:

- a. Fayette County has two notification methods: Election officials make phone calls to inform voters when they have made an error on their ballot envelope and also sends the voter a letter with instructions to "correct the error, so that your vote may be counted!"¹⁷
- b. Greene County has adopted a "Ballot Curing Policy" in which election officials provide a list of voters with ballot
 "deficienc[ies]" to Party Committees who are responsible for alerting voters to the problem and the steps "[t]o effect a cure" at the Election Bureau.¹⁸

¹⁷ A true and correct copy of the (excerpted) May 1, 2024 Right-to-Know Law Response from Marybeth Kuznik, Dir. of Elections and Voter Registration, Fayette Cnty. to ACLU-PA regarding Fayette County Notice and Cure Procedures is attached hereto as Exhibit 14.

¹⁸ A true and correct copy of the "Greene County Ballot Curing Procedures" is attached hereto as Exhibit 15.

c. Beaver County election officials post a list of ballots with
"observable defects" to the county's website and to the "leadership of both major parties."¹⁹ Voters are also permitted to contact the Bureau of Elections "at any time to inquire" if their ballot envelope has a defect that requires "curing."

54. These steps are effective in both preserving voters' right to have their vote counted and promoting the counties' interest in fair and orderly election administration. A recent investigation found that the mail-in-ballot rejection rate "goes down significantly" when a county notifies the voter and provides an opportunity to fix the error. *See* Carter Walker, *ACLU signals effort to target disparate 'notice and cure' policies for flawed mail ballots*, VOTEBEAT PA. (May 16, 2024), https://www.votebeat.org/pennsylvania/2024/05/16/aclu-lawsuit-challenges-butler-county-mail-ballot-notice-cure-policy-act-77/. For instance, 62% of defective ballots in Allegheny County and 66% in Chester County were "cured" in the April 2024 primary election. *Id.*

E. In April 2024, the Washington County Board of Elections Changed its Mailin Voting Policy and Practice.

55. In the lead-up to both the 2023 primary and general elections, Washington County was one of the counties that promptly and accurately recorded defective mail-in ballots in the SURE system as "CANC – NO DATE" and "CANC – NO SIGNATURE." *See* Ex. 8, AS Decl. \P 11(a).

56. The County permitted voters to "cure" mail-in ballots that lacked a signature by going to the election office to add the signature. *See* Washington County Board of Elections

¹⁹ A true and correct copy of the May 8, 2024 Right-to-Know Law Response from Stacey L. Householder, Open Rec. Officer, Beaver Cnty. to ACLU-PA regarding Beaver County Elections Office Procedure is attached hereto as Exhibit 16.

Meeting Minutes for Apr. 26, 2023 and Sept. 19, 2023.²⁰ Voters who forgot the date or wrote an "incorrect date" could request a replacement mail-in ballot or vote a provisional ballot at their local polling place on Election Day. *See* Mike Jones, *Washington County Elections Officials Considering Options for Ballot 'Curing'*, OBSERVER-REPORTER (Mar. 13, 2024), https://www.observer-reporter.com/news/local-news/2024/mar/13/washington-county-elections-

officials-considering-options-for-ballot-curing/.

57. On March 12, 2024, following the distribution of DOS's release notes adding new "PEND" codes to the SURE system, the Washington County Board of Elections met to reconsider their ballot "curing" process. *Id.*

58. At that meeting, Election Director Melanie Ostrander reportedly explained that counties had "multiple options" to handle "curing" in light of the DOS SURE-system update. *Id.* Board members could continue directing the election office to mark erroneous ballots "cancelled" so the voter received an email alerting them to the problem, or they could implement a "notice and cure" procedure in which election staff contact voters about the problem and allow them to fix it in the office. *Id.*

59. On April 11, 2024, the Washington County Board of Elections met again to discuss whether to change the existing "notice and cure" process for the April 2024 election. *See* Washington County Board of Elections Meeting Minutes from April 11, 2024.²¹

60. By this date, mail voting for the April primary was well underway. According to the SURE system information, Washington County had already sent out the majority of its mail-

²⁰ A true and correct copy of the April 26, 2024 Right-to-Know Law Response from Cynthia B. Griffin, Washington Cnty. Chief Rec. Officer to ACLU-PA producing Washington County Board of Elections Meeting Minutes from April 26, 2023 and Sept. 19, 2023 is attached hereto as Exhibit 17.

²¹ A true and correct copy of the May 14, 2024 Right-to-Know Law Response from Sarah A. Scott, Counsel for Washington Cnty. to ACLU-PA producing Washington County Board of Elections Meeting Minutes from April 11, 2024 is attached hereto as Exhibit 18.

in ballots nearly two weeks before, on April 1, 2024. *See* Ex. 8, AS Decl. ¶ 13(c). Director Ostrander advised the Board that their office had already identified "62 defective ballots," about half of which were missing the final two digits in the year, following the DOS redesign of the outer envelope, which added "20__" to the date. Mike Jones, *Washington County Won't Allow Voters to 'Cure' Defective Mail-in Ballots*, OBSERVER-REPORTER (Apr. 12, 2024), https://www.observer-reporter.com/news/local-news/2024/apr/12/washington-county-wontallow-voters-to-cure-defective-mail-in-ballots/.

61. Election Director Ostrander again explained the "menu of options" for how counties can handle ballots with errors. She told the Board that (1) counties can contact the voter to let them know about the error and provide an opportunity to fix it at the election office; (2) the election office can mark the ballot "cancelled" so the voter will be notified by email that they need to request a new ballot or vote provisionally at their polling place; or (3) the election office can take no action and the voter will not learn about the error or have any opportunity to correct it. *Id.*

62. Following the discussion, the Washington County Board of Elections voted 2-1 to not allow any "curing" in the upcoming primary election, and instructed the county election office to enter defective mail-in ballots into the SURE system as "received," despite the fact that those ballots could not be counted. *Id.*

63. On April 16, 2024, attorneys from the American Civil Liberties Union of Pennsylvania (ACLU-PA) and the Public Interest Law Center (PILC) sent a letter to the Washington County Board of Elections urging the Board to change its decision and allow "curing" or at a minimum, to enter the segregated ballots into the SURE system as "cancelled"

so that voters would be notified and have the option to cast a provisional ballot on Election Day.²² The Board never responded to the letter.

64. At the Board's April 18, 2024 meeting, community members, including representatives from Washington Branch NAACP, provided public comment criticizing the Board's decision not to notify voters who made mistakes on their declaration envelopes. One resident noted that by refusing to allow ballot curing, the Board was "essentially creating a scenario where individuals may unknowingly have their voices silenced." *See* Mike Jones, *Washington Co. Commissioners Refuse to Reverse Course on Ballot-Curing Decision*, HERALD-STANDARD (Apr. 20, 2024), https://www.heraldstandard.com/local-

news/2024/apr/20/washington-co-commissioners-refuse-to-reverse-course-on-ballot-curingdecision/. At the meeting, 28 individuals provided public comment in support of "curing" mail-in ballots and only 7 spoke in favor of the Board's decision. *Id*.

65. Following more than an hour of public comment, Commissioner Maggi asked his colleagues to reconsider their decision not to allow "curing." *Id.* His motion to "reconvene to reconsider this issue" did not receive a second from either Commissioner Sherman or Commissioner Janis. *Id.* Commissioner Sherman stated, "My vote would not change." *Id.*

66. As of the April 18th meeting, 170 ballots with "curable" defects had already been identified and segregated. *Id.*

²² A true and correct copy of the Letter from ACLU-PA and PILC to Gary Sweat, Washington Cnty, Solicitor (Apr. 16, 2024) is attached hereto as Exhibit 19.

F. The Board's New Policy and Practice Concealed Vital Ballot Status Information from Voters and the Public, Causing Needless Disenfranchisement.

67. Pursuant to the Board's new policy, throughout the April 2024 election cycle the Washington County election office marked mail-in ballots that contained disqualifying errors as "received" instead of "cancelled." *See* Ex. 8, AS Decl. ¶ 14(b).

68. As a result, voters with defective declaration envelopes and missing secrecy envelopes were sent an automatic SURE-system email telling them only that their ballot "has been received" and that they "may receive another notification" if Washington County "identifies an issue" preventing the ballot from being counted. "Otherwise, you will not receive any further updates on the status of your ballot . . . and you are no longer permitted to vote at your polling place location." *See, e.g.*, Ex. 2, JM Decl. at Ex. B. Voters checking the DOS online tracker to determine the status of their mail-in ballot received a similar message, misleading voters to believe that their mail-in ballot would be counted.

69. Moreover, Washington County instituted additional practices that prevented voters from learning that their mail-in ballot was defective and would not be counted.

70. Although the Board initially stated that voters could call to find out if their ballot had been set aside, Commissioner Maggi subsequently told news reporters that the Board's policy was to refuse to provide that information to voters: "If [voters] call our elections office, all they're going to tell [them] is they received it. They're not going to say that it wasn't signed or the date wasn't correct." Bob Mayo, *Voter Rights Advocates Urge Washington County: Let Mail Ballot Voters Correct Envelope Mistakes*, PITTSBURGH WTAE ACTION NEWS 4 (Apr. 16, 2024), https://www.wtae.com/article/washington-county-ballot-curing-aclu-public-interest/60516485_

71. Upon information and belief, no other county in Pennsylvania actively conceals the insufficiency of a voter's mail-in ballot submission, especially when a voter calls their county elections' office to inquire whether their mail-in ballot meets the requirements and will be counted.

72. Washington County also refused to provide a publicly available list of voters with deficient mail-in ballots, as required by the Election Code, which designates "[a]ll official mailin ballots, files, applications for ballots and envelopes on which the executed declarations appear and all information and lists" as public records. 25 P.S. § 3150.17(a) (mail-in ballots); *id.* § 3146.9(a) (absentee ballots). The Election Code requires counties to compile these lists and make them publicly available "upon request within 48 hours of the request." *id.* § 3150.17(c) (mail-in ballots); *id.* § 3146.9(c) (absentee ballots).

73. Because Washington County entered data into the SURE system showing that voters whose mail ballot packets contained errors were "received," it also created inaccurate records and poll books for use at the polls on Election Day. *See supra* ¶¶ 39-40.

74. Washington County Board of Elections' actions ultimately prevented voters from exercising their right to vote by provisional ballot.

75. As of the date of this Complaint, Washington County still has not informed mailin voters whose mail ballots contained declaration envelope errors or were missing secrecy envelopes in the April 2024 election that their ballots were cancelled and not counted. Nor did Washington County enter accurate codes into the SURE system regarding those ballots.

76. According to the County's post-election response to a Right-to-Know-Law request,²³ Washington County did not count the following timely-received ballots from otherwise qualified and eligible voters:

- a. 126 ballot envelopes were signed, but had an "incomplete date";
- b. 41 ballot envelopes were signed, but had an "incorrect date";
- c. 18 ballot envelopes were signed, but undated;
- d. 3 ballot envelopes were undated and had a signature in the "wrong area";
- e. 1 ballot envelope was not signed and had an incomplete date;
- f. 6 ballot envelopes were dated, but not signed;
- g. 52 ballot envelopes were neither signed nor dated; and
- h. 12 ballot packets were lacking a secrecy envelope.
- 77. In total, Washington County deprived 259 eligible mail-in voters who timely

returned ballot packages with defects, which represents 2% of all timely-received mail-in

ballots.²⁴ These voters are both Democrats and Republicans. Three quarters of the voters whose

mail-in ballots were rejected by Washington County were over age 65, and 30% were over the

age of 80.25

²³ A true and correct copy of the May 17, 2024 Right-to-Know Response from Cynthia B. Griffin, Chief Clerk and Agency Open Rec. Officer for Washington Cnty. to ACLU-PA producing the names of mail-in ballot voters who submitted timely ballots but were set aside for minor errors is attached hereto as Exhibit 20.

²⁴ According to the "Summary Results Report for the 2024 General Primary," there were a total of 11,185 "ballots cast" in the April 2024 primary election. The 259 segregated ballots therefore represent more than 2% of all timely-received mail-in ballots that were received by the Washington County election office. *Summary Results Report 2024 General Primary*, WASHINGTON CNTY (May 6, 2024),

https://cms.washingtoncopa.gov/uploads/2024_Primary_Election_Summary_Official_Results_0521195ffc.pdf. ²⁵ These figures were determined based on an analysis of the ages and political affiliations of the voters identified in Washington County's May 17, 2024, Right-to-Know Response Letter, *supra* n. 23.

78. These voters' ballots were marked as received in the SURE System despite the fact that they were disqualified. Many of these voters still do not know that the County did not count their vote in April 2024.

G. Absent Relief, Washington County Will Once Again Disenfranchise Hundreds of Qualified, Eligible Voters in the Upcoming General Election.

79. Counties will begin processing applications for mail-in ballots for the November5, 2024 general election on September 16, 2024. See 25 P.S. § 3150.12a(a).

80. Voters must return their mail-in ballots to the county boards of elections by 8:00p.m. on Election Day in order for their vote to be counted in the election. 25 P.S. §§ 3146.6(c), 3150.16(c).

81. The Washington County Board of Elections has given every indication that it intends to continue its policy and practice of concealing information and misleading voters about their mail-in ballot status by entering inaccurate codes into the SURE system, thus depriving voters of any opportunity to vote by provisional ballot in the upcoming November 5, 2024 general election. *See* Mike Jones, *Washington Co. Commissioners Refuse to Reverse Course on Ballot-Curing Decision*, HERALD-STANDARD (Apr. 20, 2024),

https://www.heraldstandard.com/local-news/2024/apr/20/washington-co-commissioners-refuseto-reverse-course-on-ballot-curing-decision/; *see also* Mamie Bah, *ACLU Speaking Out After Vote by Washington County Commissioners*, CBS PITTSBURGH (Apr. 16, 2024), https://www.cbsnews.com/pittsburgh/news/american-civil-liberties-union-of-pennsylvaniawashington-county-curing-ballots/.

82. As a result, Plaintiffs will once again be subject to the Board's unlawful policy and practice in the November general election, and hundreds of voters will once again be disenfranchised.

H. Plaintiffs Have Been and Will Continue to Be Injured by Washington County's Policy and Practice of Concealing Information about Rejected Mail-in Ballots and Misleading Voters about Their Ballot Status.

Plaintiff Bruce Jacobs

83. Bruce Jacobs is a qualified, eligible Washington County voter who was disenfranchised in the April 2024 primary due to the Board of Elections' decision to conceal information about voters who made mistakes when completing their mail-in ballot.

84. Mr. Jacobs is a 65-year-old resident of Venetia, Pennsylvania who has voted in Washington County for decades. *See* Ex. 1, BJ Decl. ¶¶ 3, 6.

85. Ahead of the April 2024 primary election, Mr. Jacobs applied for and received a mail-in ballot. *Id.* \P 8. He marked the ballot, inserted it into the secrecy envelope and outer return envelope, and mailed the ballot back to Washington County prior to Election Day. *Id.* \P 10.

86. Mr. Jacobs' ballot was timely received by the Washington County election office. But because he forgot to sign and date the declaration envelope, the election office set aside Mr. Jacob's ballot and did not count it in the vote totals. *Id.* ¶ 12.

87. The Washington County Board of Elections never notified Mr. Jacobs that he made a disqualifying mistake when completing his mail-in ballot packet. *Id.* ¶ 12. Mr. Jacobs only learned that his vote was not counted when he received a phone call from a non-profit organization nearly two months after the election. *Id.* ¶ 12.

88. Had Mr. Jacobs known that his mail-in ballot would not be counted, he would have done whatever was necessary to ensure his vote was counted, including casting a provisional ballot at his polling place on Election Day. *Id.* \P 14.

89. Mr. Jacobs will vote by mail in the November 2024 general election. Id. ¶ 17.

Plaintiff Jeffrey Marks

90. Jeffrey Marks is a qualified, eligible Washington County voter who was disenfranchised by the Washington County Board of Elections in the April 2024 primary election due to the Board of Elections' decision to conceal information about voters who made mistakes when completing their mail-in ballot.

91. Mr. Marks is a 72-year-old resident of Washington, Pennsylvania. See Ex. 2, JM
Decl. ¶ 2-3. He has been a registered voter in Washington County for decades. Id. ¶ 3.

92. Ahead of the April 2024 primary election, Mr. Marks applied for and received a mail-in ballot. *Id.* \P 6. He marked the ballot, inserted it into the secrecy envelope and outer return envelope, and signed and dated the outer return envelope. *Id.* $\P\P$ 6-8.

93. On April 22, 2024, Mr. Marks received an email from Washington County stating that the county had received his ballot. *Id.* ¶ 9. Consequently, Mr. Marks believed his vote would be counted. *Id.* ¶ 10.

94. To the contrary, the election office set aside Mr. Marks' ballot and did not count it in the vote totals because Mr. Marks inadvertently failed to complete the date on his declaration envelope. *Id.* ¶ 11.

95. The Board never notified Mr. Marks that he had made a disqualifying mistake when completing his mail-in ballot packet. Mr. Marks only learned that his vote was not counted when he received a phone call from a non-profit organization nearly two months after the election. *Id.* ¶¶ 11-12.

96. Had Mr. Marks known that his mail-in ballot would not be counted, he would have cast a provisional ballot at his polling place on Election Day. *Id.* ¶ 13.

97. Mr. Marks will vote by mail in the November 2024 general election. Id. ¶ 15.

Plaintiff June DeVaughn Hython

98. June DeVaughn Hython is a qualified, eligible Washington County voter who was disenfranchised by the Washington County Board of Elections in the April 2024 primary election due to the Board's decision to conceal information about voters who made mistakes when completing their mail-in ballot.

99. Ms. DeVaughn Hython is an 85-year-old resident of Canonsburg, Pennsylvania and has voted in Washington County for over half a century. *See* Ex. 3, JDH Decl. ¶¶ 2-3. She previously served as a poll worker in Washington County. *Id.* ¶ 5.

100. Ahead of the April 2024 primary election, Ms. DeVaughn Hython applied and received a mail-in ballot. She marked her ballot, inserted it into the secrecy envelope and outer return envelope, and mailed the ballot back to Washington County prior to Election Day. *Id.* ¶ 8.

101. Ms. DeVaughn Hython's ballot was timely received by the Washington County election office, but because she signed in the incorrect area and failed to date the declaration envelope, the election office set aside her ballot and did not count it in the vote totals. *Id.* ¶ 10.

102. The Washington County Board of Elections never notified Ms. DeVaughn Hython that she had made a disqualifying mistake when completing her mail-in ballot packet during the April 2024 primary election, and Ms. DeVaughn Hython believed her vote had been counted. *Id.* ¶ 10. She only learned that her ballot had been disqualified when she received a phone call from a non-profit organization nearly two months after the election. *Id.*

103. Had Ms. DeVaughn Hython known that her mail-in ballot would not be counted, she would have done whatever was necessary to make sure her vote was counted, including casting a provisional ballot at her polling place on Election Day. *Id.* ¶ 12.

104. Ms. DeVaughn Hython intends to vote by mail in the November 2024 general election. *Id.* ¶ 13.

Plaintiff Erika Worobec

105. Erika Worobec is a qualified, eligible Washington County voter who was disenfranchised by the Washington County Board of Elections in the April 2024 primary election due to the Board's decision to conceal information about voters who made mistakes when completing their mail-in ballot.

106. Ms. Worobec is a 45-year-old resident of Cecil, Pennsylvania who recently moved to Washington County. See Ex. 4, EW Decl. ¶¶ 2-3.

107. Ahead of the April 2024 primary election, Ms. Worobec applied for and received a mail-in ballot. *Id.* ¶ 8. She marked the ballot, inserted it into the secrecy envelope and outer return envelope, signed and dated the outer return envelope, and mailed the ballot back to Washington County prior to Election Day. *Id.* ¶ 8.

108. Ms. Worobec's ballot was timely received by the Washington County election office, but because she inadvertently did not complete the date, the election office set aside Ms. Worobec's ballot and did not count it in the vote totals. *Id.* \P 9.

109. The Washington County Board of Elections never notified Ms. Worobec that she made a disqualifying mistake when completing her mail-in ballot packet. *Id.* ¶¶ 10, 13. She only learned that her vote was not counted when she received a phone call from a non-profit organization nearly two months after the election. *Id.* ¶ 9.

110. Had Ms. Worobec known that her mail-in ballot would not be counted, she would have done whatever was necessary to make sure her vote was counted, including casting a provisional ballot at her polling place on Election Day. *Id.* ¶ 11.

Ms. Worobec will vote by mail in the November 2024 general election. Id. ¶ 14.
 Plaintiff Sandra Macioce

112. Ms. Macioce is a qualified, eligible Washington County voter who was disenfranchised by the Washington County Board of Elections in the April 2024 primary election due to the Board's decision to conceal information about voters who made mistakes when completing their mail-in ballot.

113. Ms. Macioce is a 64-year-old resident of Canonsburg, Pennsylvania and has lived in Washington County since 2019. *See* Ex. 5, SM Decl. ¶ 2-3.

114. Ahead of the April 2024 primary election, Ms. Macioce applied for and received a mail-in ballot. She marked the ballot, inserted it into the secrecy envelope and outer return envelope, signed and dated the outer return envelope, and mailed the ballot back to Washington County prior to Election Day. *Id.* ¶¶ 6-7.

115. On April 15, 2024, Ms. Macioce received an email from Washington County stating that the county received her ballot. *Id.* ¶ 7. Consequently, she believed her vote would be counted. *Id.*

116. Ms. Macioce's ballot was timely received by the election office but because she inadvertently did not complete the date, the election office set aside her ballot and did not count it in the vote totals. *Id.* ¶ 8. Ms. Macioce only learned that her vote was not counted when she received a phone call from a non-profit organization nearly two months after the election. *Id.* ¶ 8.

117. Had Ms. Macioce known that her mail-in ballot would not be counted, she would have done whatever was necessary to make sure her vote was counted, including casting a provisional ballot at her polling place on Election Day. *Id.* ¶ 9.

118. Ms. Macioce will vote by mail in the November 2024 general election. Id. ¶ 10.

Plaintiff Kenneth Elliott

119. Kenneth Elliott is a qualified, eligible Washington County voter who was disenfranchised by the Washington County Board of Elections in the April 2024 primary election due to the Board of Elections' decision to conceal information about voters who made mistakes when completing their mail-in ballot.

120. Mr. Elliott is a 48-year-old resident of Amity, Pennsylvania. See Ex. 6, KE Decl.
¶ 2. He has been a registered voter in Washington County for his entire adult life. Id. ¶ 3.

121. Ahead of the April 2024 primary election, Mr. Elliott applied for and received a mail-in ballot. *Id.* ¶ 8. He marked the ballot, inserted it into the secrecy envelope and outer return envelope, and signed and dated the outer return envelope. *Id.*

122. On April 22, 2024, Mr. Elliott received an email from Washington County stating that the county had received his ballot. *Id.* \P 9. Consequently, Mr. Elliott assumed that his vote would be counted in the election. *Id.*

123. To the contrary, the election office set aside Mr. Elliot's ballot and did not count it in the vote totals because Mr. Elliott wrote an "incomplete date" on the outer declaration envelope. *Id.* ¶ 10.

124. The Board never notified Mr. Elliott that he had made a disqualifying mistake when completing his mail-in ballot packet. Mr. Elliott only learned that his vote was not counted when he received a phone call from Washington County NAACP President David Gatling more than two months after the election. *Id.*

125. Had Mr. Elliott known that his mail-in ballot would not be counted, he would have cast a provisional ballot at his polling place on Election Day. *Id.* ¶ 11.

Plaintiff David Dean

126. David Dean is a qualified, eligible Washington County voter who was disenfranchised by the Washington County Board of Elections in the April 2024 primary election due to the Board's decision to conceal information about voters who made mistakes when completing their mail-in ballot. *See* Ex. 7, DD Decl. ¶ 10.

127. Mr. Dean is a 54-year-old resident of Canonsburg, Pennsylvania and member of the Washington Branch NAACP. *Id.* ¶¶ 2-3. On Election Day, Mr. Dean works as a poll worker in Washington County. *Id.* ¶ 6.

128. Ahead of the April 2024 primary election, Mr. Dean applied for and received a mail-in ballot. He marked his ballot, inserted it into the secrecy envelope and outer return envelope, and mailed the ballot back to Washington County prior to Election Day. *Id.* ¶ 9.

129. Mr. Dean's ballot was timely received by the Washington County election office, but because he wrote an "incomplete date" on the declaration envelope, the election office set aside his ballot and did not count it in the vote totals. *Id.* ¶ 10.

130. The Washington County Board of Elections never notified Mr. Dean that he had made a mistake when completing his mail-in ballot packet during the April 2024 primary election. *Id.* ¶¶ 10-11. He only learned that his ballot had been disqualified several months after the election when he received a phone call from Washington Branch NAACP President David Gatling, who explained that his vote had not been counted in the election. *Id.*

131. Had Mr. Dean known that his mail-in ballot would not be counted, he would have done whatever was necessary to make sure his vote was counted, including casting a provisional ballot at his polling place on Election Day. *Id.* ¶ 12.

132. Mr. Dean will vote by mail in the November 2024 general election. Id. ¶ 14.

Plaintiff Center for Coalfield Justice

133. For 30 years, CCJ has helped Washington County residents impacted by coal mining and fossil fuel extraction protect their rights to a healthy environment and a thriving economy. CCJ provides community members with information about proposed extraction projects and their potential environmental impacts, organizes members to advocate for better oversight of the fossil fuel industry, and helps residents address the effects of that industry on their local economies.

134. Voter participation is critical to achieving each of CCJ's objectives. Accordingly, in 2020 CCJ launched the Defending Democracy Program to increase civic engagement of community members who live with the daily impacts of fossil fuel extraction and use. Through this program, CCJ educates Washington County residents about political candidates' positions on important environmental, public health, and economic issues. CCJ also raises awareness about the influence that corporate interests can have on shaping policy and regulation, and the importance of turning out to vote to ensure that those elected to office will advance the health, prosperity, and safety of local community members. CCJ also engages in non-partisan voter education efforts to ensure that all residents of Washington County have the information they need to participate in the democratic process.

135. The Washington County Board of Elections' decision to conceal the status of mail-in ballots and affirmatively mislead voters, thus depriving mail-in voters of the opportunity to have their vote counted, has directly impaired CCJ's ability to fulfill its mission and forced CCJ to divert time and resources away from its core work to address the disenfranchisement of the County's voters.

136. Upon learning that Washington County was segregating defective mail-in ballots and concealing those voters' ballot status, CCJ quickly redirected staff and resources to investigate and analyze the new policy and to conduct outreach to potentially affected voters before Election Day and educate them about their options to have their ballot counted in the 2024 primary election.

137. Based on information initially provided to CCJ by the Washington County election office, CCJ developed an outreach plan to inform members via text message and social media that they should contact the Washington County election office to inquire whether their mail-in ballot would be counted. CCJ also created public education and social media materials to inform the larger community about the County's change in policy and its potential impact on voters.

138. CCJ planned to inform individuals who were told they had made an error about the option of casting a provisional ballot on Election Day to ensure their vote would be counted. However, several days into this outreach campaign, CCJ learned that when Washington County residents called to inquire about the status of their mail-in ballot, the election staff refused to provide any information.

139. CCJ then made several attempts to obtain the list of voters whose ballots had been disqualified, including by requesting the list in person at the election office before Election Day, but was unable to access the information.

140. As a result of Washington County's actions, CCJ has been forced to delay important initiatives, including a public education campaign to raise awareness about fracking in coalfields and statewide advocacy work around climate equity. CCJ also had to forego an

opportunity to apply for grant funding that would have supported the organization's efforts to address the impact of the opioid crisis in their communities.

141. If the Board's policy remains in place for the November general election, CCJ will need to continue putting projects on hold in order to address its impact on CCJ members, many of whom will be disenfranchised as a result of the policy, and CCJ's ability to pursue its core mission will continue to be impeded. For example, CCJ had planned to advance its Money in Politics campaign, which raises awareness about the impact of money from wealthy corporations on the policies and actions of elected officials. Instead, CCJ will need to conduct an extensive outreach campaign to alert community members that they will not be able to access accurate information about the status of their mail-in ballot, and work to educate voters to minimize the significant disenfranchisement of their members in November's election.

Plaintiff Washington Branch NAACP

142. The Washington Branch NAACP works to improve the political, educational, social, and economic status of Black Americans by fighting discrimination and addressing the impacts of historic disinvestment, disenfranchisement, and institutionalized racism in Washington County. Over the past several years, their work has included a wide range of efforts to remedy civil rights violations suffered by members and campaigns to improve political equality and educational equity. The Washington Branch NAACP has nearly 200 members, many of whom are registered voters who regularly vote in Washington County, including by mail-in ballot.

143. Civic engagement is crucial to the Washington Branch NAACP's efforts to empower historically disadvantaged communities and increase their representation in government. Accordingly, the Washington Branch NAACP works to expand voter participation

among its members through voter registration and turnout efforts, organizes candidate fora to help voters make informed decisions at the polls, and provides public education to improve trust in the political process.

144. The Washington County Board of Elections' decision in April of 2024 to conceal the status of mail-in ballots and affirmatively mislead voters has disrupted the Washington Branch NAACP's ability to pursue its mission by disenfranchising its members, damaging perceptions of the integrity of the electoral system, and threatening to decrease voter turnout in future elections.

145. Since Washington County changed its mail-voter-notification policy in April 2024, the Washington Branch NAACP has had to shift its resources away from previously planned initiatives. These include planning a campaign to promote mental health among Black residents and mobilizing to oppose educational redlining. Instead, the NAACP has redirected resources to address the county board's actions, advocating against the new policy and investigating concerns about voter disenfranchisement in the community.

146. If Washington County's policy is permitted to stay in place for the November general election, the Washington Branch NAACP will be forced to continue diverting staff time and funding to develop and implement tools and strategies to prevent eligible, qualified voters from having their ballots disqualified, and its many of its members will be disenfranchised.

147. The Voter-Plaintiffs' deprivation of due process and the opportunity to exercise right to vote, and the Organizational Plaintiffs' diversion of resources and disenfranchisement of its members, are irreparable injuries that are capable of repetition yet evading review, and for which there is no adequate remedy at law.

COUNT I Violation of the Pennsylvania Constitution's Procedural Due Process Guarantee, Art. I, § 1

148. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the foregoing paragraphs as if they were fully set forth herein.

149. Article I, Section 1 of the Pennsylvania Constitution provides: "All men are born equally free and independent, and have certain inherent and indefeasible rights, among which are those of enjoying and defending life and liberty, of acquiring, possessing and protecting property and reputation, and of pursuing their own happiness." PA. CONST. Art. I, § 1.

150. The Pennsylvania Supreme Court has long recognized that the "guarantee of due process of law, in Pennsylvania jurisprudence, emanates from a number of provisions of the Declaration of Rights," including Article I, Section 1. *Khan v. State Bd. of Auctioneer Exam'rs*, 842 A.2d 936, 945 (Pa. 2004).

151. "The central demands of due process are notice and an opportunity to be heard at a meaningful time and in a meaningful manner." *Bundy v. Wetzel*, 184 A.3d 551, 557 (Pa. 2018) (internal citation and quotations omitted). These rules are intended to "minimize substantively unfair or mistaken deprivations of life, liberty, or property by enabling persons to contest the basis upon which a State proposes to deprive them of protected interests." *Washington v. Pa. Dep't of Corr.*, 306 A.3d 263, 285 (Pa. 2023) (quoting *Carey v. Piphus*, 435 U.S. 247, 259 (1978)).

152. To ascertain what process is due, Pennsylvania courts rely on the three-part test first developed in *Mathews v. Eldridge*, balancing (1) the private interest affected by the official action; (2) the risk of erroneous deprivation through the procedures used and the probable value of additional safeguards; and (3) the government's interest, including the fiscal and

administrative burden that the additional procedures would entail. *Id.* at 299-300 (citing *Mathews v. Eldridge*, 424 U.S. 319, 335 (1976)).

153. Balancing these interests, Washington County Board of Elections' actions concealing voters' mail-in ballot status and affirmatively misleading many voters violates Plaintiffs' procedural due process rights.

154. *First*, the private interest affected by the Board's actions is the complete loss of the fundamental right to vote. *See Applewhite v. Commonwealth*, 54 A.3d 1, 3 (Pa. 2012) ("the right to vote in Pennsylvania, as vested in eligible, qualified voters, is a fundamental one"); *see also In re Nader*, 858 A.2d 1167, 1181 (Pa. 2004) ("the right to vote" is "fundamental").

155. In the April 2024 primary election, the Washington County Board of Elections' new policy to actively conceal from voters that they had made a disqualifying error on their mailin ballot, and in many cases to affirmatively mislead voters into believing that their mail-in ballot would count, violates the notice requirements of due process and deprived more than 250 Washington County mail-ballot voters, including the Voter-Plaintiffs, of their right to vote. Washington County's policy left Voter-Plaintiffs and other similarly situated voters "no recourse ... and no way to remedy the loss of that vote in the election." *Zessar v. Helander*, No. 05 C 1917, 2006 WL 642646, at *7 (N.D. Ill. Mar. 13, 2006). If the Board's policy is allowed to continue for November's general election, where much higher turnout is expected, significantly more than 250 voters, of all political persuasions, will be disenfranchised.

156. Second, the risk of erroneous deprivation coupled with the probable value of additional safeguards also weighs in Plaintiffs' favor. Washington County's policy not only gives election workers authority to cancel voters' mail-in ballots without notice, it effectively denies voters any means of learning about their ballot status before Election Day, thus depriving

them of any opportunity, much less a meaningful one, to address the County's determination to cancel their vote. Moreover, Washington County's deliberate concealment of disqualifying defects on mail-in ballot submissions, and affirmative misleading of many voters, deprives voters from preserving their right to vote through the existing statutory provisional ballot process, a process intended to operate as a backstop to prevent the loss of the right to vote. *See* Ex. 12, *Keohane*, CV-2023-004458 at 3; *see also* § 3050(a.4)(5).

157. The risk of erroneous deprivation created by this policy is unreasonable in light of the fact that additional safeguards would greatly reduce this risk. *See Jaeger*, 464 F. Supp. 3d 1039, 1053 (D.N.D. 2020) (the "value of additional procedures to safeguard against erroneous ballot rejections" becomes "apparent" where "[t]he result is the outright disenfranchisement of otherwise qualified electors"); *Perles v. Cnty. Return Bd. of Northumberland Cnty.*, 202 A.2d 538, 158 (Pa. 1964) ("the disfranchisement of even one person validly exercising his right to vote is an extremely serious matter").

158. *Third*, additional procedures would not impair the County's interests. Promptly and accurately entering the status of mail-in ballots in the SURE system would pose no administrative burden on the County. Indeed, prior to April 2024, Washington County both gave notice and provided an opportunity to correct defective mail-in ballots. And the widespread use of effective notification procedures by counties across the state, including neighboring ones, is further testament to the *de minimis* burden.

159. For instance, upon receiving a voter's mail-in ballot election workers must already enter a code into the SURE system. They would simply need to enter the correct code to make accurate mail-in ballot status information available to voters and the public. Moreover, the ability to vote a provisional ballot to correct a defective mail-in ballot already exists, and other

counties' varied means of allowing voters to rescue defective ballots evidences the minimal administrative cost. Such steps would ultimately *promote* the County's interests in ensuring the fair and orderly administration of elections. *See Frederick*, 481 F. Supp.3d at 796 (state has important interest in "maintaining election integrity" and "providing mail-in absentee voters notice and the opportunity to cure . . . by confirming their identity in fact promotes these important governmental interests"); *Jaeger*, 464 F. Supp. 3d at 1053–54 ("allowing voters to verify the validity of their ballots demonstrably advances—rather than hinders—these goals.")

160. In short, Article I, Section 1 entitles qualified, eligible voters to know when their mail-in ballot is disqualified in time to rescue their right to vote by casting a provisional ballot. Washington County's actions have deprived and will continue to deprive Plaintiffs of the Pennsylvania Constitution's due process guarantee.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs respectfully request that the Honorable Court enter judgment in their favor and against the Washington County Board of Elections, and:

- Declare that the Washington County Board of Elections' policy and practice of concealing information and misleading voters about their mail-in ballot status is unconstitutional and invalid because it violates the rights of Plaintiffs and all voters under the Pennsylvania Constitution's Due Process Guarantee, Article I, Section 1;
- Enjoin the Washington County Board of Elections from concealing information and misleading voters about their mail-in ballot status;
- c. Direct the Washington County Board of Elections to provide accurate, timely information to voters about mail-in ballots containing disqualifying errors,

including by promptly and accurately entering voters' ballot status into the SURE system, so that at a minimum, voters have an opportunity to cast a provisional ballot on Election Day; and

d. Provide such other and further relief as this Honorable Court deems just and

appropriate.

Martin J. Black (No. 54319) Jeffrey S. Edwards (No. 73978) Luke M. Reilly (No. 324792) Christopher J. Merken (No. 329814) Steven F. Oberlander (No. 334207) DECHERT LLP Cira Centre 2929 Arch Street Philadelphia, PA 19104-2808 (215) 994-4000 martin.black@dechert.com jeffrey.edwards@dechert.com luke.reilly@dechert.com christopher.merken@dechert.com /s/ Witold J. Walczak (No. 62976) Marian K. Schneider (No. 50337) Kate I. Steiker-Ginzberg (No. 332236) AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION OF PENNSYLVANIA P.O. Box 60173 Philadelphia, PA 19102 (215) 592-1513 vwalczak@aclupa.org sloney@aclupa.org mschneider@aclupa.org ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org

Mary M. McKenzie (No. 47434) Claudia De Palma (No. 320136) PUBLIC INTEREST LAW CENTER 1500 JFK Blvd., Suite 802 Philadelphia, PA 19102 (267) 546-1313 mmckenzie@pubintlaw.org cdepalma@pubintlaw.org

I, Sarah Martik, hereby state:

- 1. The statements made in the foregoing Complaint are true and correct to the best of my own personal knowledge, information, and belief; and
- I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18
 Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

Sarah Moutik

Dated: June 27, 2024

Name: Sarah Martik Title: Executive Director Center for Coalfield Justice

~

I, David Gatling Sr., hereby state:

- 1. The statements made in the foregoing Complaint are true and correct to the best of my own personal knowledge, information, and belief; and
- 2. I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18

Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

Dated: June <u>28</u>, 2024

David Gatling, Sr. President, Washington Branch NAACP

1 v, 10 8 H A ್ಕ_್' ה.

1. BRUCE M Chael Jacobs . hereby state:

- The statements made in the foregoing Complaint are true and correct to the best of my own personal knowledge, information, and belief; and
- 1 understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18
 Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

Smeen and

Dated: June 27, 2024

I, TREAMEN & MARKES, hereby state:

- 1. The statements made in the foregoing Complaint are true and correct to the best of my own personal knowledge, information, and belief; and
- I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18
 Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

felloy Mark

Dated: June <u>27</u>, 2024

June B. Devaugha Hythom I,_____, hereby state:

- The statements made in the foregoing Complaint are true and correct to the best of my own personal knowledge, information, and belief; and
- 2. I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18

Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

June B. Dechugher Bythe

Dated: June <u>28</u>, 2024

I, ERIKA WORDBEC, hereby state:

1. The statements made in the foregoing Complaint are true and correct to the

best of my own personal knowledge, information, and belief, and

2. I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18

Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

Dated: June <u>J.F.</u>, 2024

1, Sandra Macioce, hereby state:

- The statements made in the foregoing Complaint are true and correct to the best of my own personal knowledge, information, and belief; and
- 2. I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18

Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

Landia Macioce

Dated: June 26, 2024

I, Kenneth Elliott , hereby state:

- 1. The statements made in the foregoing Complaint are true and correct to the best of my own personal knowledge, information, and belief; and
- I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18
 Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

KennethElliott

Dated: June <u>29</u>, 2024

1. David L Dean, hereby state:

- The statements made in the foregoing Complaint are true and correct to the best of my own personal knowledge, information, and belief; and
- I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18
 Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

David L Dean

Dated: June <u>30</u>, 2024



Samsung Quad Camera Shot with my Galaxy A12

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

I certify that this filing complies with the provisions of the *Case Records Public Access Policy of the Unified Judicial System of Pennsylvania* that require filing confidential information and documents differently than non-confidential information and documents.

Dated: July 1, 2024

Witold J. Walczak Counsel for Plaintiffs

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that a true and correct copy of the foregoing Complaint for Declaratory and Injunctive Relief has been served upon all other parties at the address(es) listed in the manner of service specified below, this 1st day of July, 2024.

Washington County Board of Commissioners 95 West Beau Street, Suite 605 Washington, PA 15301 By personal service pursuant to Pa.R.Civ.P. 402(a)(2)(iii)

Gary Sweat, Esq. Washington County Solicitor 95 West Beau Street, Suite 605 Washington, PA 15301 Courtesy copy via electronic mail: gsweat@sweatlaw.com

Witold J. Walczak Counsel for Plaintiffs

EXHIBIT 1

DECLARATION OF BRUCE JACOBS

I, Bruce Jacobs, hereby declare as follows:

1. I have personal knowledge of the matters in this declaration and this is what I would testify to if called as a witness in Court.

2. I am 65 years old and am otherwise competent to testify.

 I am a resident of Venetia, Pennsylvania, located in Washington County. I have lived in Washington County for around 30 years.

4. I was a practicing occupational therapist for over 30 years, specializing in orthopedic hand and upper extremity care. I worked in both hospital and outpatient settings with a broad variety of patients who needed rehabilitative care. I helped people recover from and manage traumatic life experiences such as strokes, amputations, and spinal cord injuries. I was passionate about my job and working with people.

5. Since retiring in 2021, I have had more time to devote to my artistic passions. I am currently training to be a docent at the Carnegie Museum of Art in Pittsburgh. I am also a self-taught musician/archivist with a focus on traditional Appalachian and Irish fiddle tunes.

6. Voting and our rights as Americans have always been incredibly important to me. Both my wife and 1 worked long hours as therapists, she as a speech therapist in a school setting. We raised three daughters and even with this busy schedule we were sure to vote in every presidential election. Now that I am retired, I make it a priority to vote in every primary and general election, including local elections for county officials.

7. I started voting by mail during the COVID pandemic in 2021 to protect the health of myself and my family. I have continued voting by mail in the years since because I found this to be a convenient way to vote.

8. I voted by mail this year. Ahead of the 2024 primary election, I applied for and received a mail-in ballot from Washington County.

9. Normally, my wife and I complete our mail-ballot packet on the same day, and we often double check each other's ballot envelopes. For this election, my wife ended up submitting her mail-in ballot a few days before I did. She then reminded me to do mine.

10. I marked my ballot, inserted it into the secrecy envelope and the outer return envelope, and mailed my ballot packet back to Washington County before Election Day. I thought I had done everything correctly.

11. I mailed my ballot packet back to Washington County right before Election Day. I did not receive any further communication from the county regarding the status of my mail-in ballot.

12. I first learned that my ballot was not counted when I received a phone call from a non-profit organization on June 12th, 2024. I was both

surprised and confused by this information; I did not know who the caller was or why I had not been contacted directly by Washington County election officials. According to the information that the caller received, I had forgotten to sign and date the outer envelope.

13. I began reading news articles about the decision of the Washington County Commissioners not to notify voters who made mistakes on their mail-in ballots ahead of the election. I feel angry that the county took away my right to vote and the voting rights of hundreds of others.

14. I only wish that I had been respected as an American and been notified that there was an error with the envelope delivering my ballot that prevented it from being counted. If they told me about the error, I would have immediately done whatever was necessary to make sure that my vote was counted in the primary election. I would have fixed the mistake at the county election office if that was an option, or I would have gone on Election Day to cast a provisional ballot at my local polling place.

15. Since Washington County made sure that I would not learn that my mail-in ballot was rejected, there was nothing I could do to correct their claim of an error.

16. I was then, and am now, frustrated with the state of political affairs.I live in a county and a state where elections are close and every vote truly

counts. No voter should be rejected based on simple mistakes on their ballot envelope that are easily corrected—and certainly hundreds of voters in Washington County in the most recent election should not be disenfranchised for that reason. I am upset to see people's rights and dignity eroding before our eyes.

17. I intend to vote by mail in the November 2024 general election, and want to know if the County decides to disqualify my mail-in ballot so that I can do whatever I need to do to make sure my vote is counted this time.

I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18 Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

Executed this $\frac{24}{9}$ of June, 2024 in Venetia, Pennsylvania.

nue

Bruce Jacobs

EXHIBIT 2

DECLARATION OF JEFFREY MARKS

I, Jeffrey Marks, hereby declare as follows:

1. I have personal knowledge of the matters in this declaration and this is what I would testify to if called as a witness in Court.

2. I am 72 years old and am otherwise competent to testify.

3. I was born in Pittsburgh, but have lived in Washington, Pennsylvania, for decades. I have been a registered voter in Washington County for more than 20 years.

4. For most of my career, I worked as a radiological engineer at the Bettis Atomic Power Laboratory in West Mifflin, Pennsylvania. We worked on decommissioning and health physics, which involves studying the effects of radiation exposure on the human body.

5. I started voting by mail during the COVID pandemic because it was the safest way to vote. Prior to 2020, I generally voted in person at my polling place.

6. I voted by mail this year. Ahead of the 2024 primary election, I applied for a mail-in ballot from Washington County. On April 16, 2024, I received an email notification stating that my ballot application had been processed and approved. A true and correct copy of the April 16, 2024 email is attached as Exhibit A.

7. When I received my mail-in ballot, I immediately marked the ballot,

inserted it in into the secrecy envelope and put it in the outer return envelope. I brought the ballot directly to the mail box so it would be picked up and arrive on time to the election office.

8. I was absolutely positive that I signed and dated the outer return envelope correctly. I used to work in a verbatim compliance environment in the nuclear energy industry for over 16 years, so I am very careful about following instructions, and was very conscientious to make sure the date was legible. In fact, before dropping it off at the mail box, I decided to take a photo of the outer envelope, because I wanted to have a record that I had filled everything out correctly in case someone tried to disqualify my ballot. I had heard in the news that there were all these problems with mail-in ballots not being counted over ticky-tacky requirements, and I wanted to have proof that I had done it correctly. I had also heard in the news that Washington County wasn't going to notify people if they made a mistake on their ballot, which I thought was ridiculous.

9. On April 22, 2024, I received an email stating that my ballot had been "received by" Washington County. A true and correct copy of the email dated April 22, 2024 is attached as Exhibit B. The email stated:

> If your county election office identifies an issue with your ballot envelopes that prevents the ballot from being counted, you may receive another notification. Otherwise, you will not receive any further updates on the status of your ballot from this email address and you are no longer permitted to vote at your polling place location.

10. After I received that email, I thought it was a done deal and assumed that my vote was going to be counted and deleted the photo so that it wouldn't take up space on my phone. When you receive an email like that, you think, "my vote is in and it's gonna count."

11. A few weeks after Election Day, I received a call from someone at the Center for Coalfield Justice. They told me that my mail-in ballot had not been counted because I had written an "incomplete date" on the outer envelope.

12. At first, I didn't believe it when I heard this, because I am certain that I filled out the ballot packet correctly. I understand that they don't want people voting who are not supposed to be. But I have so much identification, between my driver's license, mail, the name on my property. Washington County knows exactly who I am and where I live.

13. If I had been notified that I made a mistake, I would have gone to my polling place on Election Day and submitted a provisional ballot instead.

14. It's supposed to be that the only time your vote doesn't count is if you don't go out and vote. I made every effort to exercise my right to vote in this election, and I am angry to hear that my vote wasn't counted because of a supposed mistake. I understand the importance of being compliant, but not to the sublime. I want to see proof from Washington County that the date wasn't legible.

15. As of right now, I am planning to vote by mail in November, but I want to be certain that it's a fair process.

16. I feel like my right to vote has been stripped away because of Washington County's lack of communication. I want to stand up for what's right. The process should be fairer for people who make an honest mistake. I don't believe the process should be so cumbersome that people who have a right to vote, don't get the chance to vote.

I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18 Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

Executed this $\frac{\partial \mathcal{H}^{\mu}}{\partial f}$ of June, 2024 in Washington, Pennsylvania.

Jeffrey Marks

Exhibit A to Marks Declaration

FW: Your Ballot Application Has Been Processed

skram1092 <skram1092@aol.com> To: Kate Steiker-Ginzberg <ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org> Mon, Jun 17, 2024 at 5:20 PM

All emails from State 4

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

------From: STSVCOMP001@pa.gov Date: 4/16/24 9:10 AM (GMT-05:00) To: SKRAM1092@AOL.COM Subject: Your Ballot Application Has Been Processed

Dear JEFFREY R MARKS,

The WASHINGTON County Election Office has processed your ballot application on 04/15/2024.

Your application status is: Approved.

If your application was approved, you will receive an email when your ballot is being prepared for mailing. You can always check your ballot status at the following Department of State link: https://www.pavoterservices. pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx

If you have questions about your ballot application, please contact WASHINGTON County at (724) 228-6750.

Thank you

*****Please do not reply to this email.****

Exhibit B to Marks Declaration

FW: Your Ballot Has Been Received

skram1092 <skram1092@aol.com> To: Kate Steiker-Ginzberg <ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org> Mon, Jun 17, 2024 at 4:45 PM

See attached

Jeff

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

------ Original message ------From: RA-voterregstatcert@state.pa.us Date: 4/22/24 10:26 AM (GMT-05:00) To: SKRAM1092@AOL.COM Subject: Your Ballot Has Been Received

Dear JEFFREY R MARKS,

Your ballot has been received by WASHINGTON County as of April 22, 2024. If your county election office identifies an issue with your ballot envelopes that prevents the ballot from being counted, you may receive another notification. Otherwise, you will not receive any further updates on the status of your ballot from this email address and you are no longer permitted to vote at your polling place location.

Please note, if WASHINGTON County observes an issue with your ballot envelopes, you may receive another email from this account with additional information. To get more information on your ballot's status, you can look it up at https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx.

If you have questions about your ballot, please contact WASHINGTON County at (724) 228-6750.

Para leer esta información en español, vaya a https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx . 要閱讀此資訊的中文版,請造訪 https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx。

Thank you.

*****Please do not reply to this email.****

EXHIBIT 3

DECLARATION OF JUNE DEVAUGHN HYTHON

I, June DeVaughn Hython, hereby declare as follows:

1. I have personal knowledge of the matters in this declaration and this is what I would testify to if called as a witness in Court.

2. I am 85 years old and am otherwise competent to testify.

3. I have lived in Washington County for 50 years and I have been a registered voter here that entire time.

4. I am a person who has always been involved in a lot of things. I used to raise horses and run a woman's clothing store. When I retired, I started working at a senior citizens community center. I still play darts there every Friday.

5. I have been voting since I was old enough to vote, and I was a poll worker in Washington County for many years. Those were long days, but I did it with three friends and really enjoyed helping people vote.

6. I have always loved the community experience of voting in person, but about three years ago I had to stop driving, so I started voting by mail.

7. I'm glad voting by mail is an option. A lot of people can't take time off work to get to the polls on Election Day. I remember when I was a poll worker, we would get a ton of people lining up right before the polls closed because they hadn't had time to drive over earlier.

8. I voted by mail this year. When I received my mail ballot, I filled it

out right away, put it in the secrecy envelope, filled out the outer envelope and sent it back more than a week before Election Day.

9. I thought I did everything right when I filled out the ballot envelope. I have voted by mail several times now and never had an issue except once after I got re-married and had to correct my new name. That time, I remember getting a call from a lady at the elections office and they sent me a paper to fill out so my vote would be counted.

10. This time, I didn't hear anything from the elections office, so I thought everything was fine. But a few weeks after Election Day, I received a call from someone at a non-profit organization who told me that my ballot had been rejected because I didn't sign the ballot envelope in the right place and I forgot to date it.

11. If I did sign my name in the wrong place or miss the date, I don't even know why that should matter. People make these kinds of silly mistakes all the time - it's like writing a check. Sometimes you miss the date.

12. I certainly would have corrected the problems if someone had just told me. I could have gotten a ride to the elections office to fix things if that was an option. And even if I had had to go to the polls on Election Day to vote provisionally, I would have asked a friend to drive me. There are people who will drive you to the polls, especially if you're a senior. 13. I plan to vote by mail again in November, and if I don't fill out the ballot envelope the way they want me to, I want them to tell me instead of just throwing out my vote. My vote should count as much as anyone else's.

I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18 Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

Executed this $\frac{28}{2}$ of June, 2024 in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

June DeVaughn Hython

EXHIBIT 4

DECLARATION OF ERIKA WOROBEC

I, Erika Worobec, hereby declare as follows:

1. I have personal knowledge of the matters in this declaration and this is what I would testify to if called as a witness in Court.

2. I am 45 years old and am otherwise competent to testify.

3. I moved with my family to Washington County about two years ago to begin operating a horse farm.

4. I grew up between Lancaster, Williamsport, and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. As an adult, I have also lived in New York and Colorado.

5. Voting is incredibly important to me. My great-grandparents came to the United States as refugees during the Russian revolution. They worked hard because they wanted future generations to have the right to question the government and elect leaders who will be best for our family. I take every opportunity to vote in honor of their legacy.

6. Part of my job as a mom is to protect my family, and voting is an important part of how I do that. I vote because I care deeply about protecting the environment, animal rights and human rights.

7. I started voting by mail during the COVID pandemic to protect the health and safety of myself and my family. I continued voting by mail in the years since then because I found it to be a convenient way to participate in the election.

8. Ahead of the 2024 primary election, I applied for and received a mailin ballot. I was very excited when the ballot arrived because I'm really a nerd about the whole thing. I immediately took the mail-in ballot to the table, marked it and placed it in the secrecy envelope and the outer envelope. I thought I had filled everything out correctly, and put it right in my car to take to the mailbox the next morning.

9. Several weeks after the election, I received a phone call from the Center for Coalfield Justice informing me that my ballot had not been counted. Apparently, the county had received the ballot on time, but I had written an "incomplete date" on the outer envelope. I honestly thought it was a crank call. I kept asking them questions because it seemed so absurd that my vote had not been counted over such a trivial mistake.

10. I feel frustrated and disenfranchised that Washington County did not tell me before the election that they decided not to count my ballot. After the election, I found an email from them, but it only said that they received my ballot and nothing about it not being counted. How can our democracy be "by the people and for the people" if the government is making these sweeping decisions about which ballots shouldn't be counted without even telling people?

11. If the Washington County Board of Elections had notified me that my ballot wouldn't be counted, I immediately would have taken any steps that were required to fix the issue. I would have gone to the election office to correct the ballot envelope, or I would have cast a provisional ballot at my polling place on Election Day.

12. I live only a few miles from Allegheny County. I don't understand why voters in neighboring counties receive an opportunity to fix their mail-in ballots and have them counted, but in Washington County we apparently have no rights as voters.

13. The fact that I found out after the election that my ballot wasn't counted makes me feel sick. I feel like I let my great-grandparents down, and all those who are being targeted for their beliefs and identities.

14. I plan to vote by mail again in November. I believe that Washington County should inform me if they are going to reject my ballot for any reason and should give me an opportunity to fix the situation prior to Election Day.

I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18 Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

Executed this 27 of June, 2024 in Cecil, Pennsylvania

Erika Worobec

EXHIBIT 5

DECLARATION OF SANDRA MACIOCE

I, Sandra Macioce, hereby declare as follows:

1. I have personal knowledge of the matters in this declaration and this is what I would testify to if called as a witness in Court.

2. I am 64 years old and am otherwise competent to testify.

3. I have lived in Washington County since 2019 and regularly vote in elections.

4. I was the office manager of a cancer center until I retired, and now I work part-time in a consignment store.

5. I started voting by mail during the COVID pandemic. After that, my husband and I realized that given our schedules, it was easier to vote by mail than in person, so I've voted by mail a few times since then.

6. I have never had an issue voting by mail before. This year, when I received my mail ballot, I marked it, put it in the secrecy envelope, and filled out the ballot return envelope, like usual.

7. On April 15, 2024, I received an email stating that my ballot had been received by Washington County. A true and correct copy of the April 15, 2024 email is attached as Exhibit A. I understood from the email that unless I received another email notifying me about an issue with my ballot envelope, I should assume my mail ballot would be counted and that I could not vote in person on

Election Day.

8. I didn't receive any more notifications from Washington County, but a few weeks after Election Day, I received a call from someone at a non-profit organization informing me that Washington County had disqualified my ballot because it had an "incomplete date."

9. It is hard to imagine how I messed that up, and I would really like to see the ballot to see what they mean by "incomplete" date. And I definitely would have liked to have fixed any errors. If I had known, I could have just gone to the elections office to fill in the rest of the date, or voted in person by provisional ballot.

10. I want to vote by mail in November, and if the elections office thinks I've made a small error on the return envelope, I want them to notify me so that I can correct it and make sure my vote is counted.

I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18 Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

Executed this $\frac{36}{6}$ of June, 2024 in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

Sandra Macine

Sandra Macioce

Exhibit A to Macioce Declaration

Fwd: Your Ballot Has Been Received

Gary Macioce <legacy1052019@gmail.com> To: ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org Cc: cdepalma@pubintlaw.org Wed, Jun 26, 2024 at 2:32 PM

------ Forwarded message ------From: <RA-voterregstatcert@state.pa.us> Date: Mon, Apr 15, 2024 at 12:03 PM Subject: Your Ballot Has Been Received To: <legacy1052019@gmail.com>

Dear SANDRA L MACIOCE,

Your ballot has been received by WASHINGTON County as of April 15, 2024. If your county election office identifies an issue with your ballot envelopes that prevents the ballot from being counted, you may receive another notification. Otherwise, you will not receive any further updates on the status of your ballot from this email address and you are no longer permitted to vote at your polling place location.

Please note, if WASHINGTON County observes an issue with your ballot envelopes, you may receive another email from this account with additional information. To get more information on your ballot's status, you can look it up at https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx.

If you have questions about your ballot, please contact WASHINGTON County at (724) 228-6750.

Para leer esta información en español, vaya a https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx . 要閱讀此資訊的中文版, 請造訪 https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx。

Thank you.

****Please do not reply to this email.****

Gary and Sandy Macioce 105 Legacy Drive Canonsburg, PA 15317

legacy1052019@gmail.com

EXHIBIT 6

DECLARATION OF KENNETH ELLIOTT

I, Kenneth Elliott, hereby declare as follows:

1. I have personal knowledge of the matters in this declaration and this is what I would testify to if called as a witness in Court.

2. I am 48 years old and am otherwise competent to testify.

3. I was born and raised in Washington County. I have been a Washington County voter for my entire adult life.

4. I work in public relations and charitable giving for a non-profit organization.

5. Voting is an important right. It is our ability to determine who will be the best representative of our values. Before I cast my vote, I do research about all the candidates, regardless of their political party, before making my decision.

6. I started voting by mail when it became available during the COVID pandemic. I continued voting by mail in the years since. I am part of the LGBTQIA community and I prefer the privacy of voting from my home.

7. I always notice the emails about the mail ballot process. I got the email that said my mail-in ballot application had been received by Washington County, and another saying the application was approved. I also remember seeing an email that said, "Your ballot is on the way."

8. When I received my mail-in ballot for the April 2024 primary, I marked

the ballot, put it in the secrecy envelope, and filled out the ballot return envelope. I thought I had done everything correctly, because I never had an issue with mailin voting before.

9. On April 22, 2024, I received an email saying that the county had received my mail-in ballot. The email said that if there was any irregularity, the county may contact me again. A true and correct copy of the email dated April 22, 2024 is attached hereto as Exhibit A. When I saw the email, I assumed that my ballot had been accepted and that everything was fine.

10. Two months after the election, I received a call from Washington Branch NAACP President, David Gatling. Mr. Gatling told me that my vote wasn't counted, along with more than 200 Washington County voters, because I had made mistake on my mail-in ballot. I learned later that I had written an "incomplete date" on the outer return envelope.

11. I am angry that my vote wasn't counted and that no one from Washington County contacted me about the issue with my mail-in ballot. If I had been notified, I would have easily gone to my polling place on Election Day to cast a provisional ballot.

12. I was planning to vote by mail-in ballot in November. At the moment, I am considering voting in person at my polling place because I don't have confidence in the mail-in process. I want to know that it is a fair process

and ensure that my vote will be counted.

I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18 Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

Executed this 29th of June, 2024 in Amity, Pennsylvania.

Kenneth Elliott

Kenneth Elliott

Exhibit A to Elliott Declaration

Fwd: Your Ballot Has Been Received

1 message

Ken Elliott <kenelliott76@gmail.com> To: Ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org Fri, Jun 28, 2024 at 7:00 PM

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: RA-voterregstatcert@state.pa.us Date: 22 April 2024 at 11:06:53 GMT-4 To: kenelliott76@gmail.com Subject: Your Ballot Has Been Received

Dear KENNETH B ELLIOTT,

Your ballot has been received by WASHINGTON County as of April 22, 2024. If your county election office identifies an issue with your ballot envelopes that prevents the ballot from being counted, you may receive another notification. Otherwise, you will not receive any further updates on the status of your ballot from this email address and you are no longer permitted to vote at your polling place location.

Please note, if WASHINGTON County observes an issue with your ballot envelopes, you may receive another email from this account with additional information. To get more information on your ballot's status, you can look it up at https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx.

If you have questions about your ballot, please contact WASHINGTON County at (724) 228-6750.

Para leer esta información en español, vaya a https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx . 要閱讀此資訊的中文版,請造訪 https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx。

Thank you.

****Please do not reply to this email.****

EXHIBIT 7

DECLARATION OF DAVID DEAN

I, David Dean, hereby declare as follows:

1. I have personal knowledge of the matters in this declaration and this is what I would testify to if called as a witness in Court.

2. I am 54 years old and am otherwise competent to testify.

3. I was born in Washington County and have lived here for decades.

4. I am currently retired. I previously worked as a sales representative for a telecommunications company.

5. I am a member of the Washington Branch NAACP. I have been a member on and off since my early 20s.

6. Every Election Day, I work at the polling place as the minority inspector. It is one of the most enjoyable things I get to do twice a year. I love spending time with the people I grew up with, especially the senior citizens, who are excited to come vote.

7. I believe that voting is our birthright. My grandfather always said, "They denied us the right to vote, so when you have that privilege, you have to go out and support your democracy."

8. I've been voting by mail since the pandemic. It's also more convenient because I'm working at the polling place on Election Day.

9. I have never had an issue voting by mail before. This year, when I received my mail ballot, I marked it, put it in the secrecy envelope, and filled out the ballot return envelope. I thought I had done everything correctly. I returned the ballot in early April, right after I received it.

10. I never heard anything from Washington County that there was a problem with my ballot. Several months after the election, I received a call from Washington Branch NAACP President David Gatling, who told me that my vote had been disqualified because I had written an "incomplete date" on the mail-in ballot envelope. I didn't believe it. I've always been a stickler about the date, especially because I was concerned about circumstances like this, so I'm very particular about how I fill out the ballot.

11. After I received the call from President Gatling, I was pissed off.All the years I've been voting in Washington County and working at the polls,I just don't understand how you can be so technical with my vote.

12. If I had been notified before the election that I had made a mistake on the ballot envelope, I would have easily gone to the election office to fix the problem if that was an option. Just hand me a pen and I would have fixed it. And even though I work the polls on Election Day, I also could have found time to go cast a provisional ballot instead.

13. It makes me angry that I had no voice in the election. I feel that they

denied my right of free speech and my right to vote.

14. I plan to vote by mail again in the November 2024 election, and I would like Washington County to notify me if there is a problem with my ballot and if it won't be counted for any reason.

I understand that false statements herein are subject to the penalties of 18 Pa.C.S. § 4904 relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

Executed this 30 of June, 2024 in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

David Xa

David Dean



Samsung Quad Camera Shot with my Galaxy A12

EXHIBIT 8

DECLARATION OF ARIEL SHAPELL IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFFS' ACTION FOR DECLARATORY JUDGMENT

1. I, Ariel Shapell, am an attorney at the American Civil Liberties Union of Pennsylvania ("ACLU-PA") and have a background in data analytics.

2. I received a B.S.B.A. with majors in mathematics and finance from Washington University in St. Louis in 2011 and a J.D. from the University of Pennsylvania Carey Law School in 2021.

3. In 2014 and 2015, I served as the Director of Business Intelligence at Beatport LLC, a digital music and entertainment company, where I was responsible for organizing, analyzing, and reporting the company's business data. In my role, I performed data analyses and visualizations and developed systems to extract, transform, and load data. I also supervised a team of three data scientists and analysts.

4. From 2015 until 2018, I served as a product manager at Postlight LLC, a technology consultancy. At Postlight LLC, I oversaw data analytics and digital product development projects for large entertainment, finance, and cultural institutions.

5. From 2019 through the present, I have worked as a volunteer, intern, and now legal fellow at the ACLU-PA. During my time with the ACLU-PA, I have conducted numerous analyses of large data sets for both litigation and advocacy.

6. I have been asked by the ACLU-PA, Dechert LLP, and the Public Interest Law Center (collectively, "Plaintiffs' Counsel" or "Counsel") to apply my training to assess the number of Pennsylvania mail-ballots that were coded as canceled or pending in the November 2023 municipal election and the April 2024 primary election because (1) the voter neglected to write the date on the outer mail ballot envelope ("Declaration Envelope") or wrote a date on the Declaration Envelope that was deemed "incorrect"; (2) the voter neglected to sign the Declaration Envelope; (3) the voter neglected to include the inner secrecy envelope when completing their mail-in ballot packet, or (4) for some other, unspecified reason.

7. I have been informed and understand that on August 21, 2023, ACLU-PA attorney Kate Steiker-Ginzberg received access from the Pennsylvania Department of State to the "Pennsylvania Statewide Mail-Ballot File," which contains point-in-time public information about each mail-ballot application and mail ballots recorded in Pennsylvania's Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors ("SURE") system.

8. I reviewed three different data files that I received from Attorney Steiker-Ginzberg, which were generated at different points in time as follows: (1) a file generated on November 6, 2023 containing mail and absentee ballot data from the Department of State exported from the SURE system and reporting data

relating to mail ballots submitted in the November 2023 municipal election Day), (pre-Election under the filename VR SWMailBallot External 20231106.TXT; (2) a file generated on April 22, 2024 containing mail and absentee ballot data from the Department of State exported from the SURE system and reporting data relating to mail ballots submitted in the April 2024 primary election (pre-Election Day), under the file name VR SWMailBallot External 20240422 5PM.TXT; and (3) a file generated on May 14, 2024 containing mail and absentee data from the Department of State data exported from the SURE system and reporting data relating to mail-ballots received in the April 2024 Pennsylvania presidential primary election (post-Election Day), under the filename VR SWMailBallot External 20240514.TXT.

- 9. I have been informed and understand that:
 - a. When counties enter data about mail ballots, they enter codes into the SURE system to record the status of mail-ballots received by the county. In the data sets I reviewed, the codes represent the status of the ballots at the time the file was generated.
 - b. For purposes of entering the final disposition of mail-ballots, counties can choose from a list of codes, but those relevant to my analysis include the following:

CANC – NO DATE CANC – INCORRECT DATE CANC – NO SECRECY ENVELOPE CANC – NO SIGNATURE CANC – OTHER

- c. The abbreviation "CANC" means "canceled." "CANC" codes indicate that the voter made an error when submitting their mail-ballot package and the county set the ballot aside and did not count it.
- Ahead of the 2024 primary election, DOS added optional codes for counties who had implemented a program to alert voters that their mail-ballot package contained a disqualifying error. Those relevant to my analysis include the following:

PEND – INCORRECT DATE PEND – NO DATE PEND – NO SIGNATURE PEND – NO SECRECY ENVELOPE PEND – OTHER 10. For the November 6, 2023 SURE file, I identified mail ballots in Washington County that were coded as "canceled" for one of the following reasons:

- a. Mail ballots in which the voter neglected to write the date on the Declaration Envelope, by selecting the rows in the files where the "Ballot status reason" field was set to "CANC - NO DATE."
- Mail ballots in which the voter wrote an "incorrect" date on the Declaration Envelope, by selecting the rows in the files where the "Ballot status reason" field was set to "CANC INCORRECT DATE."
- Mail ballots in which the voter neglected to sign the Declaration
 Envelope, by selecting rows in the files where the "Ballot status
 reason" field was set to "CANC NO SIGNATURE."
- Mail ballots in which the voter neglected to include the secrecy envelope, by selecting rows in the files where the "Ballot status reason" field was set to "CANC NO SECRECY ENVELOPE."

11. Based on the methodology described above, I determined that as of November 6, 2023 (the day prior to Election Day):

a. Washington County used the "CANC- NO DATE" code for 75
 ballots and the "CANC – NO SIGNATURE" code for 1 ballot.

12. For the April 22, 2024 and May 14, 2024 SURE files, I identified mail ballots that counties other than Washington County coded as "canceled" or "pending" for one of the following reasons:

- Mail ballots in which the voter neglected to write the date on the Declaration Envelope, by selecting the rows in the files where the "Ballot status reason" field was set to "CANC - NO DATE" or "PEND – NO DATE."
- Mail ballots in which the voter wrote an "incorrect" date on the Declaration Envelope, by selecting the rows in the files where the "Ballot status reason" field was set to "CANC INCORRECT DATE" or "PEND INCORRECT DATE."
- Mail ballots in which the voter neglected to sign the Declaration
 Envelope, by selecting rows in the files where the "Ballot status
 reason" field was set to "CANC NO SIGNATURE" or
 "PEND NO SIGNATURE."
- d. Mail ballots in which the voter neglected to include the secrecy envelope, by selecting rows in the files where the "Ballot status

reason" field was set to "CANC – NO SECRECY ENVELOPE" or "PEND – NO SECRECY ENVELOPE."

Mail ballots that were canceled or pending for another reason,
by selecting rows in the files where the "Ballot status reason"
field was set to "CANC – OTHER" or "PEND – OTHER"

13. Based on the methodology described above, I determined that as of April 22, 2024 (the day prior to Election Day):

- a. 40 counties were utilizing the "canceled" or "pending" codes in the SURE system for mail-in voters who made one of the aforementioned mistakes when completing the Declaration Envelope.
- b. 6,062 mail-in ballots submitted in the April 2024 primary election had been coded in the SURE file as "canceled" or "pending" because the voter neglected to write the date on the Declaration Envelope (791 ballots), wrote a date was deemed "incorrect" (2,146 ballots), neglected to sign the Declaration Envelope (1,715 ballots), neglected to include the inner secrecy envelope (622 ballots), or used the "other" code (788 ballots).
- c. The majority of Washington County's mail-in ballots were sent out on April 1, 2024.

d. In the April 2024 primary election, Washington County <u>did not</u> use the "canceled" or "pending" codes in the SURE system for voters who made one of the aforementioned mistakes when completing their mail-in ballot packet.

14. Based on the methodology described above, I determined that as of May 14, 2024 (three weeks after Election Day):

- a. 8,660 mail-in ballots submitted in the April 2024 primary election had been coded in the SURE file as "canceled" or "pending" because the voter neglected to write the date on the Declaration Envelope (1,216 ballots), wrote a date was deemed "incorrect" (3,205 ballots), neglected to sign the Declaration Envelope (2,598 ballots), neglected to include the inner secrecy envelope (1,577 ballots), or used the "other" code (64 ballots).
- Washington County had still not entered the "canceled" or "pending" codes in the SURE system for voters who made one of the aforementioned mistakes when completing their mail-in ballot packet.

15. My conclusions, and the bases for my conclusion, are presented in this declaration. My work on these matters is ongoing, and I may make necessary revisions or additions to the conclusions in this declaration should new information

become available or to respond to any opinions and analyses proffered by Defendants. I am prepared to testify on the conclusions in this declaration, as well as to provide any additional relevant background. I reserve the right to prepare additional exhibits to support any testimony.

The statements made in this Declaration are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief. I understand that false statements made herein are subject to the penalties of 18 Pa.C.S. § 4904, relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

And Aught

Ariel Shapell June 29, 2024

EXHIBIT 9

TLP: WHITE



GUIDANCE CONCERNING EXAMINATION OF ABSENTEE AND MAIL-IN BALLOT RETURN ENVELOPES

Updated: April 3, 2023

Version: 4.0

EXAMINATION OF ABSENTEE AND MAIL-IN BALLOT RETURN ENVELOPES

1 BACKGROUND:

The Pennsylvania Election Code describes processes that a qualified voter follows to apply for, receive, complete, and timely return an absentee or mail-in ballot to their county board of election. These processes include multiple secure methods used by the voter's county board of election to verify that the qualified voter's absentee or mail-in application is complete and that the statutory requirements are satisfied. These methods include voter identification verification confirmed by either a valid driver's license number, the last four digits of the voter's Social Security number or other valid photo identification, and unique information on the application, including the voter's residence and date of birth. Before sending the ballot to the applicant, the county board of elections confirms the qualifications of the applicant by verifying the proof of identification and comparing the information provided on the application with the information contained in the voter record. If the county is satisfied that the applicant is qualified, the application must be approved. This approval shall be final and binding, except that challenges may be made only on the grounds that the applicant was not a qualified voter, and those challenges must be made to the county prior to five o'clock p.m. on the Friday prior to the election.

Once the qualified voter's absentee or mail-in ballot application is approved, the voter is mailed a ballot with instructions and two envelopes. The outer envelope includes both a unique correspondence ID barcode that links the envelope to the qualified voter's application and a pre-printed Voter's Declaration that the voter must sign and date representing that the voter is qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and has not already voted. This Guidance addresses the examination of the Voter's Declaration on the outer ballot return envelope. This Guidance assumes that the voter has satisfactorily completed the steps described above as to application for, receipt of and return of an absentee or mail-in ballot.

2 RECORDING THE RETURN DATE, RETURN METHOD AND BALLOT STATUS FOR RETURNED MAIL BALLOTS:

County boards of elections should have processes in place to record the return date, return method, and ballot status for all voted mail ballots received. County boards of elections must store and maintain returned mail ballots in a secure location until the ballots are to be pre-canvassed or canvassed.

County boards of elections should stamp the date of receipt on the ballot-return envelope. County boards of elections should record the receipt of absentee and mail-in ballots daily in the Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) system. To record a

Version: 4.0 | 04/2023

TLP:WHITE

ballot as returned, the staff should scan the correspondence ID barcode on the outside of the outer ballot return envelope. The correspondence ID on the envelope is unique to each absentee or mail-in voter and each issuance of a ballot to a voter. Once a correspondence ID has been recorded as returned in the SURE system, it cannot be recorded again. Further, if a ballot issuance record is cancelled by the county board of elections (e.g., voided to reissue a replacement ballot) in the SURE system, the correspondence ID on the cancelled ballot will become invalid. If the same barcode is subsequently scanned, the SURE system will not allow the returned ballot to be marked as being approved for counting.

The county boards of elections should record the date a mail ballot is received (not the date that a returned ballot is processed). In the event a county board of elections is entering a mail ballot on a date other than the date it was received, county personnel should ensure that the SURE record reflects the date of receipt, rather than the date of entry, since by default, SURE will automatically populate both the 'Date Received' and 'Vote Recorded' fields with the current date and time unless users manually correct the date to reflect the date received.

3 EXAMINATION OF DECLARATION ON MAIL BALLOT RETURN ENVELOPES:

The county board of elections is responsible for approving ballots to be counted during precanvassing and canvassing.

To promote consistency across the 67 counties, the county boards of elections should follow the following steps when processing returned absentee and mail-in ballots.

After setting aside ballots of electors who died prior to the opening of the polls, the county board of elections shall examine the Voter's Declaration on the outer envelope of each returned ballot and compare the information on the outer envelope, i.e., the voter's name and address, with the information contained on the list of absentee and mail-in voters.

If the Voter's Declaration on the return envelope is not signed or dated, or is dated with a date deemed to be incorrect, that ballot return envelope must be set aside and the ballot not counted. If the board determines that a ballot should not be counted, the final ballot disposition should be noted in SURE. The ballot return status (Resp Type) should be noted using the appropriate drop-down selection. It is important that the ballot return status is promptly and accurately recorded in SURE using the specific response type as to the disposition for each ballot received.

Due to ongoing litigation, ballots that have been administratively determined to be undated or incorrectly dated should be set aside and segregated from other ballots. Counties may prefer to keep segregated undated and incorrectly dated ballots organized by precinct and alphabetically by last name within each precinct. The department strongly recommends that counties also segregate into separate groups undated ballots versus incorrectly dated ballots.

Version: 4.0 | 04/2023

TLP:WHITE

When voters return their ballots in person to election offices, it is recommended that office personnel remind voters to confirm that they signed and correctly dated their ballots,

If the county election board is satisfied that the declaration is sufficient, the mail-in or absentee ballot should be approved for the pre-canvass or canvass unless the application was challenged in accordance with the Pennsylvania Election Code.

The Pennsylvania Election Code does not authorize the county board of elections to set aside returned absentee or mail-in ballots based solely on signature analysis by the county board of elections.

| Version | Date | Description |
|---------|-----------|---|
| 1.0 | 9.11.2020 | Initial document release |
| 2.0 | 5.24.2022 | Updates related to court decisions |
| 3.0 | 9.26.2022 | Updates related to court decisions |
| 4.0 | 4.3.2023 | Updates to conform to administrative changes and litigation |

TLP:WHITE

EXHIBIT 10



Changes to SURE VR and PA Voter Services as of March 11, 2024

The following information outlines the additions and changes which will be deployed after the close of business on March 11, 2024, as part of the B 23.9.0 release. Please contact the SURE Help Desk for further information or with questions regarding any item(s) on the list provided below.

Contents

| SURE VR | 2 |
|--|----|
| Ballot Response Type Updates | 2 |
| Ballot Response Email Verbiage Updates | 6 |
| SURE VR Disconnects | 13 |
| PA VOTER SERVICES | 14 |
| Election Ballot Status Tracker | 14 |

1 of 18

Republican Interest Respondent Ex. 2

TLP:AMBER+STRICT



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

SURE VR

Ballot Response Type Updates

As part of this release, modifications have been made within the SURE VR system to add 6 OPTIONAL 'Pending' Status Reasons when recording 'Response Types' for absentee and/or mail in ballot labels. These options may be used if a county offers ballot curing. If a county chooses to apply these Status Reasons and the voter's ballot application contains an email address, the system will then send an email to the voter which will provide them with information relating to the status of their ballot with a URL link to the Department of State website. Email details are provided later in this document.

Below are the new 'Pending' Status Reasons:

- PEND INCORRECT DATE
- PEND NO DATE
- PEND NO SIGNATURE
- PEND NO SECRECY ENVELOPE
- PEND NO ID
- PEND OTHER

The new response types are available for selection for each of the following ballot labels:

- Absentee Ballot Label
- Mail-In Ballot Label
- PA Bedridden Veteran Ballot Label
- PA Email Bedridden Veteran Ballot Label
- PA Email Military and Civilian Overseas Ballot Label
- PA Email Remote/Isolated Bedridden Veteran Ballot Label
- PA Email Remote/Isolated Overseas Ballot Label
- PA Military and Civilian Overseas Ballot Label
- PA Remote/Isolated Bedridden Veteran Ballot Label
- PA Remote/Isolated Overseas Ballot Label



TLP:AMBER+STRICT Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

The response types are available in the following areas within the SURE VR system:

Record Mailings Screen

| Response Date: | 02/22/2024 | Letter Ty | pe: Absentee Ballot Labei | ~ |
|-----------------|------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Ballot Counted: | | Resp Type: | | ~ |
| | | Ballot Re | CANC - EMAIL BALLOT UND BATCH CANC - EMAIL BALLOT UNDELIVERABLE CANC - INCORRECT DATE | |
| CI Record Respo | 1 | | CANC - LABEL CANCELLED CANC - NO DATE CANC - NO ID | |
| Bar Code(ID): | | | CANC - NO SIGNATURE CANC - OTHER | |
| | 1 | | CANC - REPLACED CANC - RETURNED AFTER DEADLINE CANC - UNDELIVERABLE | |
| Name; | | | CANC - VOTE CHALLENGED PEND - INCORRECT DATE PEND - NO DATE | |
| | nanyah h Sanaharah sahara | | PEND – NO ID PEND – NO SECRECY ENVELOPE PEND – NO SIGNATURE | |
| Res: Mail: | | | PEND - NOT YET RETURNED PEND - OTHER RECORD - BALLOT RETURNED | |

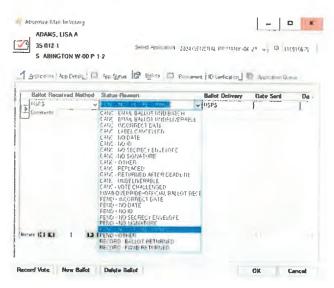
Bulk Ballot Response Utility Screen

| Upload i 4 Affect | ed Voters Exception Corr R | lecord Response | Exception Re | eponeo |
|-------------------|--|----------------------|--------------|--------|
| Record Respon | | | | |
| Bection 2021 G | ENERAL ELECTION (11 15/2 | 034 | | |
| Response Type: | 1 | | 4 | |
| Response Date: | CANC - EMAIL BALLOT UND CANC - EMAIL BALLOT UND CANC - INCORRECT DATE | BATCH DELIVERABLE | | J |
| Ballot Received N | CANC - LABEL CANCELLED CANC - NO DATE CANC - NO ID | | | 7 |
| - | CANC - NO SECRECY ENVE CANC - NO SIGNATURE CANC - DTHER | LOPE | | |
| Total Number of . | CANC - DTHER CANC - REPLACED CANC - RETURNED AFTER CANC - UNDELIVERABLE | DEADLINE | - | |
| | CANC - VOTE CHALLENGED PEND - INCORRECT DATE PEND - NO DATE |) | | |
| | PEND - NO ID PEND - NO SECRECY ENVE PEND - NO SIGNATURE | | | - |
| | PEND - NOT YET RETURNE PEND - OTHER RECORD - BALLOT RETURN | | Cano | at |



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

• Ballots tab on the Absentee/Mail-In Voting screen



Please Note: Although changes were made to include the new response types under the *Ballots* tab of the Absentee/Mail-In Voting screen, the Department of State strongly recommends if a Status Reason update is needed, that the change should be made by utilizing the **Record Mailings** or **Bulk Ballot Response Utility** screens.



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

TLP:AMBER+STRICT

By current design, changing the Status Reason from the **Absentee/Mail In Voting** screen, *Ballots* tab will not properly update the *Correspondence* tab on the voter record.

If using the **Record Mailings** screen, it will be necessary to access the **Response History** tab of the **Record Mailings** screen to clear the previous response before you can proceed to update the new response type.

Please reference the "Clearing an Absentee Ballot Label Response" in the Absentee Processing User Guide for detailed steps to clear a response.



Additionally, the response type of 'CANC-VOTE CANCELLED' has been removed as a drop-down selection. Any previous ballot applications associated with this status will not be affected for historical purposes.



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

Ballot Response Email Verbiage Updates

As part of this release, emails that are triggered upon recording a response have been updated to include the new pending Response Types and will provide the applicant with more information regarding their current ballot status. These apply when a change has been made to the ballot or when the ballot has been recorded as received,

The table below lists each of the 'Response Types' as well as the 'Business Reason' for which they apply. The 'Second Paragraph Email Verbiage' describes language that is associated to each Response Type and will appear as dynamic text in the second paragraph of the emails. This information will also appear on the PAVS Election Ballot Status Tracker updates described later below.

| Response Type | Business Reason | Second Paragraph Email Verbiage |
|------------------------|---|---|
| PEND OTHER | To be used when a county offers the opportunity for voters to replace or correct a submission error, and the county has noticed a submission error. | The county has noticed an error with your ballot envelopes, which means your ballot may not be counted. If you cannot fix the errors in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| PEND INCORRECT DATE | To be used when a county offers the opportunity for voters to replace or correct a submission error, and the county has noticed that the voter used the wrong date. | Your mail ballot may not be counted because you did not correctly date the declaration on your ballot return envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| PEND – NO DATE | To be used when a county offers the opportunity for voters to replace or correct a submission error, and the county has noticed that the voter left | The county has noticed that you did not date your ballot return envelope. This means your ballot may not be counted. Your county offers you the opportunity to fix your ballot envelope, and you should go to https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in-PA/Pages/Return- Ballot.aspx to get more information. |



| | the ballot return envelope undated. | If you cannot fix your ballot return envelope in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
|---|--|---|
| PEND – NO SIGNATURE | To be used when a county offers the opportunity for voters to replace or correct a submission error, and the county has noticed that the voter left the ballot return envelope unsigned. | The county has noticed that you did not sign your ballot return envelope. This means your ballot may not be counted. Your county offers you the opportunity to fix your ballot return envelope, and you should go to https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in-PA/Pages/Return- Ballot.aspx to get more information. If you cannot fix your ballot return envelope in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| PEND – NO SECRECY ENVELOPE | To be used when a county offers the opportunity for voters to replace or correct a submission error, and the county has noticed that the voter returned the ballot without a secrecy envelope. | The county has noticed that when you returned your ballot, you placed it in the ballot return envelope without placing it into the secrecy envelope that says "OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT." This means your ballot may not be counted. Your county offers you the opportunity to fix your ballot envelopes, and you should go to https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in-PA/Pages/Return- Ballot.aspx to get more information. If you cannot fix your ballot envelopes in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| CANC – EMAIL BALLOT UND BATCH | Chivelope:This is used by SUREVR when an emailballotcorrespondencecannot be deliveredto the absenteeemail address.Ballots with this typeof response wereautomatically placedin an UND DELabsentee applicationbatch. | Your ballot will not be counted because your emailed balloting materials have been returned as undeliverable. |
| CANC – EMAIL BALLOT UNDELIVERABLE | Cancels a ballot label that has been sent via email if the email has been returned as undeliverable. | Your email balloting materials were returned as undeliverable. Your county will send you a new paper ballot to the address on file. |



| | Recording a ballot label as CANC- Email Ballot Undeliverable will automatically queue a paper ballot label for the voter. | |
|---------------------------|--|--|
| CANC INCORRECT DATE | This cancels the ballot if it is returned to the county with an incorrect date on the ballot envelope. It should only be used when the county has made a final decision as to the ballot, or it does not offer the opportunity to cure. | Your mail ballot may not be counted because you did not correctly date the declaration on your ballot return envelope If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| CANC – LABEL CANCELLED | Used if a ballot label is misplaced or damaged and is cancelled in order to create another one; also used to generate 2 nd ballot labels. | Your ballot status has been updated to cancelled because your original ballot has been misplaced or damaged. A new ballot is being created and will be provided to you. No email generated. |
| PEND – NO ID | To be used by any county that has received a ballot for a voter who did not include the required ID, and who wants to alert the voter to this issue. | Your ballot application did not include valid identifying information, and your ballot was returned without the necessary ID. Your ballot will not be counted unless you bring valid identifying information to your county election official. You can find more information on the necessary ID here: https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in- PA/Documents/DOS_Identification_for_absentee_voting.pdf. |
| CANC – NO DATE | Cancels the ballot if it is returned to the county with no date on the ballot envelope. It should only be used when the county has made a final decision as to | Your mail ballot may not be counted because you did not date the declaration on your ballot return envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |





| | the ballot, or it does not offer the opportunity to cure. | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| CANC – NO ID | Cancels ballot if absentee or mail-in requiring ID is not provided. | Your ballot will not be counted because you did not timely provide proof of identification. |
| CANC – NO SECRECY ENVELOPE | Cancels ballot if county receives ballot and it is not in the inner secrecy envelope. It should only be used when the county has made a final decision as to the ballot, or it does not offer the opportunity to cure. | Your ballot will not be counted because it was not returned in a secrecy envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| CANC – NO SIGNATURE | Cancels the ballot if it is returned to the county with no signature on the ballot envelope. It should only be used when the county has made a final decision as to the ballot, or it does not offer the opportunity to cure. | Your ballot will not be counted because you did not sign the declaration on your ballot return envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date] or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| CANC – REPLACED | Used to cancel a lost ballot if a replacement is sent. | No email generated. |
| CANC – RETURNED AFTER DEADLINE | After Deadline Cancels the ballot if it is invalid due to being returned after the deadline. | Your ballot will not be counted because it was received after the deadline. |
| CANC – UNDELIVERABLE | Cancels the ballot if it is returned undeliverable by the Post Office. | Your ballot will not be counted because it was returned as undeliverable by the United States Postal Service (USPS). If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date], or if the deadline has passed, you |



| | | can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
|---|--|---|
| CANC – OTHER | The CANC- OTHER status reason should be used only when no other field more aptly applies. This may be for a secrecy envelope with disqualifying markings on it, or other issues that do not fall into another SURE categories. Do not use this code for any other cancellation reason. | The county has identified an error with your ballot envelope(s), and your ballot will not be counted. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| CANC – VOTE CHALLENGED | Used if a ballot is not counted because of a successful challenge. | Your ballot will not be counted because of a successful challenge. |
| PEND – NOT YET RETURNED | Status the label is in after the ballot is sent and before it is returned. | No email generated. |
| RECORD – BALLOT RETURNED | Records the voter's ballot as returned prior to the deadline. | Your ballot has been received by [County Name] County as of [DateRecorded]. If your county election office identifies an issue with your ballot envelopes that prevents the ballot from being counted, you may receive another notification. Otherwise, you will not receive any further updates on the status of your ballot and you are no longer permitted to vote at your polling place location. |
| RECORD-FWAB RETURNED | Used to record a Federal Write In Ballot was received prior to the Official Ballot being returned. | Your ballot has been received by [CountyName] County as of [DateRecorded]. |
| FWAB OVERRIDE- OFFICIAL BALLOT RECEIVED | Used to record an Official Ballot as returned and | Your ballot has been received by [CountyName] County as of [DateRecorded]. |



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

| overrides the | |
|----------------------|--|
| Federal Write In | |
| Absentee Ballot | |
| previously recorded. | |

Sample Emails:

The email gives the voter notice that their ballot has been received and has additional language stating that the voter may receive further communication if an error is identified with their ballot.

Subject Line: Your Ballot Has Been Received Email Body: Dear [ApplicantName],

Your ballot has been received by [CountyName] County as of [DateRecorded].

Please note, if [CountyName] County observes an issue with your ballot envelopes, you may receive another email from this account with additional information. To get more information on your ballot's status, you can look it up at https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx.

If you have questions about your ballot, please contact [CountyName] County at [CountyContact]. Thank you. To read this information in Spanish, go to [ballot tracker URL] – In Spanish

To read this information in Opinisit, go to [ballot tracker URL] - In traditional Chinese ****Please do not reply to this email.****

FWAB Ballots

Subject Line: Your Ballot Has Been Received Email Body: Dear [ApplicantName],

Your ballot has been received by [CountyName] County as of [DateRecorded]. To get more information on your ballot's status, you can look it up at https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx.

If you have questions about your ballot, please contact [CountyName] County at [CountyContact]. Thank you.

to read this information in Spanish, go to [ballot tracker URL] – In Spanish Fo read this information in Chinese, go to [ballot tracker URL] – In traditional Chinese



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

****Please do not reply to this email.****

Your Ballot Status Has Changed

The email below is generated when certain cancel codes and pending codes are recorded in SURE VR. The second paragraph dynamic email language will be the same as shown in the table above.

Subject Line: Your Ballot Status Has Changed – Check for Updates Email Body: Dear [ApplicantName],

After your ballot was received by [CountyName] County, it received a new status.

(THE SECOND PARAGRAPH DYNAMIC EMAIL LANGUAGE WILL APPEAR HERE.)

You can get more information on your ballot's new status by going to https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx.

If you have questions or need more information after checking your ballot's status, please contact [CountyName] County at [CountyContact].

To read this information in Spanish, go to [ballot tracker URL] - In Spanish To read this information in Chinese, go to [ballot tracker URL] - In traditional Chinese

Thank you. ****Please do not reply to this email.****





Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

SURE VR Disconnects

Modifications to the SURE VR system to address county reported issues with the 'Add Last Scan Document' and 'Add Last Scan' buttons, stemming from a discovered issue with system disconnects from the 'Z Drive'. Currently, users must select a map drive button in CITRIX when this issue occurs. This release will include systematic logic to reconnect the drive when the system detects a disconnect has occurred.

• The system will now give an updated error message when an incorrect file format is being used.

| 4 | | | Address N | ot Verified New |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Application | 🚓 App <u>S</u> latus 📼 | Congapondence HAVA Checks | 5 | |
| Source: Last Name: | | Rint Nam | Inner Piler (¹⁴) Dark | X Can |
| House #: 1/ | 2 Dir: Street Na | me: TIF format | t file not exists in Z°.V | vindows temp |
| Address Line | 2. Mail Addr Li | ne 1: | | |
| Birth Date | SSN Dri | vers Lic | 0 | OK |
| Smail Address | Rog Date. Assistar | | | |
| Old | Title: Last Name: | Suffix: First Name | Hidde Name | Voter Number: |
| Old Address: | House # Street Na | me: Unit: Unit #. C | Ny. State | Zip Code: County: |
| Approve A | pp Process A | App Delete App | | OK Cancel |
| - | 0 | (9) | | |



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

PA VOTER SERVICES

Election Ballot Status Tracker

In addition to the updates mentioned above, modifications have also been made to the PAVS Election Ballot Status Tracker for a voter wishing to view their ballot status for a ballot application as follows:

- The 'Ballot Type' column has been updated to display either "Absentee" or "Mail-In".
- The 'Status' column displays the Response Types associated to the ballot.
- Below each ballot line item will be a brief description of the status listed to give additional information to the voter.
- In the event multiple Response Types exist for an active election, then each of the ballot line items will be displayed along with the status of each ballot.

The tracker and all columns have been updated to appear in English, Spanish, and Traditional Chinese based on the selection made by the voter.

Please see the screenshots below:



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

You cannot use the tracker to track the status of a ballot voted in person on Election Day.

| First Name (as it ap | peared on your application; | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------|---|
| iee | | | | | | | |
| Last Name (as it ap | peared on your application) | | | | | | |
| leanson | | | | | | | |
| Date of Birth inshit | (diyyyyy) | | | | | | |
| 08-25/1963 | | | | | | | |
| County | | | | | | | |
| LACKAUMUNA | | | | | | | * |
| Submit | | | | | | | |
| Your Ballot Sta | tus Result(s) | | | | | - | _ |
| Battot Type | Election | Application Received | Application Processed | Ballot Malled On | Ballot Received | Status | |

CANC - OTHER 2024 GENERAL PRIMARY 02/16/2024 02/16/2024 Absentee The county has identified an error with your ballot envelope(s) and your ballot will not be counted. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before (April 06, 2024) or If the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot

The table above provides a summary of your application and ballot status. The columns will update as your county processes your application or ballot. The status column will read as "Yote Recorded" after your county has received your voted ballot.

If you have any questions about the status of your ballof, please contact LACKAWANNA County at (570) 563-8737 or visit for more information

Column Descriptions

Ballot Type - Absentee of Mail-In Election - The requested ballot is for this election

Application Received - The date when your county received your application

Application received the date when your county processed your application Ballot Matted On - The date when your county maked your ballot to the address on your application

Ballot Received by County - The date when your county received your voted ballot

Status - The status of your ballot request is line last known state of where your ballot request stands.



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

Estado de la boleta electoral

Puede rastrear el estado de su papeleta de voto por correo o en ausencia completando los campos abajo. No puede usar el rastreador para rastrear el estado de la papeleta que completó en persona el día de las elecciones.

Nombre (tal y como aparecia en su solicitud)

Lee Apellido (tal y como aparecia en su solicitud) Johnson Fecha de Nacimiento (MM/DD/YYYY) 08-26-1963 Condado LACKAWANNA



Resultado(s) del estado de su boleta

| Tipo de boleta | Elección | Solicitud recibida | Solicitud procesada | Boleta enviada por correc | Boleta recibida | Estado |
|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Absentee | 2024 GENERAL PRIMARY | 02/16/2024 | 02/16/2024 | | | CANC ~ OTHER |

El condado na identificado un error en el (los) sobre(s) de su papeleta y su papeleta no será contada. Si no tiene tiempo para solicitar una nueva papeleta antes de la April 08. 2023, o si la fecha límite ya pasó, puede ir a su lugar de votación el día de tas elacciones y emitir una papeleta provisional.

Ef cuadro de arriba presenta un resumen de su solicitud y estado de boleta. Las columnas se actualizarán a medida que en su condado se procese su solicitud o boleta. En la columna de estado aparecerá "Vote Recorded" despuás de que su condado haya recibido su boleta de votación.

Si tiene alguna pregunta sobre el estado de su bolete, por favor comuniquese con el Condado de LACKAWANNA en (570) 963-6737 o visite

Descripciones de las columnas

Tipo de boleta - Ausente o por correo

Elección - La bolata solicitada es para esta elección

Solicitud recibida - La fecha en la que su condado recibió su solicitud

Solicitud procesada - La fecha en la que su condado procesó su solicituo

Bolata enviada por correo - La fecha en la que su condado le envió su bolata a la dirección que figura en su solicitud.

Boleta recibida por el condado - La fecha en la que su condado recibió su boleta de votación

Estado - El estado de su solicitud de boleta es el último estado conocido en el que se encuentra su solicitud de boleta



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

調禁狀面

填寫下列欄位,即可追蹤您的**郵寄或缺席選票狀態。若選票是在選舉日當天由本人投入,** 則您無法使用追蹤器進行追蹤。

| 名字(如申請上所示) | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| l ee | | | | | | | |
| 姓氏(如申請上析示) | | | | | | | |
| Joonson 出生日期 (戶/日/平) | | | | | | | |
| 08-26 1563 5 | | | | | | | |
| LACKAMANNA | | | | | | | ~ |
| 12.5 | | | | | | | |
| 您的選票狀記結果 | a. | | | | | | |
| 選票類型 | 選舉 | 申請接收日期 | 申請盧運日期 | 選票都寄日期 | 選票已接收 | 狀態 | |
| Absentee | 2024 GENERAL PRIMARY | 02/16/2024 | 02/16/2024 | | | CANC - OTHER | |
| 如果中期發現它的基 語時選票。 | 票值封有诺辞,它的遵禁将下于计数, | 如果您在 April 08 | 2024 航沒有時間 | 的申請一張新語業 | 或如果我们已早 | 把邊, 你可在遵留自前的 | 出意站投下一张 |
| 上表提供是申請與選擇 | 具以應的預發。只要您的释道理您的申 | 新式選集, 國際會員 | 更新。 脉收到忽的 | 投票週票之後,郑 | 「節制計會變成「 | 投票已記錄」。 | |
| 若怒對您的選繫狀態有 | 有任何疑問,請聘絕 LACKAWANNA | E ((570) 963-6737) | . 或遗访 | ete.ps.govicoum | 以摄取更多资 | | |
| 機說明: 選票類型·缺率重是影 選舉·申請的選集用所 | | | | | | | |

(國內中: 道蒙縣理2:該兩是是新寄 遺緣:中國的習類用於改選編。 申請總理日間,包的縣改到您申請的日期。 申請處理日間,包的縣將定申請的日期。 遵蒙編寄日間,包的縣將它的醫裏等到您申請他近的日期。 縣收到處罪日期,包的縣內包仍及原道裏的日期。 就像。它這裏申請的於處是容溫氣申請最近的已知示影。

73 # 100 111



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Election Ballot Status

Your Mail-In or Absentee Ballot status can be tracked by completing the fields below. You cannot use the tracker to track the status of a ballot voted in person on Election Day.

| First Name (as it ap | peared on your application) | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| liet | | | | | | |
| Last Name (as it ap | peared on your application) | | | | | |
| Penndot | | | | | | |
| Date of Birth umm/c | td/yyyy) | | | | | |
| 10-03/1955 | | | | | | |
| County | | | | | | |
| LACKAWANNA | | | | | | |
| Subnut | | | | | | |
| Your Ballot Sta | tus Result(s) | | | | | |
| Ballot Type | Election | Application Received | Application Processed | Ballot Mailed On | Ballot Received | Status |
| Mail-In | 2024 GENERAL PRIMARY | 03/06/2024 | 03/06/2024 | | | PEND - NOT YET RETURNED |
| Your bailot has not | yet been returned to LACKAWANNA o | county. The status | of your ballot will l | be updated crice (| ne county recen | ves your ballot. |
| Absentee | 2024 GENERAL PRIMARY | 02/20/2024 | 02/20/2024 | | | CANC - OTHER |
| The county has ide the deadline has pa | ntified an error with your ballot envelop assed, you can go to your poiling place | e(s) and your bal | iot will not be cou nd cast a provisio | nted. If you do not nai ballot. | have time to re | quest a new ballot before April 16, 2024 |

Note: The above shows multiple Response Types that are associated to the ballot.

EXHIBIT 11



Right-to-Know Law Office Room 306, North Office Building 401 North Street Harrisburg, PA 17120-0500 Fax: 717-214-9899

Mailing Date: April 18, 2024

Kate Steiker-Ginzberg ACLU of Pennsylvania P.O. Box 60173 Philadelphia, PA 19102

ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org

RE: Right-to-Know Law Request No. 2024-266

Dear Ms. Steiker-Ginzberg:

On April 12, 2024, the Department of State received your request for information pursuant to the Pennsylvania Right-to-Know Law, 65 P.S. §§ 67.101, et seq. (RTKL), wherein you requested: "(1) a copy of any instructions that have been issued to the county Boards of Elections and/or election offices (from January 2024 to the present) relating to the use of SURE-system codes for mail-in ballots that are received by the election office with errors. (e.g. CANC-No Signature, PEND-No Signature, CANC-No Date, PEND-No Date, etc.); (2) a copy of all standard form emails, email templates and/or email communications that are or will be automatically sent to mail-in voters when the voter's ballot is scanned into the SURE system as "RECEIVED," "PENDING" or "CANCELLED" by the county election office; and (3) to the extent not answered by #1 and #2, please provide any other guidance, directives or instructions sent by the Department of State to county Boards of Election and/or election offices that address how the counties should handle (1) mail-in ballots that arrive with defects that prevent them from being counted (e.g. missing signature, date, or secrecy envelope); and (2) any procedures that allow voters to "cure" such defects."

Your request is granted in part and enclosed is a record that contains information that is responsive to requested items (2) and (3) of your request. Additional guidance responsive to your request may be found on the Department's website here <u>Election Directives and Guidance (pa.gov)</u>. more specifically here <u>2023-04-03-Examination-Absentee-Mail-In-Ballot-Return-Envelopes-4.0.pdf (pa.gov)</u>. There is no fee due to the Department's policy of not charging if the file is sent electronically.

In regards to requested items (1) and (3), your request is denied in part because it requested information that, if released publicly, would cause a security risk and expose the election infrastructure to potential attacks. The Department withheld records (SURE job aids) that relate to the operation of the SURE system and contain information that if released publicly would cause a security risk or expose the SURE system to a potential cyber-attack. Because the SURE system has been designated as part of the nation's critical infrastructure by the United States Department of Homeland Security, any information that can put the system at risk is not permitted to be disclosed publicly. Here, the information contained in the withheld records is of such a nature that if released would create a reasonable likelihood of endangering the physical security and safety of the SURE system and as such, the records are exempt from disclosure under the RTKL pursuant to Sections 708(b)(2), (b)(3) and (b)(4). See also, Sheckler v. DOS, Docket Nos.: AP 2024-0596; 2022-0629; 2022-0492.

You have a right to appeal this response in writing to Office of Open Records (OOR), 333 Market Street, 16th Floor, Harrisburg, PA 17126-0333. If you choose to file an appeal, you must do so within <u>15 business days</u> of the mailing date of this response and send to the OOR:

- 1) this response;
- 2) your request; and
- 3) the reason why you think the agency is wrong in its response.

Also, the OOR has an appeal form available on the OOR website at: https://www.openrecords.pa.gov/Appeals/AppealForm.cfm

Respectfully,

Janelle S. Hawthorne

Janelle S. Hawthorne, J.D. Agency Open Records Officer Department of State Room 306, North Office Building 401 North Street Harrisburg, PA 17120-0500 717-317-5340

Mail-Ballot Status Codes, Emails, and Online Ballot Tracker

Codes and Text

| Email text in Second Paragraph and in Tracker |
|---|
| (All PEND and CANC codes will follow the Your Ballot Status Has Changed email in the slideshow provided) |
| The county has noticed an error with your ballot envelopes, which means your ballot may not be counted. If you cannot fix the errors in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| The county has noticed that the date written on your ballot return envelope is incorrect. This means your ballot may not be counted. Your county offers you the opportunity to fix your ballot return envelope, and you should go to https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in-PA/Pages/Return-Ballot.aspx to get more information. If you cannot fix your ballot return envelope in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| The county has noticed that you did not date your ballot return envelope. This means your ballot may not be counted. Your county offers you the opportunity to fix your ballot envelope and you should go to <u>https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in-PA/Pages/Return-Ballot.aspx</u> to get more information. If you cannot fix your ballot return envelope in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| |

| PEND – NO SIGNATURE | The county has noticed that you did not sign your ballot return envelope. This means your ballot may not be counted. Your county offers you the opportunity to fix your ballot return envelope, and you should go to https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in-PA/Pages/Return-Ballot.aspx to get more information. If you cannot fix your ballot return envelope in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
|---|---|
| PEND – NO SECRECY ENVELOPE | The county has noticed that when you returned your ballot, you placed it in the ballot return envelope without placing it into the secrecy envelope that says "OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT." This means your ballot may not be counted. Your county offers you the opportunity to fix your ballot envelopes, and you should go to <u>https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in-</u> <u>PA/Pages/Return-Ballot.aspx</u> to get more information. If you cannot fix your ballot envelopes in time, you can go to your polling place on election |
| CANC – EMAIL BALLOT UND BATCH | day and cast a provisional ballot. Your ballot will not be counted because your emailed balloting materials have been returned as undeliverable. |
| CANC – EMAIL BALLOT UNDELIVERABLE | Your email balloting materials were returned as undeliverable. Your county will send you a new paper ballot to address on file. |
| CANC – INCORRECT DATE (New reason added 1/27/23) | Your mail ballot may not be counted because you did not correctly date the declaration on your ballot return envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [April 16, 2023], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| CANC – LABEL CANCELLED | No email generated. |
| PEND – NO ID | Your ballot application did not include valid identifying information, and your ballot was returned without the necessary ID. Your ballot will not be counted unless you bring valid identifying information to your county election official. You can find more information on the |

| | necessary ID here: https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in- PA/Documents/DOS_Identification_for_absentee_voting.pdf. |
|--|---|
| CANC – NO DATE (New reason added 1/27/23) | Your mail ballot may not be counted because you did not date the declaration on your ballot return envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [April 16, 2023], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| CANC – NO ID | Your ballot will not be counted because you did not timely provide proof of identification. |
| CANC – NO SECRECY ENVELOPE (Deployed 3/26/21) | Your ballot will not be counted because it was not returned in a secrecy envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [April 16, 2023], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| CANC – NO SIGNATURE (Updated 6/3/21) (Updated language to remove no date reference 1/27/23) | Your ballot will not be counted because you did not sign the declaration on your ballot return envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [April 16, 2023], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| CANC REPLACED | No email generated. |
| CANC – RETURNED AFTER DEADLINE | Your ballot will not be counted because it was received after the deadline. |
| CANC – UNDELIVERABLE | Your ballot will not be counted because it was returned as undeliverable by the United States Postal Service (USPS). If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [April 16, 2023], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |

| CANC – OTHER | The county has identified an error with your ballot envelope(s), and your ballot will not be | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (Updated language 10/27/2020) | counted. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [April 16, 2023], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. | | | | |
| | (For implementation purposes, this is a new code, and the CANC-VOTE CANCELLED should be removed from drop down.) | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| CANC – VOTE CHALLENGED | Your ballot will not be counted because of a successful challenge. | | | | |

EXHIBIT 12

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF DELAWARE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

CIVIL ACTION AT LAW

SONJA KEOHANE, RICHARD KEOHANE and BARBARA WELSH v. DELAWARE COUNTY BOARD OF ELECTIONS No.: 2023-004458

ORDER

AND NOW, this 21⁻⁵⁵ day of September, 2023, upon consideration of the Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings of Petitioners Sonja Keohane. Richard Keohane, and Barbara Welsh, a Memorandum of Law in support thereof, Respondent Delaware County Board of Elections' response to the Motion in which Respondent does not oppose the relief requested by Petitioners, and Petitioners' reply in support of the Motion. it is ORDERED that the Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings is GRANTED. It is further ORDERED that Respondent is directed to count Petitioners' provisional ballots submitted at their respective polling places on Primary Election Day, May 16, 2023, and amend the official vote count from the May 2023 Primary Election to include the votes indicated on Petitioners' provisional ballots. In support of the foregoing, the Court hereby sets forth the following:

 The facts of this case are not in dispute as this matter concerns the decision of Respondent Delaware County Board of Elections ("the Board") not to count three provisional ballots submitted by Petitioners, who each voted by mail but whose mailin ballots were canceled due to disqualifying defects on the outer envelopes;

2. In each instance, the Board contacted Petitioners and provided a "notice and cure letter" explaining the opportunity to cure the defective ballots in person at the Board's office in Media. Delaware County. Pennsylvania or to request a replacement ballot be issued by mail in advance of primary Election Day, May 16, 2023:

3. The Petitioners did not request replacement ballots nor appear in person in Media. Delaware County, Pennsylvania to avail themselves of the "notice and cure" procedure offered by the Board but rather each Petitioner voted provisionally at their polling place on primary Election Day, May 16, 2023;

4. Subsequently, at the provisional ballot challenge hearing, the Board voted to not count these ballots based on *In Re Allegheny Cnty. Provisional Ballots in the 2020 Gen. Election*, 241 A.3d 695 (Pa.Cmwlth. 2020) which stands for the proposition that voters who have cast another ballot and/or whose ballots have been timely received by the Board may not have subsequent provisional ballots counted;

5. This Court recognizes the Election Code contains two provisions which are at issue and relate to casting a provisional ballot following an unsuccessful attempt to east a mail-in or absentee ballot. The first subsection states that "[e]xcept as provided in clause (ii), if it is determined that the individual was registered and entitled to vote at the election district where the ballot was cast, the county board of elections shall compare the signature on the provisional ballot envelope with the signature on the elector's registration form and, if the signatures are determined to be genuine, shall count the ballot if the county board of elections confirms that the individual did not cast any other ballot, including an absentee ballot, in the election." 25 P.S. §

3050(a.4)(5)(i);

6. The second subsection states that a provisional ballot "shall not be counted" if "the elector's absentee ballot or mail-in ballot are timely received by a county board of elections." 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F);

2

7. To the extent there is any ambiguity between § 3050(a.4)(5)(i) and § 3050(a.4)(5)(ii)(F). Pennsylvania law demands that statutory provisions be read harmoniously to give effect to both provisions and should be construed in a way that does not nullify or exclude another provision. *See, e.g., In re Borough of Downingtown.* 161 A.3d 844. 871 (Pa. 2017) (noting that when two statutory provisions can be read as harmonious or in conflict, courts should construe them as in harmony with each other).

8. "It is the longstanding and overriding policy in this Commonwealth to protect the elective franchise. The Election Code must be liberally construed so as not to deprive ..., the voters of their right to elect a candidate of their choice. It is therefore a well-settled principle of Pennsylvania election law that every rationalization within the realm of common sense should aim at saving the ballot rather than voiding it." *In re Canvass of Absentee & Mail-in Ballots of Nov. 3. 2020 General Election.* 241 A.3d 1058, 1071 (Pa. 2020).

9. In this instance, these three qualified voters who attempted to submit mail-in ballots to the Board and were later notified by the Board that their respective mail-in ballots were defective, cannot be said to have "cast" a ballot.

10. All parties and this Court are concerned with the risk of double voting; however, the Board has safeguards in place to prevent double voting in this situation.

11. "When the Board receives a mail-in or absentee ballot. Board staff examines the outer envelope for obvious defects such as a missing signature or date. If such a defect is found, the Board provides a notice via e-mail or regular mail to the affected voter and offers them the opportunity to cure their ballot at Government Center in person, or mails a replacement ballot." (Board's 7/28/23 Memorandum of Law, p. 6).

3

12. The defective mail-in ballot is segregated from other mail-in ballots and is not counted or included in the pre-canvass and canvass. (Board's 7/28/23 Memorandum of Law, p. 6). It is treated by the Board's staff as if the ballot was not received at all. *Id.* Then, the voter may vote their replacement ballot:

13. The Board also provided this Court with additional protections afforded by the provisional ballot challenge hearing process. These include:

a. "The Board schedules and holds a provisional ballot challenge hearing within seven days of each primary or election. *See* 25 P.S. § 3050(a.4)(4);

b. Prior to the hearing, the Board checks all provisional ballots against
 Election Day poll books and by-mail ballots to determine if each voter who voted
 provisionally also voted a different way;

c. The Board also collects the names and addresses of each voter who cast a provisional ballot in Delaware County and makes those available to party leaders and candidates;

d. The Board further publishes all mail-in and absentee voters on its website.
 Therefore, ahead of the hearing, representatives and the Board, and any other interested party, can confirm that voters have not cast a provisional ballot and also voted in some other way."

(Board's 7/28/23 Memorandum of Law, p. 7).

4

14. With these safeguards in place, Respondent shall count Petitioners' provisional ballots submitted at their respective polling places on Primary ElectionDay, May 16, 2023, and amend the official vote count from the May 2023 Primary Election to include the votes indicated on Petitioners' provisional ballots.

BY THE COURT:

OHN J. WHELAN,

EXHIBIT 13

TLP:WHITE



Pennsylvania Provisional Voting Guidance

Date: March 11, 2024 Version: 2.1



Background

This revised guidance addresses the issuance, voting, and examination of provisional ballots under the Election Code. Provisional ballots were originally mandated by section 302 of the Help America Vote Act of 2002 (HAVA).

Generally, under the applicable statutes, if a voter is not eligible to be issued a regular ballot, that voter is entitled to submit a provisional ballot at the polling place. Provisional ballots may be issued at the polling place until the close of polls on Election Day absent a court order extending voting hours.

Using Provisional Ballots

Provisional ballots are utilized when a voter believes that they are eligible to vote, but the poll worker is unable to confirm the voter's eligibility. Provisional ballots permit the voter to submit a ballot, although the ballot is initially segregated from the regular ballots returned by voters whose eligibility was confirmed at the polls on Election Day. After Election Day, the county board of elections must adjudicate the provisional ballot voter's eligibility to vote. If the board determines that the voter is eligible and did not already vote in that election, then the provisional ballot is counted or partially counted, if applicable.

Voters are entitled to a provisional ballot when their eligibility to vote is uncertain. A poll worker must inform voters that they have a right to use a provisional ballot if their eligibility is uncertain. The circumstances which would create a situation where a voter may be issued a provisional ballot include, but are not necessarily limited to:

- Voter's name was not in the poll book or supplemental poll book.
 - \circ For example, the voter reported to the wrong precinct, or
 - The voter did not report a recent change in residence to the county election office.
- Voter is required to show ID but cannot do so.
- Voter eligibility was challenged by an election official.
- Voter was issued an absentee or mail-in ballot but believes that they did not successfully vote the ballot, and the ballot and outer return envelope were not surrendered at the polling place to be spoiled.
- Voter returned a completed absentee or mail-in ballot that will be rejected by the county board of elections, and the voter believes they are eligible to vote.
- A special court order was issued with respect to the voter's status.
- A special court order was issued related to extending the hours of voting.







• Voter claims they are registered in a political party with which they are not affiliated (for primary elections only).

Process for the Voter

Any voter who intends to submit a provisional ballot shall follow these steps:

- 1) Before receiving a provisional ballot, the voter must complete the sections on the provisional ballot envelope labeled Voter Information, Voter Affidavit for Provisional Ballot, and Current Address in front of election officials.
- 2) Upon completion of the above sections of the provisional ballot envelope, the voter must mark their provisional ballot.
- 3) After the voter marks their provisional ballot, they must seal their ballot in the secrecy envelope and then place the secrecy envelope in the provisional ballot envelope.
- 4) The voter must fill out the Voter Signature Section on the provisional ballot envelope in front of the Judge of Elections and the Minority Inspector.
- 5) The voter must sign both the Voter Affidavit for Provisional Ballot and the front of the provisional ballot envelope.
- 6) The Judge of Elections and the Minority Inspector will then sign the affidavit after noting the reason for the provisional ballot.

Voters can check the status of their provisional ballot after the election by calling their county board of elections, checking the PA Voter Services website, or calling the PA Department of State.

Note: The online provisional ballot search will return results only for the active election and cannot be used to search provisional ballots from previous elections.

Voters will need to provide their provisional ballot number or their full name and date of birth to check the status of their provisional ballot.

- Voters can find the phone number for their county election office online at vote.pa.gov/county.
- The website for PA Voter Services is vote.pa.gov/provisional.
- The phone number for the PA Department of State is 1-877-VOTESPA (1-877-868-3772), option 6.

Process for Poll Workers

Voters who requested an absentee or mail-in ballot may arrive at their polling place on Election Day seeking to vote. Poll workers should follow the instructions below for these voters.





- 1) For voters who were issued an absentee or mail-in ballot but *did not* successfully return their ballot to the board of elections:
 - a. These voters' names will be found in section 1 of the poll book, and the signature line will say either "<u>Remit Absentee Ballot or Vote Provisionally</u>" or "<u>Remit Mail-in Ballot or Vote Provisionally</u>."
 - i. Option A. If the voter has their unvoted absentee or mail-in ballot and outer envelope with them, the poll worker shall permit the voter to surrender their mail ballot and envelope and sign the Elector's Declaration to Surrender their Mail Ballot form (see **Appendix A**). After the voter does this, the poll worker shall allow the voter to vote by regular ballot the same as any other voter.
 - ii. Option B. If the voter is designated in the poll book as having been issued an absentee or mail-in ballot but the voter does not have their absentee or mail-in ballot and outer envelope with them, the voter may submit only a provisional ballot, and the poll worker shall offer them this option.
- 2) For voters who *did* successfully return their absentee or mail-in ballot:
 - a. If a voter was issued an absentee or mail-in ballot and successfully returned their ballot, their name will be found in section 2 of the poll book, and the signature line will say either "<u>Absentee – Ballot Cast/Not Eligible</u>" or "<u>Mail-in –</u> <u>Ballot Cast/Not Eligible.</u>"
 - b. If a voter listed in section 2 of the poll book believes that they have not successfully voted their absentee or mail-in ballot or otherwise contests their ballot status, the poll worker must provide the voter a provisional ballot.

For **everyone** receiving a provisional ballot, poll workers must ensure that, before the provisional ballot is issued, the Voter Information, Voter Affidavit for Provisional Ballot, and Current Address sections on the provisional ballot envelope are completed by the voter. Again, the voter must sign **both** the Voter Affidavit for Provisional Ballot **and** the front of the provisional ballot envelope.

Poll workers must ensure that the voter signs their name in the presence of both the Judge of Elections and the Minority Inspector. Poll workers must also ensure that both the Judge of Elections and Minority Inspector sign the affidavit.

If polling place hours are extended beyond 8:00 p.m. on Election Day by court order, all votes submitted after 8:00 p.m. shall be submitted via provisional ballot only.

Process for County Elections Officials

Within seven days after the election, the county board of elections must review and make a determination for each provisional ballot cast on Election Day.



Pennsylvania Provisional Voting Guidance



Counties should notify parties and the public a week in advance of the date that election officials will meet to examine and reconcile provisional ballots during the post-election official count. Under no circumstance should the county board of elections schedule the meeting without providing the notice required by the Sunshine Act¹ for public meetings.

Parameters for canvassing provisional ballots

- When determining whether to count a provisional ballot, the county board of
 elections <u>must</u> reconcile provisional ballots with ballots cast in person on Election
 Day and with returned absentee and mail-in ballots. If a voter cast an Election
 Day ballot or successfully voted an absentee or mail-in ballot, the provisional
 ballot shall <u>not be counted</u>.
- A county board of elections can approve a provisional ballot for counting only if the voter is qualified and eligible to vote in the election.
- When researching provisional ballots during the canvassing period, the county election staff should enter the voter's provisional voting information from the provisional envelope into the SURE system to maintain an accounting of the number of provisional ballots issued for the election.
- If a voter's mail-in or absentee ballot was rejected for a reason unrelated to the voter's qualifications, and the voter submitted a provisional ballot and meets other provisional ballot requirements, the provisional ballot shall be counted if the county determines that the voter is eligible to vote.²
- Counties are prohibited from counting a provisional ballot submitted by a gualified registered voter of another county.
- During the canvass, the county board of elections must determine, for each provisional ballot, whether:
 - The provisional ballot should be counted in full (i.e., all contests on the ballot are counted);
 - The provisional ballot should be partially counted (i.e., some contests but not all contests on the ballot are counted) and the reason(s) for the partial counting;



¹ 65 Pa.C.S. § 701, et seq.

² The Department agrees with the analysis of the Delaware County Court of Common Pleas in *Keohane v. Delaware County Board of Elections*, No. 2023-004458 (Sept. 21, 2023); *but see In Re Allegheny Cnty. Provisional Ballots in the 2020 Gen. Election*, 241 A.3d 695 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2020) (unpublished).





- The provisional ballot is invalid because the voter successfully submitted another ballot; or
- The provisional ballot should be rejected for another reason(s) and the reason(s) for the rejection.

Hearings for provisional ballots challenged during the canvass

If a provisional ballot is challenged during the canvass, the county board of elections must schedule a hearing within seven days of the challenge to consider the challenge and determine the disposition of the ballot. Additionally, notice shall be given where possible to the challenged provisional voter and to the attorney, watcher, or candidate who made the challenge.

- It is recommended that counties notify parties and the public of the hearing a week in advance of the date, noting that election officials will meet to examine and reconcile provisional ballots during the post-election official count. Under no circumstance should the county board of elections schedule the meeting without providing the notice required by the Sunshine Act³ for public meetings.
- During the hearing, the county board of elections must decide whether to uphold or dismiss the challenge. The county board is not bound by the Pennsylvania Rules of Evidence. Any testimony presented must be stenographically recorded.

| Version | Date | Description Initial document release | |
|---------|------------|--|--|
| 1.0 | 3.5.2020 | | |
| 1.1 | 10.21.2020 | Updated per Act 12 of 2020 | |
| 2.0 | 10.12.2023 | Updated to reflect judicial guidance | |
| 2.1 | 3.11.2024 | Updated to implement clarifying edits and modified affidavit form. | |

###

³ 65 Pa.C.S. § 701, et seq.

EXHIBIT 14

FAYETTE COUNTY ELECTION BUREAU Marybeth Kuznik, Director 2 West Main Street • Suite 111 • Uniontown, PA 15401 724-430-1289 • 724-430-4948 (fax) • voter@fayettepa.org



May 1, 2024

Kate Steiker-Ginzberg ACLU PO Box 60173 Philadelphia, PA 19102

Dear Ms. Steiker-Ginzberg,

The Fayette County Bureau of Elections has received and considered your Right-To-Know request of March 22, 2024.

Public access to election documents is exempt from the Right To Know Law by Section 3031.1, which states "[i]f any provisions of this act regarding access to records conflict with any other federal or state law, the provision of this act shall not apply." 65 P.S. § 67.310.1.

Public access to election records is specifically governed under Section 2648 of the Pennsylvania Election Code, which states in pertinent part,

The records of each county board of elections. . . shall be open to public inspection, except as herein provided, and may be inspected and copied by any qualified elector of the county during ordinary business hours, at any time when they are not necessarily being used by the board, or its employes having duties to perform thereto: Provided, however, That such public inspection thereof shall only be in the presence of a member or authorized employe of the county board, and shall be subject to proper regulation for safekeeping of the records and documents, and subject to the further provisions of this act. . .

25 P.S. § 2648.

The above notwithstanding, the Fayette County Election Bureau and Fayette County Election Board wish to be transparent. Therefore, without waiving our right to follow and enforce the above statutory procedures regarding any future requests from any party, we voluntarily respond to your request as follows (responses interspersed into pertinent section of your request) and grant available requested records as follows:

1. Records that constitute, reflect, or describe **any policy that has been approved and adopted** by the Board of Elections, which addresses whether voters who make disqualifying mistakes (e.g. missing signature, date or secrecy envelope) when completing their mail-in ballot return envelopes or submitting their mail ballots will be notified and/or permitted to "cure" such deficiencies so that their ballot can be counted.

No written policy has been approved or adopted by the Board of Elections

2. If the Board of Elections does not have a written policy, but does have **procedures or practices** currently in place that provide voters with notice and an opportunity to "cure" mail-in ballots with deficiencies, please provide **records** showing:

a. Any notice provided to voters of their mistake prior to Election Day, such as:

i. An example of a letter, postcard, or e-mail sent directly from the county

elections office to a voter about a mail-in ballot with a deficiency;

Copy of letter sent to voters is provided, see attached

Copy of Instructions for Calling Voters - see G-2023 document attached

ii. An example of an automatic SURE-system email regarding the cancellation, and whether that email is sent before or after Election Day;

Requester would need to obtain this information from the PA Department of State iii. An example of a list of voters who returned a mail-ballot with an error, which is made accessible (1) on a public government website; and/or (2) to the party representatives; or (3) upon request;

No lists of voters who return mail-ballots with an error were posted on the internet, made available to party representatives, or otherwise provided publicly

iv. Any other records that constitute or relate to the notice given to voters such as a phone call from the county election office — that mail-in voters receive if they have made an error;

See attached spreadsheet from P-2024 Primary Election See attached pdf file from G-2023 General Election

b. The county's processes, if any, for voters to **cure** their mistake, such as: i. An attestation or other form that voters complete in-person at the election office to "cure" their mail-ballot mistake;

ii. A replacement ballot request form;

iii. Any other records constituting or relating to the "curing" practices that are implemented by the county election office; and

No forms are required to cure deficient ballots.

c. Whether voters who learn that their mail ballot has been canceled due to a mistake are permitted to cast a **provisional ballot** at their local precinct on Election Day and whether that provisional ballot will be **counted** by the Board of Elections. Responsive records could include:

i. Lists of provisional ballots cast in an election by voters whose mail-in ballots were previously canceled; or

ii. Board of Elections minutes showing deliberation and/or official action regarding provisional ballots cast by voters whose mail-in ballots were canceled.

See minutes of November 15, 2022 Election Board Meeting, pp. 19-21 attached and available online

3. If you do not have records of a policy or practice responsive to requests 1 or 2, please provide records (from January 2023 to the present) constituting or reflecting any discussion, deliberation, communication, correspondence, memoranda, communications, and/or internal policies, guidelines, rules, practices, or procedure or official action by or among the Board of Elections regarding "notice and cure" practices or procedures, including any decision to not adopt "notice and cure" procedures.

Fayette County does not have any records of this type within the stated timeframe

4. If you do not have records of a policy or practice responsive to requests 1 or 2, please provide records (from January 2023 to the present) constituting or reflecting any memoranda, communications, and/or internal policies, guidelines, rules, practices, or procedures related to **SURE-system protocols** regarding mail-in ballots with errors, including any records from the Pennsylvania Department of State regarding data entry into the SURE system.

After diligent search, Fayette County Election Bureau attaches five emails and directives we have saved from the PA Department of State.

Please contact me if you have any questions or need additional explanations. Thank you for your interest in the Fayette County Bureau of Elections.

Sincerely,

Marybeth Kugnuk

Marybeth Kuznik Director of Elections and Voter Registration

CALLING VOTERS WITH BALLOT ENVELOPE ERRORS

- 1. Please Call each voter on these lists.
- 2. IF PHONE IS ANSWERED -- tell voter that there was an error on their ballot envelope that might cause their vote not to be counted and that they need to come into the Election Bureau to correct the problem. (You can tell them what was wrong based on the "issue" column.

NOTE! Tell voters with "No Signature" that their vote <u>WILL not</u> be counted unless they come in and sign it.

- 3. Voter must come in person and <u>must</u> bring Identification. A Driver's License, PennDOT ID card, U.S. Passport, or Voter Registration Card from Fayette County will work. If they do not have any of these, let MB know. (If necessary, get their name/number and MB will call them back.)
- IF NO ANSWER WHEN YOU CALL leave a message and just say that there was an error on their ballot envelope that might cause their vote not to be counted, and to please call the Election Bureau as soon as possible at 724-430-1289.
- 5. Tell voters that they may also go to their polling place and vote on a provisional ballot.
- 6. Please make a note of people you reach and their response, or if you left a message.

THANK YOU!

NOTE: BALLOTS MUST BE CORRECTED BY 8 PM ON ELECTION DAY NOV. 7.

FAYETTE COUNTY ELECTION BUREAU Marybeth Kuznik, Director 2 West Main Street • Suite 111 • Uniontown, PA 15401 724-430-1289 • 724-430-4948 (fax) • voter@fayettepa.org



[VOTER'S ADDRESS] [VOTER'S ADDRESS] [VOTER'S ADDRESS]

[DATE]

Dear Mail-In / Absentee Voter,

The Fayette County Election Bureau has received your ballot and we noticed that there is an error with the date or signature on your outer envelope. Your vote may not be counted if this error is not corrected.

If you would like to correct the problem, you will need to come <u>in person</u> to our office at 2 West Main Street, in Uniontown PA 15401. We are open Monday through Friday from 8 A.M to 4:30 P.M. You will need to bring identification with you in one of the forms approved by the Legislature for voters in a polling place. The most common of these is your PennDOT Driver's License or Photo ID card, a U.S. Passport, or your official Voter Registration Card from Fayette County. If you do not have any of these IDs, please give us a call.

No ballots may be taken from the Election Bureau during the correction process.

We hope that you will stop into the Election Bureau soon and correct the error, so that your vote may be counted!

Sincerely,

Emma Santore Elections and Voter Registration Clerk Fayette County Election Bureau

EXHIBIT 15

GREENE COUNTY

BALLOT CURING PROCEDURES

I. Introduction

This ballot curing policy for Greene County is established to allow registered voters the opportunity to curer immaterial deficiencies with their absentee or mail-in ballots.

II. Definitions

As used herein, the following terms shall have the meanings indicated:

Ballot: An absentee or mail-in ballot which a qualified elector may use to cast a vote in an election.

Bureau: The Greene County Bureau of Elections.

County: Greene County.

County Board: Greene County Board of Elections.

Deficiency: A defect regarding the required signature and/or date in the outside of the ballot envelope.

Party Committee: The Greene County Democratic Committee and the Greene County Republican Committee, as designated by their respective state organizations.

Qualified Elector: Any person who shall possess all the qualifications for voting now or hereafter prescribed by the Constitution of this Commonwealth.

III. Cure Procedure for Deficiency in the Ballot of a Qualified Elector

- A. Upon identifying a Deficiency with a Ballott submitted by a Qualified Elector, the Bureau will segregate said Ballott and place the Qualified Elector's name and phone number (if one is provided) on a list.
- B. During a Primary Election, the list of Qualified Voters who submitted Deficient Ballots shall be made available to the Party Committees once a day at the request of the Party Committee.

- C. The Party Committees may contact the Qualified Elector who submitted a Ballot with a Deficiency to advise that there is a Deficiency with their Ballott and that the Qualified Elector is permitted to appear at the Bureau to remedy such deficiency.
- D. During the general elections, in addition to Party Committees, the list of Qualified Voters who submitted Ballots with Deficiencies will be made available to any duly authorized representative of any recognized political party other than the Party Committees which have a candidate on the Ballot.

It is acknowledged that Qualified Electors registered as Independent will not have a duly authorized party representative. The Bureau will publicize through its regular course that any voter can check the status of their Ballots via Department of State website and that cure procedures are available.

- E. To effect a cure, A Qualified Elector must appear in person at the Bureau before 8:00 P.M. on Election Day and sign an attestation that includes the missing or incorrect signature and/or date, which shall be recorded with their Ballot.
- F. The Bureau shall not perform any remedy on behalf of the Qualified Elector but will only provide the opportunity for the Qualified Elector to remedy the defect.
- G. The Bureau shall not send the Ballot back to the Qualified Elector or issue to the Qualified Elector a new Ballot due to the deficiency.
- H. This Policy shall not modify any procedures regarding Provisional Ballots with the exception of allowing a Provisional Ballot to be counted for a Qualified Elector who cannot come to the Bureau to remedy a deficiency on the Ballot envelope but is able to go to their polling place.

IV. Cure Procedure for Deficiency in the Ballot as a result of Bureau Error

- A. All Ballot Deficiencies caused by Bureau Error shall be dealt with on a case-by-case basis.
- B. In the event that a Ballot Deficiency exists as a result of Bureau Error, the Bureau shall first determine whether the Ballot Deficiency can be remedied within the time limits fixed by statute.
- C. If it is determined that the Ballot Deficiency caused by Bureau Error can be remedied within the time limits fixed by statute, the Bureau shall determine the specific errors causing the Ballot Deficiency and prepare a second Ballot correcting the errors identified.

The initial ballots shall be declared null and void and shall be sequestered and segregated and retained by the Bureau as provided by statute.

The corrected Ballots shall be mailed to the Qualified Electors accompanied by a letter advising the Qualified Electors of the errors in the previous Ballot and requesting the Qualified Electors to execute the second corrected Ballot.

D. If it is determined that the Ballot Deficiency caused by Bureau Error CANNOT be remedied within the time limits fixed by statute, the Bureau shall determine the specific errors causing the Ballot Deficiency.

The Bureau, on a "case by case" basis, shall determine an appropriate method to mitigate the Ballot Deficiency to the extent possible.

- E. The Bureau shall maintain a complete record of its efforts to remedy the Ballot Deficiencies including but not limited to:
 - A. Minutes of meetings addressing the Ballot Deficiencies.
 - B. Measures taken by the Bureau to remedy or mitigate the Ballot Deficiencies.

ADOPTED BY THE GREENE COUNTY BOARD OF ELECTIONS ON APRIL 11, 2024

EXHIBIT 16



SOLICITOR'S OFFICE 724-770-4444 PHONE 724-773-7268 FAX 724-770-4457 TTY

Board of Commissioners Daniel C. Camp III, Chairman Jack Manning Tony Amadio

> County Solicitor Garen Fedeles

Nathan A. Morgan

Assessment Solicitor

Joseph A. Askar

May 8, 2024

ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org Kate Steiker-Ginzberg PO Box 60173 Philadelphia, PA 19102

Paralegal Stacey L. Householder

Assistant County Solicitor

RE: Right to Know Request

Dear Ms. Steiker-Ginzberg,

Thank you for writing to Beaver County with your request for information pursuant to the Pennsylvania Right to Know Law, 65 P.S. Section 67.101, et. seq. On April 1, 2024, you requested records related to policies and procedures for the Bureau of Elections. The County invoked an extension of time of thirty (30) days.

Your request is granted and the requested document is attached.

Please be advised that this correspondence will serve to close this record with our office as permitted by law.

Stacy Howhow

Stacey L. Honseholder Open Records Officer

Enclosure



BUREAU OF ELECTIONS

OFFICE PROCEDURE

BALLOTS WITH OBSERVALBE DEFECTS

Each election, voters across Pennsylvania submit ballots to Boards of Elections that have material defects on the outer declaration envelopes (i.e. utilizing an incorrect date, not dating the envelope as required by 25 PS § 3150.16, not signing the envelops as required by 25 PS § 3150.16). While no practices regarding requirements or restrictions regarding so-called "notice and cure" operations for voters to fix mistakes and avoid having their ballots set aside exist in the Pennsylvania Election Code, the Beaver County Bureau of Elections has developed a consistent practice regarding voters' abilities to cure ballots with observable defects on the outer declaration envelopes. Since the *Ball v. Chapman (2022)* decision and opinions, litigation has continued on both the question of curing and other questions regarding dating and signature requirements on the declaration envelopes. However, we have operated from this posture since the November 2022 election and will continue to do so until statutory or court-ordered regulations supersede. In either of the scenarios, listed below, and irrespective of the notice structure outlined voters are free to contact the Bureau of Elections at any time and inquire if their ballot envelopes have any defects. Upon inquiry, our staff will review the envelope, and provide details to the voters regarding the status of the envelope related to observable defects only, and provide data opportunity to cure the error.

SCENARIO A: Ballots with observable defects are received by the Bureau of Elections prior to the Friday before the Election in question:

- 1) All ballots are date and timestamped upon receipt in the Bureau of Elections.
- 2) Ballots are next reviewed by full-time staff members to ensure compliance with statute.
- Ballots with observable defects (missing a signature, incorrect dates, missing dates) are segregated, with sorting by precinct and based on defect(s) apparent.
- 4) Staff will record ballots with defects with the SURE status code of *RECORD- BALLOT RETURNED*. This is done so as to demonstrate the ballot has been received for those voters who submitted information to receive email notifications. No other codes are to be used, as this could provide notice of potential defects to some voters but not to all, and such could create an imbalanced nature of notice.
- 5) Staff will then add the voters' name and basic information (street address, precinct of registration, etc.) to a regularly maintained list of voters whose ballot envelopes have an observable defect.
- 6) The list of ballots received in scenario A will be posted to the county's website on the Friday prior to the election in question. The listing will also be emailed to the leadership of both major parties in the county. That effort is the full extent of notice provided to voters.
- 7) Voters can appear in person in our office to cure any defects on their declaration envelopes.

SCENARIO B: Ballots with observable defects are received by the Bureau of Elections on or after the Friday before the Election in question:

- 1) All ballots are date and timestamped upon receipt in the Bureau of Elections.
- 2) Ballots are next reviewed by full-time staff members to ensure compliance with statute.
- Ballots with observable defects (missing a signature, incorrect dates, missing dates) are segregated, with sorting by precinct and based on defect(s) apparent.
- 4) Staff will record ballots with defects with the SURE status code of *RECORD- BALLOT RETURNED*. This is done so as to demonstrate the ballot has been received for those voters who submitted information to receive email notifications. No other codes are to be used, as this could provide notice of potential defects to some voters but not to all, and such could create an imbalanced nature of notice.
- 5) Voters can appear in person in our office to cure any defects on their declaration envelopes.

Board of Commissioners Daniel C. Camp III, Chairman Jack Manning Tony Amadio

BUREAU OF ELECTIONS 810 Third Street Beaver, PA 15009

Colin Sisk, Director

724-770-4440 | PHONE 724-728-9318 | FAX

EXHIBIT 17

County of Washington

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

Commissioners

NICK SHERMAN Chairman

ELECTRA S. JANIS Vice Chair

LARRY MAGGI Commissioner



DARYL W. PRICE Chief of Staff

CYNTHIA B. GRIFFIN Chief Clerk

95 W. BEAU ST., SUITE 605 - WASHINGTON, PA 15301 - 724-228-6724

April 26, 2024

RE: Washington County's Response to your RTK Request

Good afternoon, Ms. Steiker-Ginzberg,

Thank you for writing to Washington County with your request for records pursuant to Pennsylvania's Right-To-Know Law ("RTKL"), 65 P.S. §§ 67.101 et seq. Your request was received on March 22, 2024, and you requested any policy that was approved by the Board of Elections; notice to cure the ballots and if no records, you asked to be provided with the 2023 Election procedures; and lastly, to provide records from January 2023 to the present regarding "notice and cure" procedures.

In response to your first request, the Board of Elections meeting minutes for the April 11, 2024 will not be approved until the Board reconvenes for its next meeting on May 13, 2024. Pursuant to Section 708(b)(21), draft minutes of any meeting of agency are exempt from public disclosure until the next regularly scheduled meeting. Once the meeting minutes have been approved the records will be supplemented.

Regarding notice to cure ballots, Washington County has no records in its possession, custody or control insofar as the Board of Elections voted to not allow residents to cure ballots. Therefore, the County does not contain any information and/or procedures related to Notification of Curing.

Board of Elections' meeting minutes for April 26 and September 19, 2023 are attached. This is where the curing process for the 2023 Elections was discussed.

Guidance Concerning Examination of Absentee and Mail-in Ballot Return Envelopes is also attached.

Please be advised that this is correspondence will serve to close this record with our office as permitted by law.

Regards,



CBG/dc

ynthia B. Griffin Chief Clerk/Right-to-Know Officer 95 West Beau Street, Suite 605 Washington, PA 15301 Phone (724) 228-6723 Fax: (724) 228-6965 Email: enffincer.co.washington.pa.us www.washington.copa.gov

Washington County Board of Elections April 26, 2023

The Washington County Board of Elections met in special session in the Crossroads Center Conference Room, Room G-17, Washington, PA with the following members being present: Chair Diana Irey Vaughan, Monica Merrell, and Todd Pappasergi. Also present were Solicitor Jana Grimm, Election Director Melanie Ostrander, Chief of Staff Michael Namie, Washington County Republican Party Treasurer April Betzner, Washington County Republican Party Tina Whited, Washington County Republican Party Vice Chair Jeffrey Elias, candidate for County Commissioner and concerned citizen Ashley Duff, and Observer Reporter journalist Mike Jones.

Mrs. Vaughan called the meeting to order at 10:00 am.

Mrs. Vaughan led the attendees in prayer.

Mrs. Vaughan led the Pledge of Allegiance.

Public Comment

Tina Whited inquired on the set up for election night to allow the public to view the return of results by the poll workers.

Mrs. Vaughan called for a motion to amend the agenda to include approval of the minutes of the April 11, 2023 meeting, which was omitted in error.

Mr. Pappasergi moved to amend the agenda to include approval of the minutes of the April 11, 2023 meeting.

Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Mr. Pappasergi moved to approve the minutes of the April 11, 2023 meeting. Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Election Director Comment

Ms. Ostrander reported to the Board her review of how other counties handle the process of public viewing of the election night returns process, and her suggestion for Washington County.

There are seven security cameras in the election night returns areas; one outside, one in the stairwell, two in the hallway, one in the ballot room, one in the ballot storage room, and one in the EMS computer room. The Public Meeting Room has two large flat screen televisions. The live stream from these seven cameras can be displayed on the two televisions. The public can enter the Public Meeting Room from the door on North Franklin Street and be able to view the live stream from these security cameras. Two Sheriff Deputies are needed to provide security for the Room; one at the entrance and one at the entrance to the hallway. The capacity of the room is 100 people.

New Business

Appointment of Pre-Canvass Workers

Mr. Pappasergi moved to appoint the following people to serve as pre-canvass workers for Election Day, May 16, 2023 beginning at 9:00 am:

Charles Mahoney, Miles Glotfelty, Jessica Glotfelty, David Kresh, Catherine Kresh, Betsy West, James Blue, Peggy Wilson, Joseph Trifaro Jr, Mary Lea Dutton, Linda Andrews, and Maureen Jones.

Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Appointment of Election Night Workers

Mr. Pappasergi moved to appoint the following people to serve as election night workers for Election Day, May 16, 2023 beginning at 7:00 pm:

Penny Folino, Eric Fowler, Matthew Malik, Mitchell Malik, David Gump, Ashley Ostrander, Bridgett Gerba, and KC Lindley.

Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Appointment of the Canvass Board

Mr. Pappasergi moved to appoint the following people to serve as the Canvass Board.

David Kresh, Catherine Kresh, Charles Watts, Mary Lea Dutton, and Maureen Jones. Mrs. Merrell is awaiting response from a person to make six appointments. If that person is not available, the Canvass Board will remain at five members.

Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Mr. Pappasergi moved to allow curing of absentee and mail in ballots if the voter failed to sign the return envelope under the Voter's Declaration, and to not allow curing if the voter signed but did not date the envelope under the Voter's Declaration. Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Announcements

The next Board of Elections meeting will occur Thursday, June 1, 2023 at 10:00 am in the Crossroads Center Conference Room, Room G-17, Washington, PA.

There being no further business, Chair Vaughan declared the meeting adjourned at 10:45 am.

Washington County Board of Elections September 19, 2023

The Washington County Board of Elections met in special session in the Crossroads Center Conference Room, Room G-17, Washington, PA with the following members being present: Chair Diana Irey Vaughan, Monica Merrell, and Todd Pappasergi. Also present were Solicitor Jana Grimm and Elections Director Melanie Ostrander.

Mrs. Vaughan called the meeting to order at 10:02 am.

Mrs. Grimm led the attendees in prayer.

Ms. Ostrander led the Pledge of Allegiance.

Mr. Pappasergi moved to approve the minutes of the June 1, 2023 meeting. Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Public Comment

No public comments

Election Director Comments

We received 10 affidavits challenging the residency of 10 registered voters based on the fact their names appeared on the National Change of Address report.

Absentee and Mail in ballots will be mailed beginning on October 10.

As of today, we have approximately 12,500 applications for mail ballots.

New Business

Todd Pappasergi moved for Solicitor Grimm to review the challenge affidavits, the Pennsylvania Election Code, and the National Voter Registration Act and make a recommendation to the Board at the next BOE meeting. Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Ms. Ostrander will contact the Pre-Canvass Workers, Election Night Workers, and Canvass Board members from the May 16, 2023 Municipal Primary for availability. The appointments will be voted on at the next BOE meeting.

The process for public viewing on Election Night will remain the same as was decided at the April 26, 2023 BOE meeting, which is there are seven security cameras in the election night returns areas; one outside, one in the stairwell, two in the hallway, one in the ballot room, one in the ballot storage room, and one in the EMS computer room. The Public Meeting Room has two large flat screen televisions. The live stream from these seven cameras can be displayed on the two televisions. The public can enter the Public Meeting Room from the door on North Franklin Street and be able to view the live stream from these security cameras. Two Sheriff Deputies are needed to provide security for the Room; one at the entrance and one at the entrance to the hallway. The capacity of the room is 100 people.

The process for curing received absentee and mail in ballots will remain the same as was voted on at the April 26, 2023 BOE meeting, which is curing of absentee and mail in ballots if the voter failed to sign the return envelope under the Voter's Declaration, and to not allow curing if the voter signed but did not date the envelope under the Voter's Declaration.

Announcements

The next Board of Elections meeting will occur Tuesday, October 17, 2023 at 10:00 am in the Crossroads Center Conference Room, Room G-17, Washington, PA.

There being no further business, Chair Vaughan declared the meeting adjourned at 10:33 am.

EXHIBIT 18

Sweat Law Offices

Attorneys at Law

Gary L. Sweat, Esquire Email: gsweat@sweatlaw.com Michael C. Cruny, Esquire Email: mcruny@sweatlaw.com Andrew H. Sweat, Esquire Email: asweat@sweatlaw.com Sarah A. Scott, Esquire Email: sscottfu sweatlaw.com Phone 724-222-5150 Fax 724-222-5009

May 14, 2024

VIA ELECTRONIC MAIL ONLY

Kate Steiker-Ginzberg ACLU of Pennsylvania P.O. Box 60173 Philadelphia, PA 19102 Ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org

RE: WASHINGTON COUNTY – RIGHT TO KNOW REQUEST – MARCH 22, 2024 – SUPPLEMENTAL DOCUMENTATION

Dear Kate:

It was a pleasure meeting with you all on Thursday, May 9, 2024 regarding the Right to Know Request you have submitted to Washington County regarding the April 2023 Primary Election.

Please find enclosed a copy of the Meeting Minutes from the Board of Elections Meeting held on Monday, May 13, 2024. These Minutes were approved by the Board of Elections that day, as well.. Please be advised this is a supplement to the initial documents provided, as we discussed in our Conference Call on Thursday.

Please advise if you need any further information and/or documents. The County will provide a response to your recent request submitted on Friday, May 10, 2024. Please contact my office should you have any further questions.

Very truly yours,

SWEAT LAW OFFICES

arah A. Scott, Esquire

Cc: Cindy Griffin – Right to Know Officer and Chief Clerk for Washington County Melanie Ostrander – Elections Director

> Sweat Law Offices 375 Valley Brook Road, Suite 112 McMurray, PA 15317

Washington County Board of Elections April 11, 2024

The Washington County Board of Elections met in special session in the Crossroads Center Conference Room, Room G-17, Washington, PA with the following members being present: Chairman Nick Sherman, Electra S. Janis, and Larry Maggi. Also present were Solicitor Gary Sweat, Chief of Staff Daryl Price, Elections Director Melanie Ostrander, Executive Assistant Casey Grealish, Executive Assistant Heather Wilhelm, Mike Jones from the Observer Reporter, and Paul Fedore from the Center for Coalfield Justice.

Mr. Sherman called the meeting to order at 11:02 am.

Mr. Sherman led the Pledge of Allegiance.

Ms. Janis moved to approve the minutes of the March 12, 2024 meeting. Mr. Maggi seconded the motion. Motion unanimously approved.

Public Comment

Paul Fedore representing the Center for Coalfield Justice spoke on allowing voters to cure errors made on the absentee and mail in ballot declaration envelope.

Election Director Comments

Ms. Ostrander provided an update on the number of absentee and mail in ballots sent and received. Ms. Ostrander provided an example of the e-mail voters received after their absentee or mail in ballot has been received by the Elections Office.

New Business

Ms. Janis moved to increase the rover compensation to \$275. Mr. Maggi seconded the motion. Motion unanimously approved.

Ms. Janis moved to approve the following individuals as pre-canvass workers:

- Miles Glotfelty
- Sarah Wilhelm
- Jeffrey S Elias
- Sandra Schiffauer
- Beau Bouchard
- Dean Petrone Jr
- Michelle Fellin
- Beatriz Harrison
- Elizabeth Jackovich
- Meredith Camilletti
- Sandra Carman

- Charles Mahoney
- Linda M Andrews
- Mary Lea Dutton
- Joseph M Trifaro Jr

Mr. Maggi seconded the motion. Motion unanimously approved.

Ms. Janis moved to approve the following individuals as election night workers.

- Dave Orndoff
- Angela Carrier
- Timothy Lesso
- Rachel Hrutkay
- Cassidy O'Connor
- Gabriella Gardner
- Lauren Lukas
- Sylvia Stoy
- Coryn Stoy

Mr. Maggi seconded the motion. Motion unanimously approved.

Ms. Janis moved to approve the following individuals as Canvass Board members.

- Jeffrey S Elias
- Antony Gennaccaro
- John Hudock
- Gerilynn Gennaccaro
- Mary Lea Dutton
- Charles Watts

Mr. Maggi seconded the motion. Motion unanimously approved.

Mr. Sherman moved to not allow curing of absentee and mail in ballots received with errors on the declaration envelope.

Ms. Janis seconded the motion.

Discussion was held between members regarding curing of ballots.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Sherman - yes; Ms. Janis - yes; Mr. Maggi - no

Ms. Janis moved to accept the following procedure for allowing viewing of election night returns:

The public has the opportunity to view the results returned from the poll workers on election night via the live feed of security cameras displayed on large televisions in the public meeting

room located on the ground floor of the Crossroads Center, 95 W Beau St, Washington. The public will enter the building via the Franklin Street entrance.

One authorized representative per candidate on the ballot and one authorized representative per political party on the ballot are permitted to view the return of the results via pre-determined and marked areas inside the Elections Office; a letter on candidate letterhead or political party letterhead identifying you as the authorized representative to view election returns must be provided for access.

No food or drink is permitted and no photography.

Mr. Maggi seconded the motion. Motion unanimously approved.

The next Board of Elections meeting will be May 13, 2024 at a time to be announced at a later date.

There being no further business, Chairman Sherman declared the meeting adjourned at 11:45 am.

EXHIBIT 19

April 16, 2024





Action, Access, Progress

Via email to gsweat asweatlaw.com

Gary Sweat, Esq. Washington County Solicitor Crossroads Center 95 West Beau Street, Suite 605 Washington, PA 15301

Dear Mr. Sweat,

We have received complaints about the recent decision of the Washington County Board of Elections ("Board") not to notify mail-ballot voters of mistakes they made when completing the declaration form on the outer return envelope, and to disallow them from "curing" such defects. An April 12 news account¹ indicates the

Board's decision to change the County's past notice-and-cure practices was prompted by a recent federal appeals court decision that a civil rights statute does not require counting of ballots in undated and misdated mail-ballot-return envelopes.² As lawyers representing good-government organizations, voters, and amici in that U.S. Third Circuit Court of Appeals case, we wish to advise you that the Board is misreading the decision, which in no way prevents the election office from either notifying voters that their return envelopes are deficient or allowing them to cure. The Board's decision to discontinue notice-and-cure practices not only risks needlessly disenfranchising potentially hundreds of eligible Washington County voters, but could ensnare the Board in litigation.

In *Pennsylvania State Conference of NAACP Branches v. Secretary Commonwealth of Pennsylvania*, the U.S. Third Circuit Court of Appeals ruled only that the state-law requirement to handwrite the date on the outer-envelope-declaration form did not violate the Materiality Provision of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. F 4th , 2024 WL 1298903 (3d Cir. 2024). The case did not raise notice and cure issues, nor did the court's decision reach them.

Whether a mail-in ballot transmitted in a return envelope that lacks a date or bears the wrong date can be counted is irrelevant to the Board's decision whether to notify voters of facially obvious defects on the return envelopes or allow them to cure such defects. In other words, the ruling did not change current Pennsylvania law: mail ballots with undated or incorrectly dated envelopes will not be counted, but county Boards may still notify affected voters and allow them to "cure" the mistakes before 8:00 p.m. on Election Day. Pennsylvania courts have held that the Election Code does not prohibit such policies, and therefore counties are free to implement a "notice and cure"

news/2024/apr/12/washington-county-wont-allow-voters-to-cure-defective-mail-in-ballots/.

¹ Mike Jones, *Washington County won't allow voters to 'cure' defective mail-in ballots*, Washington Observer-Reporter (April 12, 2024), available at <u>https://www.observer-reporter.com/news/local-</u>

² Pennsylvania State Conference of NAACP Branches v. Secretary Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, _____F 4th ____, 2024 WL 1298903 (3d Cir. 2024), pet'n for re'hrg filed April 10, 2024, and pending.

process without fear of violating the Election Code. See Republican Nat'l Comm. v. Chapman, No. 447 M.D. 2022, 2022 WL 16754061 (Pa. Commw. Ct. Sept. 29, 2022) aff'd by an equally divided court, 284 A.3d 207 (Pa. 2022). Most Pennsylvania counties have adopted "cure" policies, which have "generally been accepted in order to fulfill the longstanding and overriding policy in this Commonwealth to protect the elective franchise." *Id.* at 4. Our understanding is that until last week's decision, the Washington County Board allowed mail-in voters whose envelopes were missing a signature to "cure" at the election office and allowed voters with an incorrect or missing date to apply for a new ballot or vote provisionally on Election Day.³

If the Board's April 11 decision remains in effect, hundreds of otherwise eligible Washington County voters will be needlessly disenfranchised. Local news reports indicate that even as of last week there were already 62 mail-in ballots in Washington County with fatal deficiencies on the outer envelope, and that Director Ostrander expects this number to increase. We strongly urge the Board to reconsider last week's misguided decision—and do so quickly—so that at least some mail-ballot voters can learn of fatal deficiencies on their ballot-return packets and have an opportunity to preserve their votes by curing the defect on or before Election Day.

We are in a critical window before Election Day: The Washington County election office has already determined that it will not count certain voters' ballots due to an error, and the Board has now *chosen* not to notify them while they still have an opportunity to remedy the loss of their right to vote. That determination raises serious constitutional procedural due process concerns. *See, e.g., Mathews v. Eldridge*, 424 U.S. 319 (1976). As Pennsylvania's Supreme Court wrote recently, "'a democratic government must . . . practice fairness . . . [which] can rarely be obtained by secret, one-sided determinations of facts decisive of rights." *Washington v. Pa. Dep't of Corr.*, 306 A.3d 263, 266 (Pa. 2023) (quoting *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Comm. v. McGrath*, 341 U.S. 123, 170 (1951)). As it currently stands, the County's elections office knows which voters have made an error that will prevent the ballot from being counted and is choosing to keep that fact a secret from the affected voters until it is too late for the voters to remedy the problem. That is unfair to the voters and to the candidates who have attracted their vote. Government officials should not knowingly disenfranchise any voters—especially when there is a ready solution to avoid the harm.

The solution to notify affected voters is straightforward. As Director Ostrander explained, counties can enter codes into the SURE system that trigger an automatic email to voters who have provided an email address. But rather than doing that, it appears that the Board's most recent directive calls for election staff to enter the ballots as "received"—even when the return-envelope is obviously deficient—which will email the voter *only* that the mail ballot has arrived in the election office. Moreover, the email message, in our understanding, advises the voter that they may not vote at their polling place on Election Day. That admonition is inaccurate because voters whose mail ballots will not count can cast a provisional ballot and preserve their fundamental right to vote. Absent a hint of any problem, these voters will reasonably believe their ballots will be counted—which is not true. That misleading email is unfair.

Rather than marking defective mail ballots as "received," Board staff should enter the appropriate "canceled" or "pending" codes provided by the Department of State. These options will generate an automatic email that notifies the affected voters that their mail-in ballot will *not* be counted, thereby giving the individual time before 8:00 p.m. on Election Day to cure the defect and preserve

³ Mike Jones, *Washington County elections officials considering options for ballot 'curing*,' Washington Observer-Reporter (March 13, 2024), available at <u>https://www.observer-reporter.com/news/local-news/2024/mar/13/washington-county-elections-officials-considering-options-for-ballot-curing/</u>

their vote. For instance, the PEND-OTHER code⁴ notifies voters that the county has "noticed an error" on the ballot envelope and instructs voters that they may "go to [their] polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot."

This straightforward SURE-system protocol—which is not burdensome on the election office will notify voters that their ballot will not be counted and give them critical information about an *existing* procedure to salvage their vote under the Election Code. *See Keohane v. Delaware Cnty. Bd. of Elections*, No. 2023-004458 (Ct. Comm. Pls. Sept. 21, 2023) (ordering the Delaware County Board of Elections to count provisional ballots cast by voters who learned that their mail-in ballot had been canceled due to errors on the outer envelope). Inputting the rejection into SURE to make the voter aware that their vote will not count is a *minimal* due process protection that the Board of Elections can readily provide to protect the fundamental right to vote and ensure that this sacred right is not irremediably denied.

The Board's April 11 decision not to notify or allow voters with facially deficient mail-ballotreturn envelopes to cure the deficiency—based on a serious misreading of a case being handled by some of undersigned counsel—risks violating Washington County voters' constitutional due process rights under the Pennsylvania Constitution. We urge the Board to reverse course and direct Election staff to enter "pending" or "canceled" codes in the SURE system. That is the least the Board could do to protect its residents' right to vote. The County could go a step further, as some counties do, by contacting the affected voters and advising about the provisional ballot process, or by publishing a list of voters to non-profit organizations and political parties who can do that outreach. We urge the Board to take both steps to minimize how many Washington County voters will be disenfranchised. Please feel free to contact us at <u>ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org</u>.

| Public Interest Law Center Mimi McKenzie Legal Director | ACLU of Pennsylvania Witold Walczak Legal Director |
|--|--|
| Benjamin Geffen Senior Attorney | Marian K. Schneider Senior Policy Counsel for Voting Rights |
| | Stephen Loney Senior Supervising Attorney |
| | Vete Staller Circlere |

Kate Steiker-Ginzberg Voting Rights Legal Fellow

cc: Chairman Nick Sherman (via email c/o Administrative Assistant) Vice Chair Electra Janis (via email c/o Administrative Assistant) Commissioner Larry Maggi (via email c/o Administrative Assistant) Election Director Melanie Ostrander (via email)

⁴ Based on current information, the PEND-OTHER code generates an automatic email to voters that reads: "The county has noticed an error with your ballot envelopes, which means your ballot may not be counted. If you cannot fix the errors in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot."

EXHIBIT 20

County of Washington

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

Commissioners

NICK SHERMAN Chairman

ELECTRA S. JANIS Vice Chair

LARRY MAGGI Commissioner



DARYL W. PRICE Chief of Staff

CYNTHIA B. GRIFFIN Chief Clerk

95 W. BEAU ST., SUITE 605 - WASHINGTON, PA 15301 - 724-228-6724

May 17, 2024

SENT VIA EMAIL: ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org Kate Steiker-Ginzberg ACLU of Pennsylvania P.O. Box 60173 Philadelphia, PA 19102

Dear Ms. Steiker-Ginzberg:

Thank you for writing to Washington County with your request for records pursuant to Pennsylvania's Right-to-Know Law ("RTKL"), 65 P.S. § 67.101 et seq. Your RTKL request was received on May 10, 2024, and your request was reviewed, and a response is set forth below.

Requests

A complete list of mail-in ballot voters in the April 23, 2024 primary election whose ballots were timely received, but were set aside and not counted due to one of the following reasons: (1) missing or incorrect date on the outer envelope declaration; (2) missing signature on the outer envelope declaration; (3) missing secrecy envelope. Please provide each individual's name, the date the ballot was received at the election office, and the reason the ballot was set aside.

Responses

In response to your request above, this request is granted, and the document is attached to this email.

Please be advised that this correspondence will serve to close this record with our office as permitted by law.

Regards,

Cynthia B. Griffin

Cynthia B. Griffin Chief Clerk and Agency Open-Records Officer for Washington County

/cbg

EXHIBIT F

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

CENTER FOR COALFIELD JUSTICE, WASHINGTON BRANCH NAACP, BRUCE JACOBS, JEFFREY MARKS, JUNE DEVAUGHN HYTHON, ERIKA WOROBEC, SANDRA MACIOCE, KENNETH ELLIOTT, and DAVID DEAN,

Plaintiffs,

v.

WASHINGTON COUNTY BOARD OF ELECTIONS,

Defendant.

CIVIL DIVISION

No. 2024-3953

Judge Brandon P. Neuman

PARTIES' JOINT STIPULATION OF FACTS

Filed on behalf of Plaintiffs

Counsel of Record for these Parties:

Witold J. Walczak (No. 62976) Marian K. Schneider (No. 50337) Kate I. Steiker-Ginzberg (No. 332236) AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION OF PENNSYLVANIA P.O. Box 60173 Philadelphia, PA 19102 (215) 592-1513

Mary M. McKenzie (No. 47434) Claudia De Palma (No. 320136) PUBLIC INTEREST LAW CENTER 1500 JFK Blvd., Suite 802 Philadelphia, PA 19102 (267) 546-1313

Martin J. Black (No. 54319) Jeffrey S. Edwards (No. 73978) Luke M. Reilly (No. 324792) Christopher J. Merken (No. 329814) Steven F. Oberlander (No. 334207) DECHERT LLP Cira Centre 2929 Arch Street Philadelphia, PA 19104-2808 (215) 994-4000

PARTIES' JOINT STIPULATION OF FACTS

Plaintiffs, Defendant Washington County Board of Elections ("Washington County" or "Board"), and Intervenor-Defendant Republican National Committee ("RNC"),¹ by and through their respective attorneys, hereby stipulate as follows:

Parties

1. Plaintiff Center for Coalfield Justice ("CCJ") is a 501(c)(3) Pennsylvania nonprofit organization headquartered in Washington County. CCJ has 300 individual members, many of whom are registered voters and regularly vote in Washington County. CCJ uses public education, organizing, and advocacy to advance policies that address the health and environmental impacts of the coal, oil, and gas industries on Washington and Greene Counties; to strengthen the area's local economies; and to ensure that area residents have a voice in electing officials that will be accountable on the issues that matter most to their community. In 2020, CCJ launched the Defending Democracy Program to increase civic engagement of community members and to educate Washington County residents about political candidates' positions on important environmental, public health, and economic issues. CCJ also engages in non-partisan voter education efforts to ensure that all residents of Washington County have the information they need to participate in the democratic process.

2. In April 2024, upon learning that Washington County was (a) segregating mail-in ballots with disqualifying errors on their declaration envelopes and (b) because Washington County had voted to adopt a policy of not providing notice and an opportunity to cure a legally invalid mail-in ballot, Washington County was not disclosing to voters that a ballot had been segregated for disqualifying errors (as set forth in ¶¶ 27-39, *infra*), CCJ redirected staff and

¹ Intervenor-Defendant Republican Party of Pennsylvania takes no position with respect to the Joint Stipulations of Fact.

resources to investigate and analyze the Board's new policy and to conduct outreach to potentially affected voters before Election Day. As a result of Washington County's policy of not providing notice and an opportunity to cure a legally invalid mail-in ballot, CCJ delayed important initiatives, including a public education campaign to raise awareness about fracking in coalfields and statewide advocacy work around climate equity. If the Board's policy remains in effect for November's general election, CCJ will need to continue putting projects on hold and will continue to divert resources towards an outreach campaign to alert its 300 members and other potentially affected Washington County voters that they will not be able to learn about if their mail-in ballot has been segregated for a disqualifying error, and work to minimize the number of voters affected by the Board's policy.

3. Plaintiff Washington Branch NAACP is a non-profit, non-partisan organization operating in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and is affiliated with the NAACP Pennsylvania State Conference and the national NAACP. Washington Branch NAACP's mission is to ensure the political, educational, social, and economic equality of rights of all persons and to eliminate racial hatred and racial discrimination in Washington County. Washington Branch NAACP has nearly 200 individual members, many of whom are registered voters and regularly vote in Washington County. The Washington Branch NAACP works to expand voter participation among its members through voter registration and turnout efforts, organizes candidate fora to help voters make informed decisions at the polls, and provides public education to improve trust in the political process.

4. As a result of Washington County's April 2024 policy change to not provide notice and an opportunity to cure a legally invalid mail-in ballot (as set forth in ¶¶ 27-39, *infra*), the Washington Branch NAACP shifted its resources away from previously planned initiatives,

2

including a campaign to promote mental health among Black residents. Instead, the NAACP redirected resources to address the Board's policy change, advocating against the new policy and investigating concerns about whether its members' ballots were included in those the Board segregated for disqualifying errors. If the Board's policy remains in place for the November general election, the Washington Branch NAACP will continue to divert staff time and funding to develop and implement materials to address voter concerns about whether their votes will be counted, and to prevent disqualification of mail-in voters' ballots.

5. The Center for Coalfield Justice and Washington Branch NAACP ("Organizational Plaintiffs") were each aware of the Washington County Board of Election's decision not to provide notice and an opportunity to cure in the 2024 primary election before the election took place.

6. Each Organizational Plaintiff was aware prior to the 2024 primary election that the Washington County Board of Elections was not informing voters whether or not a voter's mail-in ballot was defective and would not be counted.

7. The seven named Voter Plaintiffs are all eligible, qualified Pennsylvania voters entitled to vote in Washington County. All seven submitted timely ballots for the April 2024 primary, i.e., the Washington County Board of Elections received them before 8:00 p.m. on Election Day. Washington County set aside all seven voters' ballots for various deficiencies on the declaration envelope containing their ballot, as detailed below.

8. Voter Plaintiffs have each previously successfully voted by mail in prior elections; each intend to vote by mail in the November 2024 general election; each is aware of the requirements for filling out a mail-in ballot, including the outer envelope and declaration; and each intend to completely comply with those requirements. However, if any of the Voter

3

Plaintiffs fail to do so, they will not receive notice before election day under Washington County's current policy.

9. Plaintiff Bruce Jacobs is a 65-year-old registered voter who lives in Venetia, Pennsylvania. The Washington County Board of Elections did not count Mr. Jacobs' ballot in the election tally because he failed to sign and date the declaration envelope. Mr. Jacobs did not learn that his mail-in ballot was not counted until after the April 2024 election when he received a phone call from a non-profit organization. If Mr. Jacobs had known that Washington County had segregated his mail-in ballot for having a disqualifying error on his declaration envelope, he would have attempted to take necessary measures to try and ensure that his vote was counted, including trying to cast a provisional ballot at his polling place on Election Day.² Mr. Jacobs will vote by mail again in the November 2024 General Election.

10. Plaintiff Jeffrey Marks is a 72-year-old registered voter who lives in Washington, Pennsylvania. On April 22, 2024, Mr. Marks received an email, a true and correct copy of which is attached as Exhibit A. The email led Mr. Marks to believe that his vote would be counted. Washington County did not count Mr. Marks' ballot in the election tally because he wrote an "incomplete date" on the declaration envelope. Mr. Marks did not learn that his mail-in ballot was not counted until after the April 2024 primary election when he received a phone call from a non-profit organization. Had Mr. Marks known that his mail-in ballot would not be counted, he would have attempted to cast a provisional ballot at his polling place on Election Day to try and ensure that his vote was counted. Mr. Marks will vote by mail in the November 2024 general election.

² By agreeing to the stipulations in paragraphs 9-15, Defendant and Intervenors-Defendants do not concede or agree that a provisional ballot can be cast to cure a legally defective mail-in ballot, particularly in a county like Washington County that has adopted a policy of not providing notice and an opportunity to cure a legally invalid mail-in ballot.

11. Plaintiff June DeVaughn Hython is an 85-year-old, longtime registered voter who lives in Canonsburg. She previously served as a poll worker in Washington County. Ms. DeVaughn Hython voted by mail-in ballot in the April 2024 primary election and intends to vote by mail in the November 2024 general election. In the April 2024 primary election, Washington County did not count Ms. DeVaughn Hython's ballot in the election tally because she signed in the "incorrect area" and failed to date the declaration envelope. She only learned that her mail-in ballot was not counted when she received a phone call from a non-profit organization two months after the election. Had Ms. DeVaughn Hython known that Washington County had segregated her mail-in ballot for having a disqualifying error on her declaration envelope, she would have attempted to do whatever was necessary to make try and make sure her vote was counted, including trying to cast a provisional ballot at her polling place on Election Day.

12. Plaintiff Erika Worobec is a 45-year-old registered voter who lives in Cecil. Washington County did not count Ms. Worobec's ballot in the April 2024 election tally because she wrote an "incomplete date" on the declaration envelope. She only learned that her mail-in ballot was not counted when she received a phone call from a non-profit organization after the election. Had Ms. Worobec known that Washington County had segregated her mail-in ballot for having a disqualifying error on her declaration envelope, she would have attempted to do whatever was necessary to try and make sure her vote was counted, including trying to cast a provisional ballot at her polling place on Election Day. Ms. Worobec will vote by mail in the November 2024 general election.

13. Plaintiff Sandra Macioce is a 64-year-old, longtime registered voter who lives in Canonsburg. On April 15, 2024, Ms. Macioce received an email, a true and correct copy of which is attached as Exhibit B. Washington County did not count Ms. Macioce's ballot in the

election tally because she wrote an "incomplete date" on the outer declaration envelope. Ms. Macioce did not learn that her mail-in ballot was not counted until after the April 2024 primary election when she received a phone call from a non-profit organization. Had Ms. Macioce known that Washington County had segregated her mail-in ballot for having a disqualifying error on the declaration envelope, she would have attempted to do whatever was necessary to try and make sure her vote was counted, including trying to cast a provisional ballot at her polling place on Election Day. Ms. Macioce will vote by mail in the November 2024 general election.

14. Plaintiff Kenneth Elliott is a 48-year-old registered voter who lives in Amity. On April 22, 2024, Mr. Elliott received an email, a true and correct copy of which is attached as Exhibit C. The Washington County Board of Elections did not count Mr. Elliott's ballot in the election tally because he wrote an "incomplete date" on the declaration envelope. Mr. Elliott did not learn that his mail-in ballot was not counted until he received a phone call after the election from Washington Branch NAACP President David Gatling explaining that his vote had not been counted. Had Mr. Elliott known that Washington County had segregated his mail-in ballot for having a disqualifying error on his declaration envelope, he would have attempted to cast a provisional ballot at his polling place on Election Day to try and ensure that his vote was counted.

15. Plaintiff David Dean is a 54-year-old, longtime registered voter who lives in Canonsburg. On Election Day, Mr. Dean works as a poll worker in Washington County. Washington County did not count Mr. Dean's ballot in the April 2024 election tally because he wrote an "incomplete date" on the declaration envelope. Mr. Dean only learned that his mail-in ballot was not counted several months after the election when he received a phone call from Washington Branch NAACP President David Gatling, who explained that his vote had not been

counted in the election. Had Mr. Dean known that Washington County had segregated his mailin ballot for having a disqualifying error on his declaration envelope, he would have attempted to do whatever was necessary to try and make sure his vote was counted, including attempting to cast a provisional ballot at his polling place on Election Day. Mr. Dean will vote by mail in the November 2024 general election.

16. Defendant Washington County Board of Elections is a local government agency that is responsible for overseeing the conduct of all elections in Washington County, 25 P.S. § 2641.

17. Intervenor the Republican Party of Pennsylvania ("RPP") is a major political party, 25 P.S. § 2831(a), and the "State committee" for the Republican Party in Pennsylvania, 25 P.S. § 2834, as well as a federally registered "State Committee" of the Republican Party as defined by 52 U.S.C. § 30101(15). The RPP on behalf of itself and its members nominates, promotes, and assists Republican candidates seeking election or appointment to federal, state, and local office in Pennsylvania.

18. The RNC and the RPP each have made significant contributions and expenditures in support of Republican candidates up and down the ballot and in mobilizing and educating voters in Pennsylvania in past election cycles and are doing so again in 2024. These efforts include devoting substantial time and resources towards monitoring the voting and vote counting processes in Pennsylvania and ensuring those processes are conducted lawfully. The RNC and the RPP make expenditures to ensure they and their voters understand the rules governing the elections process, including the requirements for voting absentee or by mail and the policies for curing mail-in ballots adopted by each county board of elections in the Commonwealth. Any time a voting or election rule is changed by law, a court order, or an elections official in Pennsylvania, the RNC's and the

RPP's past expenditures on learning and educating voters, volunteers, and candidates regarding the past rule are wasted, and the RNC and the RPP are required to make new expenditures to learn and to educate voters, volunteers, and candidates regarding the new rule.

19. Accordingly, any judicial order requiring the Washington County Board of Elections to change its notice or curing policy with respect to mail-in ballots would harm the RNC and the RPP by affecting their core business activities of educating voters, volunteers, and candidates and attempting to win elections. Indeed, such an order could change the outcome of an election in which a Republican candidate would have prevailed but another candidate is declared the winner due to the court-ordered change in the Washington County Board of Elections' policy. Moreover, and at a minimum, such a judicial order would require the RNC and the RPP to make new expenditures to understand the order and to educate voters, volunteers, and candidates regarding it. Those new expenditures would require the RNC and the RPP to divert resources from their other core business activities toward revising their training and education programs.

Voting by Mail in Pennsylvania

20. Ahead of the April 23, 2024, primary election, the Department of State redesigned the declaration envelope and instructions provided to mail-in ballot voters to "reduce voter errors and confusion." The changes included highlighting the fields the voter must complete on the declaration envelope and pre-filling "20" for the year to help ensure voters write the current date instead of their birthdate, a common disqualifying error. DOS also gave counties the option to include a hole punch on the outer envelope, which would allow election officials to readily see when mail-ballot voters had forgotten to include the inner yellow secrecy envelope.

21. Washington County uses the Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) system to record the status of mail-in ballots.

22. DOS's recent software updates to the SURE system, which are reflected in DOS's March 11, 2024 SURE Project County Release Notes, affords election offices more options of codes they may use when they receive a mail-in ballot with a disqualifying error. A true and correct copy of the March 11, 2024 County Release Notes is attached as Exhibit D.

23. Entry of voters' mail ballot status also allows each voter to "track" the status of their mail-in ballot at a DOS website:

https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/pages/ballottracking.aspx

24. When the county election office selects the "cancelled" or "pending" code into the SURE system, both the automatic email sent through the SURE system and DOS's mail-ballot tracker inform the elector that their mail-in ballot has a disqualifying error. This data is also made publicly available to requestors, enabling political parties and voting rights organizations to reach out to affected voters and notify them of their ballot status. *See* 25 P.S. §§ 3146.9, 3150.17.

25. The emails found at Exs. A, B, and C are auto-generated emails sent through the SURE system, and the text of the email is not approved by Washington County or the Washington County Board of Elections.

Washington County Board of Elections Mail-in-Voting Policy and Practice

26. In 2023, the Washington County Board of Elections voted to adopt a policy that provided absentee and mail-in voters with notice of and the opportunity to cure certain defects in their mail-in ballots in both the 2023 primary election and 2023 general election.³

27. Because the Board of Elections had voted to adopt a policy that permitted voters to attempt to cure potentially defective mail-in ballots, in the lead-up to both the 2023 primary

³ For ease of reference, these Stipulated and Agreed Facts use the term "mail-in ballots" to encompass both absentee and mail-in ballots as described in the Election Code.

and general elections, Washington County recorded defective mail-in ballots in the SURE system as "CANC – NO DATE" and "CANC – NO SIGNATURE" prior to Election Day.

28. Pursuant to the Board of Elections' adopted policy, in 2023 the County permitted voters to "cure" mail-in ballots that lacked a signature by going to the election office to add the signature. Voters who forgot the date or wrote an "incorrect date" could request a replacement mail-in ballot or vote a provisional ballot at their local polling place on Election Day.

29. On March 12, 2024, the Washington County Board of Elections discussed whether or not to continue its policy of providing notice and cure procedures, or to adopt a different policy.

30. At the March 12 meeting, Election Director Melanie Ostrander explained that counties had "multiple options" to handle "curing" in light of the DOS SURE system update. Board members could continue directing the election office to mark erroneous ballots "cancelled" so the voter received an email alerting them to the problem, or they could implement a "notice and cure" procedure in which election staff contact voters about the problem and allow them to fix it in the office.

31. Washington County sent out the vast majority of its mail-in ballots on April 1,2024, according to SURE system data.

32. Mail-in ballots prepared and sent to voters by the Washington County Board of Elections contain instructions for filling out the ballot, including the declaration on the return envelope and indicate at the top, "For your ballot to count, you must follow all of these steps." A true and correct copy of the instructions is attached as Exhibit E.

33. On April 11, 2024, the Washington County Board of Elections met again to discuss whether to change the existing "notice and cure" process for the April 2024 election.

Director Ostrander told the Board that their office had already identified "60 defective ballots," about half of which were missing the final two digits in the year.

34. Election Director Ostrander again explained options for how counties can handle ballots with errors. She told the Board that (1) counties can contact the voter to let them know about the error and provide an opportunity to fix it at the election office; (2) the election office can mark the ballot "cancelled" so the voter will be notified by email that they need to request a new ballot or vote provisionally at their polling place; or (3) the election office can take no action and the voter will not learn about the error or have any opportunity to correct it.

35. Following the discussion, the Washington County Board of Elections voted 2-1 to enact a policy that does not provide voters with notice of and the opportunity to cure defective mail-in ballots.

36. On April 16, 2024, attorneys from the American Civil Liberties Union of Pennsylvania (ACLU-PA) and the Public Interest Law Center (PILC) delivered a letter to the Washington County Board of Elections urging the Board to change its decision and allow "curing" or at a minimum, to enter the segregated ballots into the SURE system as "cancelled" so that voters would be notified and have the option to cast a provisional ballot on Election Day. The Board never responded to the letter but the County Commissioners did discuss the issue at a meeting on April 18, 2024.⁴

37. At the County Commissioners' meeting on April 18, 2024, community members, including representatives from Washington Branch NAACP, provided public comment criticizing the Board's decision not to notify voters who made mistakes on their declaration

⁴ The County has three Commissioners and those three Commissioners also comprise the Board of Elections.

envelopes. At the meeting, 27 individuals provided public comment in support of "curing" mailin ballots and 7 spoke in favor of the Board's decision.

38. Commissioner Maggi asked his colleagues to reconsider their decision not to allow "curing." His motion to "reconvene to reconsider this issue" did not receive a second from either Commissioner Sherman or Commissioner Janis and, therefore, was not eligible for further discussion or voting. Commissioner Sherman stated, "My vote would not change."

39. As of the April 18th meeting, 170 ballots had already been identified and segregated for disqualifying errors on the declaration envelopes.

40. When Washington County sends a voter a mail-in ballot, Washington County marks this in the SURE system.

41. When Washington County receives a mail-in ballot from a voter, Washington County marks the receipt in the SURE system.

42. To record the Washington County Board of Elections' receipt of absentee and mail-in ballots in the 2024 primary election, representatives of the Board of Elections selected in SURE the "Record – Ballot Returned" drop-down. Representatives entered this code for every mail-in ballot, including mail-in ballots that were segregated for disqualifying errors.

43. After receiving a mail-in ballot, the Washington County Board of Elections locks the ballot in a secure location.

44. In April 2024, the election office told voters who inquired about their mail-in ballot whether the ballot had been received. The office did not provide any voters with information about whether their mail-in ballot had been segregated for a disqualifying error on the declaration envelope.

45. The primary election in Pennsylvania was held on April 23, 2024.

46. On Election Day, the poll books in Washington County indicated only which voters had requested a mail-in ballot and whether each such voter's ballot had been received by the Board.

47. If a voter's mail-in ballot is received by the Washington County Board of Elections before the close of the polls and that voter also fills out a provisional ballot, the provisional ballot will not be counted by the Board, even if that mail ballot had disqualifying errors such as a missing signature on the declaration envelope, a missing or incorrect date on the declaration envelope, or a missing secrecy envelope.

48. No representative of either Organizational Plaintiff attended the public canvassing for the 2024 primary election.

49. None of the voters in Washington County whose mail-in ballots had been set aside in the April 2024 primary cast a provisional ballot on Election Day.

50. No Voter Plaintiff contested his/her vote not being counted by appealing under 25 P.S. § 3157.

51. On May 17, 2024, Washington County responded to a Right-to-Know-Law request submitted by the ACLU of Pennsylvania, which sought a list of all mail-in voters whose ballots were set aside and not counted due to a disqualifying error. A true and correct copy of the May 17, 2024 response is attached as Exhibit F. According to the information provided in that Right-to-Know-Law response, Washington County did not count the following timely-received ballots for the April 2024 election:

a. 126 ballot envelopes were signed, but had an "incomplete date";

b. 41 ballot envelopes were signed, but had an "incorrect date";

c. 18 ballot envelopes were signed, but undated;

- d. 3 ballot envelopes were undated and had a signature in the "wrong area";
- e. 1 ballot envelope was not signed and had an incomplete date;
- f. 6 ballot envelopes were dated, but not signed;
- g. 52 ballot envelopes were neither signed nor dated; and
- h. 12 ballot packets were lacking a secrecy envelope.

52. In total, Washington County did not count in the vote tally 259 timely-received mail-in ballots for the April 2024 primary election. This represents 2% of all mail-in ballots that were timely-received by the election office. These voters are both Democrats and Republicans.

53. In May of 2024, as documented in an email from Assistant Secretary of State Jonathan Marks, the Department of State held "feedback sessions" with County Boards of Elections officials to "work with you on revising the language included in SURE-generated emails to voters based on the selection of a mail-in ballot status code. The Department has sought to include language that reflects the differing practices of every county, and we welcome all of your feedback in helping us to craft language that represents what each and every one of you do." A true and correct copy of Assistant Secretary of State Marks's email is attached as Exhibit G.

54. On July 1, 2024, the Department of State issued a Directive Concerning the Form of Absentee and Mail-in Ballot Materials (Directive) that, among other things, includes mandatory requirements for how all County Boards of Elections must prepare and print the form of the declaration on the outer envelope of all absentee and mail-in ballots for the November 2024 general election. A true and correct copy of the Directive is attached as Exhibit H.

55. The Directive requires County Boards of Elections to print above the date field on the declaration: "Today's date here (REQUIRED)."

56. The Directive requires County Boards of Elections to provide four boxes in the

date field of the declaration, print "Month" under the first two boxes, and print "Day" under the

second two boxes.

57. The Directive also requires County Boards of Elections to print the full year

("2024") in the date field of the declaration.

58. The parties agree to the admissibility of the following documents, true and correct

copies of which are attached as:

- Ex. A: April 22, 2024 email to Jeffrey Marks
- Ex. B: April 15, 2024 email to Sandra Macioce
- Ex. C: April 22, 2024 email to Kenneth Elliott
- Ex. D: Pa. Dep't of State, SURE Project, County Release Notes (Mar. 11, 2024) (Compl. Ex. 10)
- Ex. E: Washington County mail-in ballot voter instructions
- Ex. F: Right-to-Know Law Response from Washington County producing the names of mail-in ballot voters who submitted timely ballots in the April 23, 2024 election but were set aside for errors (Compl. Ex. 20)
- Ex. G: May 10, 2024 email from Assistant Secretary of State Jonathan Marks re: "Feedback Sessions"
- Ex. H: July 1, 2024 Department of State Directive Concerning the Form of Absentee and Mail-in Ballot Materials
- Ex. I: Department of State Guidance Concerning Examination of Absentee and Mail-in Ballot Return Envelopes (Apr. 3, 2023) (Compl. Ex. 9)
- Ex. J: Department of State Pennsylvania Provisional Voting Guidance (Mar. 11, 2024) (Compl. Ex. 13)
- Ex. K: Washington County Board of Elections Meeting Minutes from April 26, 2023 and Sept. 19, 2023 (Compl. Ex. 17)
- Ex. L: Washington County Board of Elections Meeting Minutes from March 12, 2024
- Ex. M: Washington County Board of Elections Meeting Minutes from April 11, 2024 (Compl. Ex. 18)
- Ex. N: Washington County Board of Commissioners' Meeting Minutes from April 18, 2024

Dated: July 26, 2024

STIPULATED AND AGREED TO BY:

By: Wilde & digde

Witold J. Walczak (PA #62976) Marian K. Schneider (PA #50337) Kate I. Steiker-Ginzberg (PA #332236) AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION OF PENNSYLVANIA P.O. Box 60173 Philadelphia, PA 19102 (215) 592-1513

Mary M. McKenzie (PA #47434) Claudia De Palma (PA #320136) PUBLIC INTEREST LAW CENTER 1500 JFK Blvd., Suite 802 Philadelphia, PA 19102 (267) 546-1313

Martin J. Black (PA #54319) Jeffrey S. Edwards (PA #73978) Luke M. Reilly (PA #324792) Christopher J. Merken PA #329814) Steven F. Oberlander (PA #334207) DECHERT LLP Cira Centre 2929 Arch Street Philadelphia, PA 19104-2808 (215) 994-4000

Counsel for Plaintiffs

By:/s/ David J. Berardinelli

David J. Berardinelli (PA #79204) Oscar Heanue (PA #332335) DEFOREST, KOSCELNIK & BERARDINELLI 436 Seventh Avenue, Suite 3000 Pittsburgh, PA 15219 (412) 227-3100

Counsel for Defendant Washington Board of Elections

By:/s/ Kathleen A. Gallagher_

Kathleen A. Gallagher (PA #37950) Brian M. Adrian (PA #81461) THE GALLAGHER FIRM, LLC 3100 Koppers Building 436 Seventh Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15219 (412) 308-5512

John M. Gore E. Stewart Crosland JONES DAY 51 Louisiana Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20001 (202) 879-3939

Counsel for Intervenor-Defendant Republican National Committee

Joint Stipulation Exhibit A

FW: Your Ballot Has Been Received

skram1092 <skram1092@aol.com> To: Kate Steiker-Ginzberg <ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org> Mon, Jun 17, 2024 at 4:45 PM

See attached

Jeff

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

------ Original message ------From: RA-voterregstatcert@state.pa.us Date: 4/22/24 10:26 AM (GMT-05:00) To: SKRAM1092@AOL.COM Subject: Your Ballot Has Been Received

Dear JEFFREY R MARKS,

Your ballot has been received by WASHINGTON County as of April 22, 2024. If your county election office identifies an issue with your ballot envelopes that prevents the ballot from being counted, you may receive another notification. Otherwise, you will not receive any further updates on the status of your ballot from this email address and you are no longer permitted to vote at your polling place location.

Please note, if WASHINGTON County observes an issue with your ballot envelopes, you may receive another email from this account with additional information. To get more information on your ballot's status, you can look it up at https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx.

If you have questions about your ballot, please contact WASHINGTON County at (724) 228-6750.

Para leer esta información en español, vaya a https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx . 要閱讀此資訊的中文版,請造訪 https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx。

Thank you.

****Please do not reply to this email.****

Joint Stipulation Exhibit B

Fwd: Your Ballot Has Been Received

Gary Macioce <legacy1052019@gmail.com> To: ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org Cc: cdepalma@pubintlaw.org Wed, Jun 26, 2024 at 2:32 PM

------ Forwarded message ------From: <RA-voterregstatcert@state.pa.us> Date: Mon, Apr 15, 2024 at 12:03 PM Subject: Your Ballot Has Been Received To: <legacy1052019@gmail.com>

Dear SANDRA L MACIOCE,

Your ballot has been received by WASHINGTON County as of April 15, 2024. If your county election office identifies an issue with your ballot envelopes that prevents the ballot from being counted, you may receive another notification. Otherwise, you will not receive any further updates on the status of your ballot from this email address and you are no longer permitted to vote at your polling place location.

Please note, if WASHINGTON County observes an issue with your ballot envelopes, you may receive another email from this account with additional information. To get more information on your ballot's status, you can look it up at https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx.

If you have questions about your ballot, please contact WASHINGTON County at (724) 228-6750.

Para leer esta información en español, vaya a https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx . 要閱讀此資訊的中文版,請造訪 https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx。

Thank you.

****Please do not reply to this email.****

--Gary and Sandy Macioce 105 Legacy Drive Canonsburg, PA 15317

legacy1052019@gmail.com

Joint Stipulation Exhibit C

Fwd: Your Ballot Has Been Received

1 message

Ken Elliott <kenelliott76@gmail.com> To: Ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org Fri, Jun 28, 2024 at 7:00 PM

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: RA-voterregstatcert@state.pa.us Date: 22 April 2024 at 11:06:53 GMT-4 To: kenelliott76@gmail.com Subject: Your Ballot Has Been Received

Dear KENNETH B ELLIOTT,

Your ballot has been received by WASHINGTON County as of April 22, 2024. If your county election office identifies an issue with your ballot envelopes that prevents the ballot from being counted, you may receive another notification. Otherwise, you will not receive any further updates on the status of your ballot from this email address and you are no longer permitted to vote at your polling place location.

Please note, if WASHINGTON County observes an issue with your ballot envelopes, you may receive another email from this account with additional information. To get more information on your ballot's status, you can look it up at https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx.

If you have questions about your ballot, please contact WASHINGTON County at (724) 228-6750.

Para leer esta información en español, vaya a https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx. 要閱讀此資訊的中文版,請造訪 https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx。

Thank you.

****Please do not reply to this email.****

Joint Stipulation Exhibit D



TLP:AMBER+STRICT **Department of State** Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0 County Release Notes March 11, 2024

Changes to SURE VR and PA Voter Services as of March 11, 2024

The following information outlines the additions and changes which will be deployed after the close of business on March 11, 2024, as part of the B 23.9.0 release. Please contact the SURE Help Desk for further information or with questions regarding any item(s) on the list provided below.

Contents

| SURE VR | |
|--|--|
| Ballot Response Type Updates | |
| Ballot Response Email Verbiage Updates | |
| SURE VR Disconnects | |
| PA VOTER SERVICES | |
| Election Ballot Status Tracker | |

1 of 18 Republican Intervener Respondent Ext. 2



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

SURE VR

Ballot Response Type Updates

As part of this release, modifications have been made within the SURE VR system to add 6 OPTIONAL 'Pending' Status Reasons when recording 'Response Types' for absentee and/or mail in ballot labels. These options may be used if a county offers ballot curing. If a county chooses to apply these Status Reasons and the voter's ballot application contains an email address, the system will then send an email to the voter which will provide them with information relating to the status of their ballot with a URL link to the Department of State website. Email details are provided later in this document.

Below are the new 'Pending' Status Reasons:

- PEND INCORRECT DATE
- PEND NO DATE
- PEND NO SIGNATURE
- PEND NO SECRECY ENVELOPE
- PEND NO ID
- PEND OTHER

The new response types are available for selection for each of the following ballot labels:

- Absentee Ballot Label
- Mail-In Ballot Label
- PA Bedridden Veteran Ballot Label
- PA Email Bedridden Veteran Ballot Label
- PA Email Military and Civilian Overseas Ballot Label
- PA Email Remote/Isolated Bedridden Veteran Ballot Label
- PA Email Remote/Isolated Overseas Ballot Label
- PA Military and Civilian Overseas Ballot Label
- PA Remote/Isolated Bedridden Veteran Ballot Label
- PA Remote/Isolated Overseas Ballot Label



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

The response types are available in the following areas within the SURE VR system:

Record Mailings Screen

| Response Date: | 02/22/2024 | Letter Ty | pe: Absentee Ballot Label | Y |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------|--|---|
| Ballot Counted: | | Resp Type: | 1 | - |
| | | Ballot Re | CANC - EMAIL BALLOT UND BATCH CANC - EMAIL BALLOT UNDELIVERABLE | |
| Record Respo | | sponse History | CANC - INCORRECT DATE CANC - LABEL CANCELLED CANC - NO DATE | |
| ✓ Submit for | Printing Late | er 🗸 ID-Only | CANC - NO ID CANC - NO SECRECY ENVELOPE | |
| Bar Code(ID) | : Name: | R | CANC - NO SIGNATURE CANC - OTHER CANC - REPLACED CANC - RETURNED AFTER DEADLINE | |
| | | | CANC - UNDELIVERABLE CANC - VOTE CHALLENGED PEND - INCORRECT DATE | |
| Name: | | _ | PEND - NO DATE PEND - NO ID PEND - NO SECRECY ENVELOPE | |
| Res: | | | PEND - NO SIGNATURE PEND - NOT YET RETURNED PEND - OTHER | |
| mail: | | | RECORD - BALLOT RETURNED | _ |

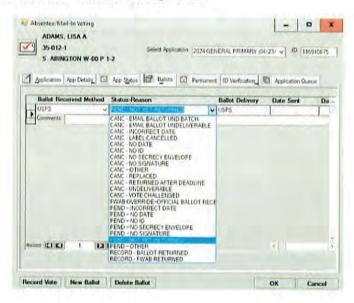
• Bulk Ballot Response Utility Screen

| le Upload 96 Affect | ed Votero Exception Corr | Record Response | Exception Response |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Record Respon | 150 | | |
| Election 2024 G | ENERAL ELECTION (11/05 | (/2024) | - |
| Response Type: | 1 | | V |
| Ballot Received N | CANC - EMAIL BALLOT U CCANC - INCORRECT DAT CANC - INCORRECT DAT CANC - LABEL CANCELLE CANC - NO ADTE CANC - NO ID CANC - NO SIGNATURE CANC - INO SIGNATURE CANC - INO SIGNATURE CANC - OTHER | NDELIVERABLE E ED | ~ |
| Total Number of | CANC - REPLACED CANC - RETURNED AFTE CANC - UNDELIVERABLE CANC - VOTE CHALLENG PEND - INCORRECT DAT PEND - NO DATE PEND - NO ID PEND - NO SECRECY EN | ED TE | |
| | PEND - NO SIGNATURE PEND - NOT YET RETUR PEND - OTHER RECORD - BALLOT RETU | | Cancel |



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

• Ballots tab on the Absentee/Mail-In Voting screen



Please Note: Although changes were made to include the new response types under the *Ballots* tab of the **Absentee/Mail-In Voting** screen, the Department of State strongly recommends if a Status Reason update is needed, that the change should be made by utilizing the **Record Mailings** or **Bulk Ballot Response Utility** screens.



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

TLP:AMBER+S

By current design, changing the Status Reason from the **Absentee/Mail In Voting** screen, *Ballots* tab will not properly update the *Correspondence* tab on the voter record.

If using the **Record Mailings** screen, it will be necessary to access the **Response History** tab of the **Record Mailings** screen to clear the previous response before you can proceed to update the new response type.

Please reference the "Clearing an Absentee Ballot Label Response" in the Absentee Processing User Guide for detailed steps to clear a response.



Additionally, the response type of 'CANC-VOTE CANCELLED' has been removed as a drop-down selection. Any previous ballot applications associated with this status will not be affected for historical purposes.





Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

Ballot Response Email Verbiage Updates

As part of this release, emails that are triggered upon recording a response have been updated to include the new pending Response Types and will provide the applicant with more information regarding their current ballot status. These apply when a change has been made to the ballot or when the ballot has been recorded as received,

The table below lists each of the 'Response Types' as well as the 'Business Reason' for which they apply. The 'Second Paragraph Email Verbiage' describes language that is associated to each Response Type and will appear as dynamic text in the second paragraph of the emails. This information will also appear on the PAVS Election Ballot Status Tracker updates described later below.

| Response Type | Business Reason | Second Paragraph Email Verbiage |
|------------------------|---|---|
| PEND – OTHER | To be used when a county offers the opportunity for voters to replace or correct a submission error, and the county has noticed a submission error. | The county has noticed an error with your ballot envelopes, which means your ballot may not be counted. If you cannot fix the errors in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| PEND INCORRECT DATE | To be used when a county offers the opportunity for voters to replace or correct a submission error, and the county has noticed that the voter used the wrong date. | Your mail ballot may not be counted because you did not correctly date the declaration on your ballot return envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| PEND – NO DATE | To be used when a county offers the opportunity for voters to replace or correct a submission error, and the county has noticed that the voter left | The county has noticed that you did not date your ballot return envelope. This means your ballot may not be counted. Your county offers you the opportunity to fix your ballot envelope, and you should go to https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in-PA/Pages/Return- Ballot.aspx to get more information. |



| | the ballot return envelope undated. | If you cannot fix your ballot return envelope in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
|---|---|---|
| PEND – NO SIGNATURE | To be used when a county offers the opportunity for voters to replace or correct a submission error, and the county has noticed that the voter left the ballot return envelope unsigned. | The county has noticed that you did not sign your ballot return envelope. This means your ballot may not be counted. Your county offers you the opportunity to fix your ballot return envelope, and you should go to https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in-PA/Pages/Return- Ballot.aspx to get more information. If you cannot fix your ballot return envelope in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| PEND – NO SECRECY ENVELOPE | To be used when a county offers the opportunity for voters to replace or correct a submission error, and the county has noticed that the voter returned the ballot without a secrecy envelope. | The county has noticed that when you returned your ballot, you placed it in the ballot return envelope without placing it into the secrecy envelope that says "OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT." This means your ballot may not be counted. Your county offers you the opportunity to fix your ballot envelopes, and you should go to https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in-PA/Pages/Return- Ballot.aspx to get more information. If you cannot fix your ballot envelopes in time, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| CANC – EMAIL BALLOT UND BATCH | This is used by SURE VR when an email ballot correspondence cannot be delivered to the absentee email address. Ballots with this type of response were automatically placed in an UND DEL absentee application batch. | Your ballot will not be counted because your emailed balloting materials have been returned as undeliverable. |
| CANC – EMAIL BALLOT UNDELIVERABLE | Cancels a ballot label that has been sent via email if the email has been returned as undeliverable. | Your email balloting materials were returned as undeliverable. Your county will send you a new paper ballot to the address on file. |



| | Recording a ballot label as CANC- Email Ballot Undeliverable will automatically queue a paper ballot label for the voter. | |
|---------------------------|--|--|
| CANC – INCORRECT DATE | This cancels the ballot if it is returned to the county with an incorrect date on the ballot envelope. It should only be used when the county has made a final decision as to the ballot, or it does not offer the opportunity to cure. | Your mail ballot may not be counted because you did not correctly date the declaration on your ballot return envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| CANC – LABEL CANCELLED | Used if a ballot label is misplaced or damaged and is cancelled in order to create another one; also used to generate 2 nd ballot labels. | Your ballot status has been updated to cancelled because your original ballot has been misplaced or damaged. A new ballot is being created and will be provided to you. No email generated. |
| PEND – NO ID | To be used by any county that has received a ballot for a voter who did not include the required ID, and who wants to alert the voter to this issue. | Your ballot application did not include valid identifying information, and your ballot was returned without the necessary ID. Your ballot will not be counted unless you bring valid identifying information to your county election official. You can find more information on the necessary ID here: https://www.vote.pa.gov/Voting-in- PA/Documents/DOS_Identification_for_absentee_voting.pdf. |
| CANC – NO DATE | Cancels the ballot if it is returned to the county with no date on the ballot envelope. It should only be used when the county has made a final decision as to | Your mail ballot may not be counted because you did not date the declaration on your ballot return envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |



| | the ballot, or it does not offer the opportunity to cure. | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| CANC – NO ID | Cancels ballot if absentee or mail-in requiring ID is not provided. | Your ballot will not be counted because you did not timely provide proof of identification. | | | |
| CANC – NO SECRECY ENVELOPE | Cancels ballot if county receives ballot and it is not in the inner secrecy envelope. It should only be used when the county has made a final decision as to the ballot, or it does not offer the opportunity to cure. | Your ballot will not be counted because it was not returned in a secrecy envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. | | | |
| CANC – NO SIGNATURE | Cancels the ballot if it is returned to the county with no signature on the ballot envelope. It should only be used when the county has made a final decision as to the ballot, or it does not offer the opportunity to cure. | Your ballot will not be counted because you did not sign the declaration on your ballot return envelope. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date] or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. | | | |
| CANC – REPLACED | Used to cancel a lost ballot if a replacement is sent. | No email generated. | | | |
| CANC – RETURNED AFTER DEADLINE | After Deadline Cancels the ballot if it is invalid due to being returned after the deadline. | Your ballot will not be counted because it was received after the deadline. | | | |
| CANC – UNDELIVERABLE | Cancels the ballot if it is returned undeliverable by the Post Office. | undeliverable by the United States Postal Service (USPS). If | | | |



| | | can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
|---|--|---|
| CANC – OTHER | The CANC- OTHER status reason should be used only when no other field more aptly applies. This may be for a secrecy envelope with disqualifying markings on it, or other issues that do not fall into another SURE categories. Do not use this code for any other cancellation reason. | The county has identified an error with your ballot envelope(s), and your ballot will not be counted. If you do not have time to request a new ballot before [Ballot Application Deadline Date], or if the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot. |
| CANC – VOTE CHALLENGED | Used if a ballot is not counted because of a successful challenge. | Your ballot will not be counted because of a successful challenge. |
| PEND – NOT YET RETURNED | Status the label is in after the ballot is sent and before it is returned. | No email generated. |
| RECORD – BALLOT RETURNED | Records the voter's ballot as returned prior to the deadline. | Your ballot has been received by [County Name] County as of [DateRecorded]. If your county election office identifies an issue with your ballot envelopes that prevents the ballot from being counted, you may receive another notification. Otherwise, you will not receive any further updates on the status of your ballot and you are no longer permitted to vote at your polling place location. |
| RECORD-FWAB RETURNED | Used to record a Federal Write In Ballot was received prior to the Official Ballot being returned. | Your ballot has been received by [CountyName] County as of [DateRecorded]. |
| FWAB OVERRIDE- OFFICIAL BALLOT RECEIVED | Used to record an Official Ballot as returned and | Your ballot has been received by [CountyName] County as of [DateRecorded]. |



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

| overrides the | |
|----------------------|--|
| Federal Write In | |
| Absentee Ballot | |
| previously recorded. | |

Sample Emails:

The email gives the voter notice that their ballot has been received and has additional language stating that the voter may receive further communication if an error is identified with their ballot.

Subject Line: Your Ballot Has Been Received Email Body: Dear [ApplicantName],

Your ballot has been received by [CountyName] County as of [DateRecorded].

Please note, if [CountyName] County observes an issue with your ballot envelopes, you may receive another email from this account with additional information. To get more information on your ballot's status, you can look it up at https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx.

If you have questions about your ballot, please contact [CountyName] County at [CountyContact]. Thank you.

To read this information in Spanish, go to [ballot tracker URL] – In Spanish To read this information in Chinese, go to [ballot tracker URL] – In traditional Chinese ****Please do not reply to this email.****

FWAB Ballots

Subject Line: Your Ballot Has Been Received Email Body: Dear [ApplicantName],

Your ballot has been received by [CountyName] County as of [DateRecorded]. To get more information on your ballot's status, you can look it up at https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx.

If you have questions about your ballot, please contact [CountyName] County at [CountyContact]. Thank you.

To read this information in Spanish, go to [ballot tracker URL] – In Spanish To read this information in Chinese, go to [ballot tracker URL] – In traditional Chinese



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

****Please do not reply to this email.****

Your Ballot Status Has Changed

The email below is generated when certain cancel codes and pending codes are recorded in SURE VR. The second paragraph dynamic email language will be the same as shown in the table above.

Subject Line: Your Ballot Status Has Changed – Check for Updates Email Body: Dear [ApplicantName],

After your ballot was received by [CountyName] County, it received a new status.

(THE SECOND PARAGRAPH DYNAMIC EMAIL LANGUAGE WILL APPEAR HERE.)

You can get more information on your ballot's new status by going to https://www.pavoterservices.pa.gov/Pages/BallotTracking.aspx.

If you have questions or need more information after checking your ballot's status, please contact [CountyName] County at [CountyContact].

To read this information in Spanish, go to [ballot tracker URL] – In Spanish To read this information in Chinese, go to [ballot tracker URL] – In traditional Chinese

Thank you. ****Please do not reply to this email.****



SURE VR Disconnects

Modifications to the SURE VR system to address county reported issues with the 'Add Last Scan Document' and 'Add Last Scan' buttons, stemming from a discovered issue with system disconnects from the 'Z Drive'. Currently, users must select a map drive button in CITRIX when this issue occurs. This release will include systematic logic to reconnect the drive when the system detects a disconnect has occurred.

The system will now give an updated error message when an incorrect file format is being used.

| | VA Checks | App Status 🖾 Correspondence HAV | Application |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | | Source: |
| | | | * |
| × | n | Suffix: First Nan Invalid Scar | Last Name: |
| Zip Code | a state to the transmission of the | ir: Street Name: | House #: 1/2 |
| temp | TIF format file not exists in Z:\Windows\temp | · · · · · | |
| | | Mail Addr Line 1: | Address Line 2: |
| ок | OK | t: Drivers Lic: | inth Date: SS |
| | | | |
| | | lisert | Email Address: |
| 2 🗳 🔝 | | Date: Assistance: 🕈 随 | op Date: Reg |
| | | ~ D C | 3/11/2024 |
| Number: | Name: Middle Name: Voter Num | Last Name: Suffix: First | Old Titl |
| de: County: | hit #: City: State: Zip Code: | e#: Street Name: Unit: U | Name: Ho |
| ~ | | | Old Address: |
| | | | |
| | ерр ок | Process App Delete A | Approve App |



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

PA VOTER SERVICES

Election Ballot Status Tracker

In addition to the updates mentioned above, modifications have also been made to the PAVS Election Ballot Status Tracker for a voter wishing to view their ballot status for a ballot application as follows:

- · The 'Ballot Type' column has been updated to display either "Absentee" or "Mail-In".
- The 'Status' column displays the Response Types associated to the ballot.
- Below each ballot line item will be a brief description of the status listed to give additional information to the voter.
- In the event multiple Response Types exist for an active election, then each of the ballot line items
 will be displayed along with the status of each ballot.

The tracker and all columns have been updated to appear in English, Spanish, and Traditional Chinese based on the selection made by the voter.

Please see the screenshots below:



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

You cannot use the tracker to track the status of a ballot voted in person on Election Day.

| First Name (as il ap | peared on your application) | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|--------------------|---|
| Lee | | | | | | |
| ast Name (as it ap | peared on your application) | | | | _ | |
| Johnson | | | | | | |
| Date of Birth (mm/c | fcl/yyyy) | | | | | |
| 08/26/1963 | | | | | | |
| County | | | | | | |
| LACKAWANNA | | | | | | ~ |
| Submit | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Your Ballot Sta | tus Result(s) | | | | | |
| Ballot Type | Election | Application Received | Application Processed | Ballot Mailed On | Ballot Received | Status |
| Absentee | 2024 GENERAL PRIMARY | 02/16/2024 | 02/16/2024 | | | CANC - OTHER |
| If the deadline has The table above pr status column will | passed, you can go to your polling pla ovides a summary of your application read as "Vote Recorded" after your | ce on election day on and ballot state county has receiv | and cast a provis us. The columns ved your voted b | lonal ballot. will update as yo allot. | our county pro | quest a new ballot before (April 06, 2024), or cesses your application or ballot. The lit www.vote.pa.gov/county for more |
| Application Receiv Application Process Ballot Malled On - Ballot Received by | | essed your applica r ballot to the addre received your vote | ation ess on your applic d ballot. | | | |



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

Estado de la boleta electoral

Puede rastrear el estado de su papeleta de voto por correo o en ausencia completando los campos abajo. No puede usar el rastreador para rastrear el estado de la papeleta que completó en persona el día de las elecciones.

| Nombre (tal y como a | aparecía en su solicitud) | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|---|------------------------------------|---|
| Lee Apellido (tal y como | aparecia en su solicitud) | | | | | |
| Johnson | | | | | | |
| Fecha de Nacimiente | o (MM/DD/YYYY) | | | | | |
| 08/26/1963 | | | | | | |
| Condado | | | | | | |
| LACKAWANNA | | | | | | |
| Enviar | | | | | | |
| Resultado(s) del | estado de su boleta | | | | | |
| Tipo de boleta | Elección | Solicitud recibida | Solicitud procesada | Boleta enviada por correo | Boleta recibida | Estado |
| Absentee | 2024 GENERAL PRIMARY | 02/16/2024 | 02/16/2024 | | | CANC - OTHER |
| El condado ha identi 08, 2024 , o si la fec | ficado un error en el (los) sobre(s) de ha límite ya pasó, puede ir a su lugar | e su papeleta y su de votación el día | papeleta no será a de las eleccione | contada. Si no tier s y emitir una pap | ne tiempo para eleta provisiona | solicitar una nueva papeleta antes de la April I |
| Si tiene alguna pregi | presenta un resumen de su solicitu a de estado aparecerá "Vote Reco unta sobre el estado de su boleta, unty para más información. | rded" después d | e que su condad | o haya recibido s | u boleta de vo | |
| Descripciones de las Tipo de boleta - Ause Elección - La boleta s Solicitud recibida - L Solicitud procesada Boleta enviada por c Boleta recibida por e | columnas | cesó su solicitud do le envió su bole ondado recibió su | boleta de votación | 7. | | |



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

選票狀態 填寫下列欄位,即可追蹤您的郵寄或缺席選票狀態。若選票是在選舉日當天由本人投入, 則您無法使用追蹤器進行追蹤。 名字 (如申請上所示) Lee 姓氏 (如申請上所示) Johnson 出生日期(月/日/年) 08/26/1963 縣 LACKAWANNA ~ 您的選票狀態結果 選票類型 選舉 申請接收日期 申請處理日期 選票郵寄日期 選票已接收 狀態 Absentee 2024 GENERAL PRIMARY 02/16/2024 02/16/2024 CANC - OTHER 如果本縣發現您的選票信封有錯誤,您的選票將不予計數,如果您在 April 08, 2024 前沒有時間申請一張新選票,或如果數止日期已遇,您可在選舉當日前往投票站投下一張 臨時遵禦. 上表提供您申請與選票狀態的摘要。只要您的縣處理您的申請或選票,假就會更新。縣收到您的投票選票之後,狀態樹就會變成「投票已記錄」。 若您對您的選票狀態有任何毀問,請聯絡 LACKAWANNA 縣 ((570) 963-6737),或邀訪 www.vole.pa.gov/county 以獲取更多資訊。 欄說明: 選票類型-缺席還是部寄 選舉 - 申請的遵原用於此遵圖。 申請接收日期 - 您的縣收到您申請的日期。 申請處理日期 - 您的縣處理您申請的日期。 選票郵寄日期 - 您的縣將您的選票寄到您申請地址的日期。 縣收到選票日期 - 您的縣收到您投票選票的日期。 狀態。您遵要申請的狀態是您遵要申請最近的已知狀態。

TLP:AMBER+STRICT



Department of State Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) Project B 23.9.0_County Release Notes March 11, 2024

DEPARTMENT OF STATE Español 繁雜中文 介HOME OTHER LINKS-

Election Ballot Status

Your Mail-in or Absentee Ballot status can be tracked by completing the fields below. You cannot use the tracker to track the status of a ballot voted in person on Election Day.

| First Name (as it ap | peared on your application) | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--|-----|
| µeπ | | | | | | | |
| Last Name (as it ap | peared on your application) | | | | | | - |
| Penndot | | | | | | | |
| Date of Birth (mm/d | fd/yyyy) | | | | | | |
| 10/03/1965 | | | | | | | |
| County | | | | | | | |
| LACKAWANNA | | | | | | | ~ |
| Submit | | | | | | | |
| Your Ballot Sta | tus Result(s) | | | | | | |
| Ballot Type | Election | Application Received | Application Processed | Ballot Mailed On | Ballot Received | Status | |
| Mail-In | 2024 GENERAL PRIMARY | 03/06/2024 | 03/06/2024 | | | PEND - NOT YET RETURNED | |
| Your ballot has not | yet been returned to LACKAWANNA | county. The status | of your ballot will | be updated once th | ne county receiv | ves your ballot. | |
| Absentee | 2024 GENERAL PRIMARY | 02/20/2024 | 02/20/2024 | | | CANC - OTHER | |
| The county has ide | ntified an error with your ballot envelo | pe(s), and your bal | lot will not be cou | nted. If you do not | have time to re | quest a new ballot before April 16, 2024 | ori |

the deadline has passed, you can go to your polling place on election day and cast a provisional ballot.

Note: The above shows multiple Response Types that are associated to the ballot.

Joint Stipulation Exhibit E



Instructions – How to Pack Your Ballot

For your ballot to count, you must follow all of these steps.



1. Mark your ballot in black ink, and put it in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."

Put your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot" and seal it. This keeps your ballot secret.

Do not write your name, sign, or put any other type of mark on this yellow envelope.



2. Put the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot" in the return envelope with the purple coloring.

Put the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot" (with your ballot in it) in the return envelope with the purple coloring.



3. Sign inside the yellow box and put today's date on the return envelope.

- Sign your name inside the yellow box.
- Put today's date—not your birthdate.

If you have an illness or disability that prevents you from signing, make a mark inside the yellow box and have your witness complete the witness section.



4. Return your ballot right away.

- By mail Put a stamp on it.
- In person Bring your ballot to your county election office. Check the county website for times.

Deadline – Your ballot must be received by your county board of elections by 8 p.m. on Election Day.
 Track your ballot at Vote.pa.gov/MailBallotStatus

- ✓ If you deliver your ballot in person, you must deliver it yourself. If you have a disability that prevents you from delivering your ballot yourself, contact us at the phone number below.
- ✓ If you lose your ballot or make a mistake, contact us at the phone number below.
- ✓ If you receive an absentee or mail-in ballot and return your voted ballot by the deadline, you cannot vote at your polling place on election day. If you are unable to return your voted absentee or mail-in ballot by the deadline, you can only vote a provisional ballot at your polling place on election day. But if you bring your absentee or mail-in ballot and the return envelope with you to your polling place, you can give up your mail ballot and vote in-person.

Contact:

Washington County Board of Elections 95 W Beau St, Ste G10 Washington, PA 15301 724-228-6750 9:00 a.m. – 4:30 p.m.

Joint Stipulation Exhibit F

County of Washington

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

Commissioners

NICK SHERMAN Chairman

ELECTRA S. JANIS Vice Chair

LARRY MAGGI Commissioner



DARYL W. PRICE Chief of Staff

CYNTHIA B. GRIFFIN Chief Clerk

95 W. BEAU ST., SUITE 605 - WASHINGTON, PA 15301 - 724-228-6724

May 17, 2024

SENT VIA EMAIL: ksteiker-ginzberg@aclupa.org

Kate Steiker-Ginzberg ACLU of Pennsylvania P.O. Box 60173 Philadelphia, PA 19102

Dear Ms. Steiker-Ginzberg:

Thank you for writing to Washington County with your request for records pursuant to Pennsylvania's Right-to-Know Law ("RTKL"), 65 P.S. § 67.101 et seq. Your RTKL request was received on May 10, 2024, and your request was reviewed, and a response is set forth below.

Requests

A complete list of mail-in ballot voters in the April 23, 2024 primary election whose ballots were timely received, but were set aside and not counted due to one of the following reasons: (1) missing or incorrect date on the outer envelope declaration; (2) missing signature on the outer envelope declaration; (3) missing secrecy envelope. Please provide each individual's name, the date the ballot was received at the election office, and the reason the ballot was set aside.

Responses

In response to your request above, this request is granted, and the document is attached to this email.

Please be advised that this correspondence will serve to close this record with our office as permitted by law.

Regards,

Cynthia B. Griffin

Cynthia B. Griffin Chief Clerk and Agency Open-Records Officer for Washington County

/cbg

Signed, incomplete date

Name

Mae F Gannis George A Heckman Kimberly E Aufmuth-Shell Donna L Russell Ann Louise Madia Howard J Ferguson Mary Anne Bandalo Lorre E Jacobs **Claire S Crowley** Mary M Patnesky Barbara B Sheetz Donna Rae Mersky Melissa Marie DiLeo Cheryl H Konwick Charlene S Veydt Hortense D Davis Kim Orlando Lynne K Plitt Christopher T Berger Patricia A Clausi Ashley M Vollmer Henry T Likar Jr Sandra L Macioce Savannah Lynn Poyer **Diane Denice Richie** Tonia Kay Grazzini Jeanne Marie Kabacinski **Richard James Egnosak** Karen L Jurczak Mary Elizabeth Griffin Marie Metz Eric Charles Glomb David Michael Hawk David Zelenko Charlene M Megyesy **Kimberly Bouchon** Michael B Kostrej Jr Edward J Shiel Jr Nancy A Kostrej James A Mauger Erika Lyn Worobec Gary W Froelich Tod N Todd Glenn Butcher Jr Louis J Pellegrini Linda M Dolan Bonnie L Knox Susan M Lavallee Mark Gregory Bloom Pamela F Lauff Linda C Amos Jessica Anne Bruyer **Thomas K Nutting** Lauren Ashleigh MacWithey Joy L Kowcheck Denise Ann Weisman Elizabeth A Carey

Address

352 Victory Ln 111 Driftwood Dr 1074 Woodlawn Dr 390 Hiawatha Rd 10 Linda Ct 811 Evergreen Dr 630 Sixth St 2000 Tall Grass Ln Unit 206 126 Lakewood Dr 381 First St Po Box 183 133 Valley Rd 1298 Donnan Ave Apt B11 198 Roscommon Pl 195 Kevech Rd 100 Highrise Way Apt 207 121 N Central Ave Apt 104 1400 Deer Creek Crossing Dr 367 Laurel Ridge Rd 162 Muse Bishop Rd 13 Truman Rd 114 Sundial Dr 555 McClane Farm Rd 105 Legacy Dr 111 Scenery Hill Dr 145 Smithfield St 1003 Shady Ave 2006 Trillium Ct 466 Hunting Creek Rd 617 Fourth St 114 Scenery Hill Dr 217 Parkwood Circle 327 Bridlewood Ct 410 Franklin ave 397 Pine Ridge Dr 204 Bench Ave 13 Robb St 850 Beech St Apt 209 907 Mary St Po Box 432 850 Beech St Apt 209 136 Kimber Dr 134 Wilson Ave 217 Village Green Dr 523 Francis Mine State Rd 368 Narigon Run Rd 43 Pearl Alley 843 Western Ave 24 Ankrom Rd 104 Woodhaven Dr 115 Victoria Ct 414 Valley St PO Box 291 201 Montgomery Ave 26 Covered Bridge Rd 705 Eleventh St 71 1/2 W Katherine Ave 2006 Avella Rd 217 Fieldbrook Dr 205 Stonegate Dr

City State Zip Canonsburg PA 15317 Washington PA 15301 Canonsburg PA 15317 Prosperity PA 15329 Canonsburg PA 15317 Washington PA 15301 Donora PA 15033 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 Lawrence PA 15055 Eighty Four PA 15330 Washington PA 15301 McMurray PA 15317 Monongahela PA 15063 Burgettstown PA 15021 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 Scenery Hill PA 15360 Canonsburg PA 15317 Charleroi PA 15022 Canonsburg PA 15317 Washington PA 15301 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 Charleroi PA 15022 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 North Charleroi PA 15022 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 Venetia PA 15367 Washington PA 15301 McDonald PA 15057 Washington PA 15301 Langeloth PA 15054 Washington PA 15301 McMurray PA 15317 Cecil PA 15321 McMurray PA 15317 Burgettstown PA 15021 Claysville PA 15323 Monongahela PA 15063 Washington PA 15301 Washington PA 15301 McDonald PA 15057 Canonsburg PA 15317 Midway PA 15060 Washington PA 15301 McDonald PA 15057 Charleroi PA 15022 Washington PA 15301 Avella PA 15312 Canonsburg PA 15317 McMurray PA 15317

| Precinct | Party | Rec'd |
|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|
| Cecil 7 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Carroll 5 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| North Strabane 9 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| South Franklin 1 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| North Strabane 2 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| South Strabane 2 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Donora 4 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Cecil 6 | R | 4/17/2024 |
| North Strabane 9 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Cecil 8 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Nottingham 2 | D | 4/19/2024 |
| Washington 7-3 | R | 4/18/2024 |
| Peters A-1 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Fallowfield 2 | D | 4/19/2024 |
| Burgettstown PA 15021 | R | 4/11/2024 |
| Canonsburg 2-2 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Cecil 6 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| West Bethlehem | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Cecil 5 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Fallowfield 1 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Cecil 5 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Chartiers 3 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| North Strabane 3 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| Cecil 5 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| Canonsburg 3-3 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Charleroi 6 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| North Strabane 9 | D | 4/12/2024 |
| North Strabane 9 | R | 4/11/2024 |
| North Charleroi | D | 4/12/2024 |
| Cecil 5 Cecil 4 | R D | 4/12/2024 4/12/2024 |
| North Strabane 5 | D | 4/12/2024 |
| Canonsburg 1-3 | R | 4/12/2024 |
| Peters D-1 | D | 4/12/2024 |
| Canton 5 | R | 4/12/2024 |
| Robinson 3 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| South Strabane 1 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Smith 6 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| South Strabane 1 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Peters A-3 | R | 4/12/2024 |
| Cecil 4 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Peters A-1 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Hanover 2 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Independence 1 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Carroll 1 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Chartiers 6 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Amwell 1 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Cecil 1 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| North Strabane 7 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Midway | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Washington 7-3 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Smith 4 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Charleroi 6 | R | 4/17/2024 |
| Washington 6-3 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Independence 1 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| North Strabane 4 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| North Strabane 1 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| | | |

Audrey Lee Adams Sims Jeffrey R Marks Linda M Azman Janet K Brownlee Victoria Claire Heilman D Glenn Garee Sallie A Otto Kathy J Gigliotti David Anthony D'Errico William F Zickefoose James D Sirianni Jr Elizabeth M Olah Donna Lee Abraham Bernadette L Ohrman Thomas Michael Abraham Stephen James Morgo Eileen Sappir Marsha Lynn Kwait Rose Marie Ruble Cindy G Craig Janice K Milton Andrew Albert Boscan Helen Zupan Abigail Elise Hay David M Viszneki Caroline G Frazier Joanne H Piatt **Kimberly P Staub** James M Rowan John Debord Frank John Krautheim Jr William M Stewart Jordan Christopher Matijevch **Rachel A Stevenson** Karen Faith Bryan David H Clapp Michaelene Brezarich Millay Victoria Shipley Vincent Paul Golle Dana Lynn Geyer Amy D Currey Marion L Gaster Amber Lynne Felmlee **Carol Sue Thomas** Blane A Black John D Stewart Carl M Ward Dixie-Lee McKelvey David L Dean **Thomas L Buckels** Kathryn Ann Severin Thomas V Roberts Sr Gary M Stefansky Deborah Anita Holland Maryanne Marth Phillip Lavelle Dawn Eileen Miller Terrissa J Orme

530 Euclid Ave 645 Lone Pine Rd 130 Veltri dr 207 Verona Dr 321 Doubletree Dr 161 Mounts Rd 14 Otto I n 115 Kinder Ave 701 Joffre Bulger Rd 243 Purdy Rd 88 Nancy Ln 101 Fair Meadow Dr 314 Anthem Way 505 Meadow Ave Rear 314 Anthem Way 37 Cherry St PO Box 88 215 Overlook Dr 230 Maple Ridge Dr 441 Valley Brook Rd Apt 251 114 Summit Circle 47 Preston Rd 532 Isabella Ave 711 Locust Ln 91 Nancy Dr 1208 Sunset Dr 20 Round Top Dr 940 Berry Rd 101 Walnut Rd 72 Highland Ave 750 Clare Dr 123 Heather Dr 324 Elm Dr 134 Stonegate Dr 236 Walnut St 542 Fair Meadow Dr 3493 route 40 325 McClay Rd 803 First St Apt 201 30 Chestnut Ln 4084 Overview Dr 138 Foxchase Dr 456 Low Hill Rd 172 Sunset Dr 147 Dyers Stone Dr 121 Fair Meadow Dr 139 W Fair Meadow Dr 227 Hooks Ln 103 Merino Dr 502 Ketchum Dr 74 Enterprise Rd 4 Core St 9 Roberts Dr 421 Ironwood Dr 201 Buffalo Ridge Rd 454 Linnwood Rd 14 Patriot Dr 106 Fulton Rd 2425 Route 136 Apt B

Canonsburg PA 15317 Washington PA 15301 Washington PA 15301 Washington PA 15301 Venetia PA 15367 Washington PA 15301 Charleroi PA 15022 Charleroi PA 15022 Bulger PA 15019 Burgettstown PA 15021 McMurray PA 15317 Washington PA 15301 Canonsburg PA 15317 Charleroi PA 15022 Canonsburg PA 15317 Ellsworth PA 15331 McMurray PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 McMurray PA 15317 Houston PA 15342 Bentleyville PA 15314 North Charleroi PA 15022 North Charleroi PA 15022 McMurray PA 15317 Bulger PA 15019 Finleyville PA 15332 Washington PA 15301 McDonald PA 15057 West Alexander PA 15376 Washington PA 15301 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 McMurray PA 15317 Houston PA 15342 Washington PA 15301 Washington PA 15301 Washington PA 15301 Canonsburg PA 15317 McDonald PA 15057 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 Brownsville PA 15417 Washington PA 15301 Eighty Four PA 15330 Washington PA 15301 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 Washington PA 15301 Washington PA 15301 Burgettstown PA 15021 Canonsburg PA 15317 McMurray PA 15317 Eighty Four PA 15330 Canonsburg PA 15317 Canonsburg PA 15317 Eighty Four PA 15330

| Canonsburg 1-3 | D | 4/17/2024 |
|------------------|---|-----------|
| West Bethlehem | D | 4/22/2024 |
| Canton 5 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| South Strabane 2 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| Peters B-3 | R | 4/22/2024 |
| South Franklin 1 | R | 4/22/2024 |
| Twilight | R | 4/22/2024 |
| Fallowfield 1 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| Smith 7 | R | 4/22/2024 |
| Hanover 1 | R | 4/22/2024 |
| North Strabane 1 | D | 4/23/2024 |
| Chartiers 3 | D | 4/23/2024 |
| Cecil 7 | R | 4/8/2024 |
| Charleroi 3 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Cecil 7 | R | 4/8/2024 |
| Ellsworth | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Peters A-1 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Cecil 7 | D | 4/12/2024 |
| Peters A-3 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Chartiers 7 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Somerset 1 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| North Charleroi | D | 4/17/2024 |
| North Charleroi | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Peters C-2 | R | 4/16/2024 |
| Robinson 1 | R | 4/11/2024 |
| Union 7 | R | 4/22/2024 |
| South Strabane 2 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| Mt Pleasant 1 | R | 4/11/2024 |
| | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Donegal 1 | _ | |
| South Strabane 6 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| North Strabane 9 | D | 4/18/2024 |
| Cecil 6 | D | 4/18/2024 |
| North Strabane 1 | R | 4/18/2024 |
| Chartiers 7 | D | 4/18/2024 |
| Chartiers 3 | D | 4/18/2024 |
| Buffalo | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Canton 5 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Canonsburg 1-4 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Mt Pleasant 1 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Cecil 6 | R | 4/10/2024 |
| North Strabane 8 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Centerville 6 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Canton 4 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Nottingham 2 | R | 4/10/2024 |
| Chartiers 3 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| North Strabane 2 | R | 4/11/2024 |
| Canonsburg 1-4 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| North Strabane 8 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Canonsburg 2-2 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| South Strabane 2 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Washington 6-3 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Jefferson | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Cecil 6 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Peters A-3 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| North Strabane 3 | R | 4/8/2024 |
| Cecil 7 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| North Strabane 3 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Somerset 2 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| | | |

| Seamonee D Smith | 105 Bridle Ln | Washington PA 15301 | Chartiers 3 | D | 4/22/2024 |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|-----------|
| Richard Laughlin | 249 W McMurray Rd Apt 202B | McMurray PA 15317 | Peters A-1 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| Kenneth B Elliott | 110 Hatfield Rd | Amity PA 15311 | Amwell 2 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| Kathryn Kyluck | 420 Vance Dr | Burgettstown PA 15021 | Smith 6 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Mary Jane Silcott | 351 Cloverdale Ave | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Chartiers 2 | R | 4/22/2024 |
| Daniel H Burt | 1402 St Andrews Dr | Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 2 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| Edward J Gannis | 352 Victory Ln | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Cecil 7 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Joyce A Freeman | 1400 Main St Apt 611 | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Cecil 6 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Steffanie B Elkins | 307 Park Ave | Monongahela PA 15063 | Monongahela 1 | R | 4/10/2024 |
| Edward Todd Stenson | 1623 Pierce St | Aliquippa PA 15001 | Centerville 4 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| Michele Majestic | 1045 Woodridge Dr | Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 9 | D | 4/15/2024 |

Signed, incorrect date

Name

John S Coffey **Richard J Chester** Joanne L Russell Shirley M Shoaf Kay L Sherwin Vincent E Celento Dennis W Myers Lori Lee McWilliams Joseph W Sulla Margaret Ann Archer Gary W Nicholls Shirley McLaughlin Carmon C LaSalvia Jr Doris P Riggle Mary C Fortunato Thomas P Howe Jr Magdalena A Hudson Lori L Karavolis Frank E Brink Jr **Ewing J Rhoades Ettore Cercone** James V Scarsellato Nancy A McCreight Doris D Swesky Loretta J Wilson Reba N Van Riper Peter J Eaves Anne M Paris Barbara Lynn Saunders Sandra Marie Grudevich Marellen J Lowman Peter L Rudman **Beverly A Rudman** Louis S Sepe Maria J Sepe Nicholas Clinton Marshman Daniel L Rudman Howard F Anderson Marlene J Pascarella Nolan T Vance Grayce E Klein

Address 1413 Yorktowne Dr 40 Paul Dr 112 Farmview Pl 612 Clubhouse Dr 5032 Meadow Ave 241 Patterson Rd 106 Cove Ct 295 Walker Rd 4015 Park Ave 642 Creek Rd 2269 E National Pike 317 Wellness Way Apt 316 110 Waynesburg Rd 319 Wellness Way Apt 321 1880 W Chestnut St Apt 2 104 Druid Dr 502 Huntclub Dr 246 Liberty Blvd 367 Cecil Henderson Rd 261 Hazelwood Dr 253 Fort Cherry Rd 15 Giffin Dr 48 Morgan Ave 2172 Jefferson Ave 30 Dye Rd 502 Clubhouse Dr 441 Valley Brook Rd Apt 244 85 Thompson Ave 238 Fox Run Dr 138 Walker Rd 540 Church Hill Rd 110 Morgan Dr 110 Morgan Dr 440 Vaneal Rd 440 Vaneal Rd 1823 N Main St 110 Morgan Dr 277 Preston Dr 204 Main St 9812 Steubenville Pike 20 DeGarmo Ln

| City State Zip | Precinct | Party | Rec'd |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------|
| Lawrence PA 15055 | Cecil 8 | R | 4/10/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 6 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Venetia PA 15367 | Peters D-3 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 6 | R | 4/11/2024 |
| Finleyville PA 15332 | Union 1 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Eighty Four PA 15330 | Nottingham 1 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| McMurray PA 15317 | Peters A-3 | R | 4/10/2024 |
| Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 2 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Prosperity PA 15329 | South Franklin 1 | R | 4/17/2024 |
| Bulger PA 15019 | Smith 3 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Scenery Hill PA 15360 | North Bethlehem | R | 4/11/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 3 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | Amwell 1 | D | 4/12/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 3 | R | 4/23/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | North Franklin 2 | D | 4/23/2024 |
| McMurray PA 15317 | Peters D-3 | R | 4/22/2024 |
| McMurray PA 15317 | North Strabane 1 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Canonsburg PA 15317 | Cecil 7 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Canonsburg PA 15317 | Cecil 6 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | North Franklin 1 | R | 4/8/2024 |
| McDonald PA 15057 | Mt Pleasant 1 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 7 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | East Washington | D | 4/12/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | Canton 2 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | Canton 4 | R | 4/11/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 6 | R | 4/10/2024 |
| McMurray PA 15317 | Peters A-3 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Donora PA 15033 | Donora 2 | D | 4/18/2024 |
| Venetia PA 15367 | Peters B-3 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 3 | R | 4/22/2024 |
| Venetia PA 15367 | Peters B-2 | R | 4/11/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 2 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 2 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | South Franklin 1 | R | 4/22/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | South Franklin 1 | R | 4/22/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 1 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 2 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 1 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| New Eagle PA 15067 | New Eagle 1 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Bulger PA 15019 | Robinson 1 | D | 4/18/2024 |
| Claysville PA 15323 | Donegal 2 | R | 4/10/2024 |

Signed, Not Dated

| Name | Address | City State Zip | Precinct | Party | Rec'd |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------|
| Virginia M Murphy | 240 Cedar Hill Dr | McMurray PA 15317 | Peters D-2 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Arthur S Harris | 925 Shutterly St | California PA 15419 | California 2 | D | 4/18/2024 |
| Virginia J Wallace | 176 May Ave | Washington PA 15301 | Washington 8-1 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Lateasha Shaylin Wallace | 176 May Ave | Washington PA 15301 | Washington 8-1 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Dorian Eli Wallace | 176 May Ave | Washington PA 15301 | Washington 8-1 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Robert Clair Blanc | 105 Anderson Dr | Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 8 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Doris J Rayman | 1483 Yorktowne Dr | Lawrence PA 15055 | Cecil 8 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| Ramona Lemmon Bice | 1485 Allison Ave | Washington PA 15301 | Washington 7-2 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| Catherine A Louis | 328 Twin Bridges Rd | Charleroi PA 15022 | Fallowfield 4 | R | 4/12/2024 |
| Deborah Ann Noble | 9 Ferguson St | Burgettstown PA 15021 | Hanover 2 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Patricia B DelBusse | 35 Ginger Hill Rd | Finleyville PA 15332 | Nottingham 1 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Karen Marie Ninness | 94 Poplar St | Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 2 | R | 4/17/2024 |
| Charlotte Jean Flanagan | 4016 Bentwood Dr | Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 2 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Vijay Satchidanand Warty | 240 Liberty Blvd | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Cecil 7 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Susan J Wilson | 363 Rock Hollow Rd | Claysville PA 15332 | East Finley | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Betty J Gipson | 7208 Sapphire Ln | Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 3 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Richard C Stephens Jr | 410 Allison Ave | Washington PA 15301 | Washington 7-1 | R | 4/19/2024 |
| Alisha Raelynn Moore | 827 Thompson Ave | Donora PA 15033 | Donora 7 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| | | | | | |

Signed wrong area, Not dated

| Name | Address | City State Zip | Precinct | Party | Rec'd |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------|
| Beverly Henry | 6326 Jack St | Finleyville PA 15332 | Union 5 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| June DeVaughn-Hython | 304 Papp Rd | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Cecil 6 | D | 4/12/2024 |
| Mary Ann Stewart | 835 S Main St | Washington PA 15301 | North Franklin 1 | D | 4/11/2024 |

Not signed, incomplete date

| Name | Address | City State Zip | Precinct | Party | Rec'd |
|---------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| Robin R Hruby | 7 Front St | Monongahela PA 15063 | Carroll 5 | D | 4/10/2024 |

Dated, Not signed

| Name | Address | City State Zip | Precinct | Party | Rec'd |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------|
| Thomas E Baxter IV | 1623 Center Dr | Monongahela PA 15063 | Carroll 5 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| Mary C Zak | 113 Kelly Dr | Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 1 | R | 4/10/2024 |
| Alice Oblock | 131 Mawhinney Rd | Cecil PA 15321 | Cecil 4 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Sandra K Patterson | 790 Nevin St | Monongahela PA 15063 | Monongahela 1 | D | 4/18/2024 |
| Beverly D Kostka | 710 Howard St | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Canonsburg 1-4 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| James V Tustin | 2956 S Bridge Rd | Washington PA 15301 | Buffalo | D | 4/23/2024 |

Not signed, Not dated

| | - | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|------------|
| Name | Address | City State Zip | Precinct | | Date Rec'd |
| Andrew L Shuble | 115 S Jefferson Ave | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Canonsburg 3-1 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Arthur DelCorso Jr | 28 Sycamore St PO Box 134 | Muse PA 15350 | Cecil 5 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Bonnie B West | 800 E Beau St Apt 5A | Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 5 | R | 4/18/2024 |
| Bruce M Jacobs | 327 Azalea Dr | Venetia PA 15367 | Peters B-1 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| Camille J Cortis | 107 Norris Dr | Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 7 | R | 4/10/2024 |
| Carol Jean Hoffman | 128 Prosser Dr | Monongahela PA 15063 | Carroll 5 | R | 4/10/2024 |
| Colleen Ruth Barber | 32 Belmont Ave | Finleyville PA 15332 | Union 1 | R | 4/8/2024 |
| Dallas R Henry | 1039 Bayberry Dr | Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 7 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| David lams | 29 Roberts Rd | Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 6 | R | 4/17/2024 |
| Dolores J Gentile | 334 Sawhill Rd | Claysville PA 15323 | East Finley | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Donald S Kuzy | 243 McDowell Ln Apt 323 | Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 9 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Dorothy Weldon | 125 Tower St | Monongahela PA 15063 | Carroll 5 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Elena Tiano | 317 Wellness Way Apt 215 | Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 3 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Ellen Gency | 21 Wisetown Rd | Charleroi PA 15022 | Fallowfield 4 | R | 4/11/2024 |
| Estella Mary Cochran | 156 Ahepa Dr Apt 308 | Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 9 | R | 4/19/2024 |
| Frederick O Hython | 304 Papp Rd | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Cecil 6 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Gary McKee | 329 Maid Marion Ln | McMurray PA 15317 | Peters D-2 | R | 4/8/2024 |
| Gregory Micjan | 246 Sixth St | California PA 15419 | California 2 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Irwin Quail Jr | 334 Pike Run Dr | Daisytown PA 15427 | West Pike Run 2 | R | 4/17/2024 |
| Isabelle Alderson | 317 Wellness Way Apt 104 | Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 3 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| Jackie S Batson | 862 Beech St Apt 307 | Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 1 | D | 4/12/2024 |
| Janet Lynne Breiding | 208 Friar Ln | McMurray PA 15317 | Peters C-2 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Jennifer S Filipiak | 303 Sixth Ave | New Eagle PA 15067 | New Eagle 1 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| Joan D Ferrari | 195 Delaware Trail | Venetia PA 15367 | Peters B-1 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Joan L Anderson | 145 Ford St | Washington PA 15301 | Canton 1 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Joseph F Girardi III | 1098 Bayberry Dr | Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 7 | D | 4/12/2024 |
| Josephine Jeffries | 247 Vankirk Ridge Rd | Washington PA 15301 | Amwell 1 | R | 4/22/2024 |
| Judy M Cain | 331 Sunset Blvd | Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 1 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Kathleen Meyer | 123 Lenore Way | McMurray PA 15317 | North Strabane 1 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Lester L Gentile Sr | 334 Sawhill Rd | Claysville PA 15323 | East Finley | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Linda K Mankey | 15 Moroz Ln | Washington PA 15301 | Amwell 1 | R | 4/18/2024 |
| Linda Robinson | 685 Meldon Ave Apt 912 | Donora PA 15033 | Donora 5 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Marcia L Kalka | 44 Windcrest Dr | Cecil PA 15321 | Cecil 4 | R | 4/22/2024 |
| Margaret M Koget | 115 Isabelle St | Monongahela PA 15063 | Carroll 4 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Marianne M Kuzy | 243 McDowell Ln | Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 9 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Mary Beth Mascaro-Corwin | 452 N Kings Creek Rd | Burgettstown PA 15022 | Hanover 1 | R | 4/8/2024 |
| Michelle D Jacobs | 246 Burton Ave | Washington PA 15301 | Washington 6-1 | D | 4/12/2024 |
| Mildred Blanch Amos | 672 Maple Terrace | Washington PA 15301 | Washington 7-2 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Mildred Mary Newman | 1 W College St Apt 310 | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Canonsburg 2-2 | R | 4/10/2024 |
| Nanciann Eneix | 355 Shirls Ave | Washington PA 15301 | Washington 7-1 | R | 4/11/2024 |
| Norma Jacobs | 246 Burton Ave | Washington PA 15301 | Washington 6-1 | D | 4/12/2024 |
| Patricia Ann Gavazzi | 103 Reservoir Dr | Bentleyville PA 15317 | Bentleyville | D | 4/19/2024 |
| Patricia Peters | 896 Sugar Run Rd PO Box 1 | Eighty Four PA 15330 | Nottingham 1 | D | 4/19/2024 |
| Patricia Santmyer | 113 Kelly Dr | Washington PA 15301 | South Strabane 1 | R | 4/11/2024 |
| Richard A Sherman | 700 Redwood Dr | McDonald PA 15057 | Cecil 3 | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Richard D Scott | 327 McClane Farm Rd | Washington PA 15301 | Chartiers 3 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Robert L Jones | 125 Valley Rd | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Canonsburg 3-3 | D | 4/17/2024 |
| Robert Whiten Sr | 905 Second St | Charleroi PA 15022 | Charleroi 3 | D | 4/15/2024 |
| Ronald J Korintus | 604 Valley View | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Canonsburg 3-3 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Stephen M Koget | , 115 Isabelle St | Monongahela PA 15063 | Carroll 4 | D | 4/8/2024 |
| Susan B Schantz | 889 Bebout Rd | Venetia PA 15367 | Peters B-1 | D | 4/18/2024 |
| Thomas Schweitzer | 110 Foxchase Dr | Canonsburg PA 15317 | North Strabane 8 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| | | - | | | - |

No secrecy envelope

| Name | Address | City State Zip | Precinct | Party | Rec'd |
|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------|
| Thomas A Collura | 37 Shannon Rd | Monongahela PA 15063 | Fallowfield 2 | R | 4/11/2024 |
| Dennis G Messick | 127 Elm Alley Po Box 661 | Ellsworth PA 15331 | Ellsworth | D | 4/11/2024 |
| Patricia D Stinley | 636 E Beau St | Washington PA 15301 | East Washington | R | 4/22/2024 |
| Warren E Gaster | 254 Ridge Rd | Brownsville PA 15417 | Centerville 6 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Michael Livelli | 150 Liberty Blvd | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Cecil 7 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| Ronald E Bruzda | 401 Lincoln Ave | Charleroi PA 15022 | Charleroi 2 | D | 4/19/2024 |
| Maureen Andrews | 19 Lavonne Ave | Charleroi PA 15022 | Fallowfield 3 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Michael C Hall | 151 Cummins Ave | Houston PA 15342 | Chartiers 7 | D | 4/10/2024 |
| Christine Kief | 369 Georgetown Rd | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Cecil 8 | R | 4/15/2024 |
| Emilie Anne Simone | 106 Bittersweet Circle | Venetia PA 15367 | Peters B-1 | D | 4/22/2024 |
| Richard K Polk | 30 Virginia Lane | Canonsburg PA 15317 | Cecil 6 | D | 4/12/2024 |
| Tabitha L Blumen | 55 Myers Lane | Washington PA 15301 | Chartiers 1 | D | 4/23/2024 |

Joint Stipulation Exhibit G

Ostrander, Melanie

| Subject: | Feedback Session for SURE-generated emails to voters based on the selection of a mail ballot status code |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Location: | Microsoft Teams Meeting |
| Start: End: Show Time As: | Fri 5/10/2024 2:00 PM Fri 5/10/2024 3:00 PM Tentative |
| Recurrence: | (none) |
| Organizer: | Marks, Jonathan |

"CAUTION: This email originated from outside of this organization. DO NOT click links or open attachments unless you recognize or expect an email from the sender and know the content is safe."

Dear County Election Officials,

As the Department noted in its February 29, 2024 email, it intends to hold a series of feedback sessions to work with you on revising the language included in SURE-generated emails to voters based on the selection of a mail ballot status code. The Department has sought to include language that reflects the different practices of every county, and we welcome all of your feedback in helping us to craft language that represents what each and every one of you do. Proposed language that can capture these broad ranges of practices will be implemented before the 2024 General Election ballots are sent out.

To that end, the Department will be holding sessions on the below dates and times, which are being scheduled shortly after the primary, to allow for fresh feedback and to maximize the amount of time in which to implement these improvements. Although there is no need to RSVP, and we encourage you to join when you are able, we encourage you to reach out if you are cannot make any of the times below.

We look forward to your thoughts, and thank you for all you do for Pennsylvania's voters.

Scheduled Times

- * Friday, May 10, 2-3pm.
- * Tuesday, May 14, 1-2pm.
- * Wednesday, May 15, 10-11am.

Kind rega<mark>rds</mark>, Jonathan

Microsoft Teams Need help?<https://aka.ms/JoinTeamsMeeting?omkt=en-US> Join the meeting now<https://teams.microsoft.com/l/meetupjoin/19%3ameeting_Y2MyZTcxYzUtNzQyYy00ZDg2LWE1ZTYtZDE4YjE0OWl4Y2Iw%40thread.v2/0?context=%7b%22Tid%2 2%3a%22418e2841-0128-4dd5-9b6c-47fc5a9a1bde%22%2c%22Oid%22%3a%22076d9efa-6d8d-47d7-9f4d-6026042f2447%22%7d>

Joint Stipulation Exhibit H



Date: July 1, 2024 Version: 2.0



Directive 2 of 2024

The following Directive is issued July 1, 2024, by the Secretary of the Commonwealth ("Secretary") pursuant to authority contained at Sections 201, 1304, and 1304-D of the Pennsylvania Election Code, 25 P.S. §§ 2621, 3146.4, 3150.14.

Background

Pennsylvania law requires county officials to provide qualified electors voting by absentee or mail-in ballot with "two envelopes, the official [] ballot, lists of candidates, when authorized by [law], the uniform instructions in form and substance as prescribed by the Secretary of the Commonwealth and nothing else." ¹ Moreover, certain counties are subject to Section 203 of the federal Voting Rights Act ("Section 203"), ² requiring them to provide voting materials in non-English languages.

This Directive prescribes these forms and provides English, bilingual, and in some instances, trilingual versions. This Directive also prescribes a process for counties to seek a variance where necessary to accommodate equipment limitations or specifications. The highlighted portions of each form in **Appendix A** are those whose contents may be altered to provide information unique to the county, voter, or election, without requesting permission for a variance as provided in Section 6. These alterations may be made to the content of the text. Provided, however, that the discretion to adjust the contents is subject to additional prescriptions in the relevant sections.

As discussed further in Sections 2 and 5, Counties are left with discretion to arrange text orientation, and to enlarge text font sizes, in order to best serve their voters and accommodate different equipment specifications. Likewise, counties may adjust the orientation in order to accommodate envelopes with dimensions different from those presented in the samples.

The forms prescribed under this Directive will also be provided to counties under separate, secure cover in a digital format that can be directly used for printing and formatting. This Directive provides only minimum requirements for compliance with Pennsylvania law and the Secretary's prescriptions. Although nothing in this Directive is intended to be incompatible with known county equipment requirements, each county is responsible for ensuring that their iterations of the forms are compliant with their existing equipment and postal selections. Likewise, each county should verify with the United



¹ 25 P.S. §§ 3146.4, 3150.14.

² 52 USC § 10503.



States Postal Service (USPS) that their materials comport with the election mail specifications set by USPS.

Mailing Envelopes

Mailing envelopes are used to send outgoing mail-in and absentee balloting materials to qualified electors. The Department has provided samples in two sizes, attached as **Appendix B**. These samples include different language configurations, which can be adopted by any county, provided that all counties subject to Section 203 use a form including all required languages.

Counties should use the font sizes, logos, and colors, ³ as provided. Counties may use envelopes of a size different than presented, provided that the size of the envelope is large enough to include all other materials described herein. So long as the content, font type, font size, logos, logo sizes, and coloration are maintained, the arrangement of the materials on these forms is at the discretion of the counties to orient. Counties may adjust as necessary to accommodate, among other things, additional bar code tracking materials.

Secrecy Envelopes/Inner Envelopes

Pennsylvania law provides that two envelopes shall be mailed to each absentee or mailin elector; the smaller of these envelopes is sometimes referred to alternatively as the "secrecy envelope," or "inner envelope."

The secrecy envelope shall be rectangular and of a size large enough to contain all content included on the prescribed forms. For example, a standard size nine envelope (3.875" by 8.875") would comply.

The secrecy envelope should be in a yellow color, such as the samples shown in **Appendix C**. These samples include different language configurations, which can be adopted by any county, provided that all counties subject to Section 203 use a form including all required languages.

Pennsylvania law requires the inner envelope to bear the text "official election ballot."⁴ The samples in **Appendix B** contain watermarking with the statutorily required language.



³ The blue color is used to ensure it is a familiarized color recognized by the USPS as outgoing election mail.

⁴ 25 P.S. §§ 3146.4, 3150.14(a).



Instructions

The uniform instructions shall be printed on paper no smaller than a standard paper size of 8.5" by 11". The paper must be of a non-white color.

The text font, text size, logos, and language must be in conformance with the samples prescribed in **Appendix D**. Each sample includes a different language configuration, which can be adopted by any county, provided that all counties subject to Section 203 use a form including all required languages.

Although the line "[INSERT ELECTION DATE]" is highlighted in **Appendix A**, this highlighting does not permit a county to use generic text in the absence of a variance. Counties must include the date of the relevant election.

The contents of this Appendix have been revised since version 1.1 of this Directive issued in December 2023.

Outer Envelopes/Declaration Envelopes

Pennsylvania law provides that two envelopes shall be mailed to each absentee or mailin elector; the larger of these envelopes is sometimes referred to alternatively as the "outer envelope" or "declaration envelope." Samples of the prescribed forms are shown in **Appendix E**. These samples include different language configurations, which can be adopted by any county, provided that all counties subject to Section 203 use a form including all required languages.

The outer envelope shall be rectangular and of a size large enough to contain all prescribed content. For example, a standard size ten envelope (4.125" by 9.5") would comply.

The flap of any such envelope must leave proper space to include the designs prescribed in **Appendix E**.

Counties may replace the portions of the samples in **Appendix E** that are in purple color with any other non-white and non-black color ink. Such counties should coordinate with all bordering counties to minimize the possibility that neighboring counties will use the same non-purple color. This replacement does not require the seeking of a variance, but counties must update the graphics and text in the uniform instructions to reflect the colors of their declaration envelopes.

All templates in **Appendix E** have been revised to include "Y"s in the last two boxes of the dating portion of the template. These digits are also highlighted in **Appendix A**, to





indicate that this text must be edited by counties. Counties must replace the "Y"s in these boxes with the digits reflecting the year of the election in which the envelopes are to be used. For example, if the envelopes will be used for an election taking place in 2024, the "Y"s must be replaced with a "2" and a "4." This prescription is immediately in effect for all elections taking place following the issuance of this Directive.

Counties that use mail envelopes with "windows" may make alterations to the arrangements of the contents to accommodate the placement of barcodes and unique identifiers in places that will be visible through the window. Such minor alterations, so long as they do not alter the font size or content, may be implemented without seeking a variance. Likewise, so long as the content, font type, minimum font size, logos, logo sizes, and coloration are maintained, the arrangement of the materials on these forms are at discretion of the counties to orient or enlarge.

The Department further notes that any county opting to use green color ink is not permitted to allow the green coloring to wrap over the top of the envelope, in order to avoid interference with USPS sorting equipment. The Department again advises that counties vet all mail ballot materials through the USPS procedures.

Lastly, counties may apply a hole punch in the outer envelope without seeking a variance. Counties providing envelopes to blind and low vision voters must hole punch the return envelope provided to such voters under the Department's <u>Guidance on</u> <u>Managing Accessible Remote Absentee and Mail-in Voting for Voters with Disabilities.</u>

Variance Procedures

Any county that believes it is unable to comply with the prescriptions of this Directive, or that wishes to implement changes to the forms that are in line with the aims of this Directive, may seek permission from the Department for a variance. A variance will only be granted where the county demonstrates that it is in line with the Directive's twin goals of promoting uniformity and improving the voting experience.

A county seeking a variance must provide the Bureau of Elections with a proposed alternative to the prescribed forms, as well as the additional information described in this section, at least 60 days before the election for which the materials will be used.

The Department is also providing templates of forms with logos and formations that deviate from those shown in **Appendixes A-E**. These pre-approved variant forms are included as **Appendix F**. Counties are permitted to use the forms in Appendix X without seeking a variance, provided that the icons on the instructions are updated accordingly.

The below table includes a set of pre-approved variances that do not require Department approval to implement. This table is not intended to provide an exhaustive list of the variances the Department has approved or would approve if sought by a county.







| Short Title | Specifications | Other Notes |
|--|--|---|
| Highlighting in Declaration Envelope Fields | Counties are permitted to shade the entry boxes of the sign and date fields on the declaration envelope in a yellow color. | Counties are responsible for ensuring that the shading will not impact the mail sorting equipment they use. |
| | | Counties must update the logos of the instructions to reflect this change. |
| Increased font size | Counties are permitted to increase the font size of any prescribed content, provided all other requirements and specifications are satisfied. | The United States Postal Service Mailpiece Design Analyst (USPS MDA) must review and approve all font size changes made to outgoing and return envelopes. |

###

| Version | Date | Description |
|---------|------------|------------------------------|
| 1.0 | 11/28/2023 | Initial document release |
| 1.1 | 12/14/2023 | Appendices Revised |
| 2.0 | 7/1/2024 | Appendices and Prescriptions |
| | | Revised |



Appendix A



Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234





Vivian Voter 1234 Crest Blvd. Sample, PA 99999-4321

See instructions inside

Ways to return your ballot



Mail your ballot so it is received by your county election office by 8 p.m. on election day.



MAIL

In person

Return your ballot to your county election office or an official county drop-off site by 8 p.m. on election day.

Return your ballot right away!

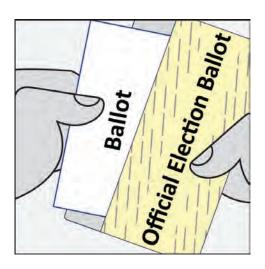
Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board.

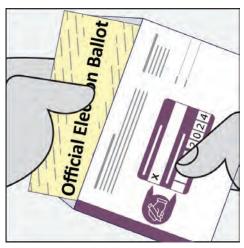
Official Ballot

Contact information Franklin County Elections Department

 Hankin county Elections Departme 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234
 www.franklincounty.gov/elections
 elections@franklincounty.gov
 English: 111-222-3333 Español: 111-222-4444
 Fax: 111-222-6666
 TTY: 1-222-555-1222

Instructions—Make your ballot count!







- Put your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot" and seal it.
- Put the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot" in the return envelope with the purple coloring.
- Sign and date the return envelope. Put today's date—the date you are signing.



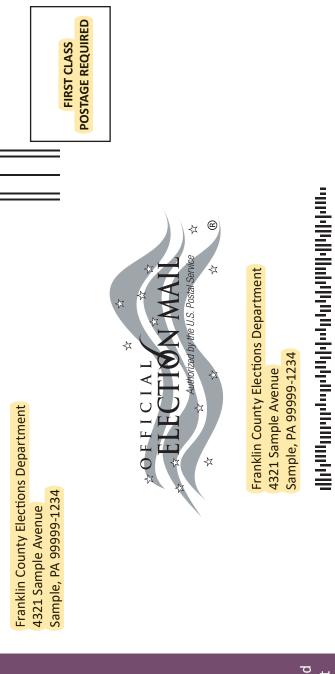
Return your ballot right away. Your ballot must be received by your county board of elections by 8 p.m. on [INSERT ELECTION DATE].

Track your ballot at https://vote.pa.gov/mailballotstatus.

- ✓ You must either mail or return your ballot yourself. If you have a disability that prevents you from returning your ballot yourself, contact us at the phone number below.
- ✓ If you lose your ballot or make a mistake, contact us at the phone number below.
- ✓ If you return your voted mail ballot by 8 p.m. on election day, you cannot vote in-person at your polling place.
 - If you bring your mail ballot and return envelope to your polling place, you can vote in-person at your polling place.
 - If you do not bring your mail ballot and return envelope to your polling place, you can only vote a provisional ballot at your polling place.

Contact

Franklin County Franklincountyelections.gov 1-222-555-1222 4321 Sample Avenue, Sample, PA 99999 7 a.m. – 7 p.m.



Return Envelope

Official Ballot

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board

Before you complete this side!

- 1. Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."
- 2. Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.

Voter's declaration

I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election.

If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have made my mark or somebody has helped me make my mark.

Sign and date



| Sign or mark here (REQUIRED) | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|-----|------|---|---|---|
| X | | | | | | |
| Today's date here (REQUIRED) | | | | | | |
| | | | 2 | 0 | Y | Y |
| Mon | th | Day | Year | | | |

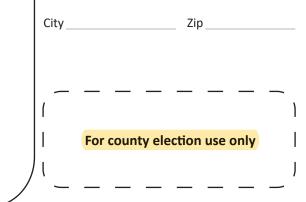
For your witness only

If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

Witness, sign here

Witness address

| Street | |
|--------|--|
| Jucci | |



Appendix B

Official Ballot Papeleta oficial 官方選票

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board Su papeleta debe recibirse antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones en la junta electoral de su condado

您所在縣的選舉委員會必 須在選舉日晚上8點前收 到您的選票

Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234



Vivian Voter 1234 Crest Blvd. Sample, PA 99999-4321 արիկովիկոկորդությունները, որությունները

How to return your ballot Formas de devolver su papeleta 交回選票的方法



By Mail

Mail your ballot so it is received by your county election office by 8 p.m. on election day.

Por correo

Envíe su papeleta por correo para que la oficina electoral de su condado la reciba antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones.

郵寄

郵寄您的選票,以便您所在縣的選 舉委員會在選舉日晚上8點前收到 您的選票。

In person



Return your ballot to your county election office or an official county drop-off site by 8 p.m. on election day.

En persona

Devuelva su papeleta a la oficina electoral de su condado o a un sitio oficial de entrega del condado antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones.

親自遞交

在選舉日晚上8點前將選票交回您 所在縣的選舉辦事處或官方縣投 褫點。

Contact information Información de contacto 聯絡資訊



Sample, PA 99999-1234

www.franklincounty.gov/elections

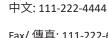


elections@franklincounty.gov

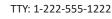


卣

English: 111-222-3333 Español: 111-222-4444



Fax/ 傳真: 111-222-6666



Ver instrucciones en el interior See instructions inside 閱裡面的說明 請

Papeleta oficia **Official Ballot** 方選票 ſαΠ

Official Ballot Papeleta oficial

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board

Su papeleta debe recibirse antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones en la junta electoral de su condado

Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234



Vivian Voter 1234 Crest Blvd. Sample, PA 99999-4321 սուիվիվիվիվիներերերուներուներուներու

Ways to return your ballot Formas de devolver su papeleta



By mail

Mail your ballot so it is received by your county election office by 8 p.m. on election day.

Por correo

Envíe su papeleta por correo para que la oficina electoral de su condado la reciba antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones.



In person

Return your ballot to your county election office or an official county drop-off site by 8 p.m. on election day.

En persona

Devuelva su papeleta a la oficina electoral de su condado o a un sitio oficial de entrega del condado antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones..

Return your ballot right away! ¡Devuelva su papeleta de inmediato!

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board.

Su papeleta debe recibirse antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones en la junta electoral de su condado.

Contact information Información de contacto



www.franklincounty.gov/elections





English: 111-222-3333 Español: 111-222-4444



Fax: 111-222-6666

TTY: 1-222-555-1222

See instructions inside Ver instrucciones en el interior

Papeleta oficial

Official Ballot

Official Ballot 官方選票

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board 您所在縣的選舉委員會必 須在選舉日晚上8點前收 到您的選票

Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234



Vivian Voter 1234 Crest Blvd. Sample, PA 99999-4321 սուիվիվիվիվիկերը, որուստեսույուները

See instructions inside 請參閱裡面的說明

How to return your ballot 交回選票的方法



By Mail

Mail your ballot so it is received by your county election office by 8 p.m. on election day.

郵寄

郵寄您的選票,以便您所在縣的選舉 委員會在選舉日晚上8點前收到您的 選票。



In person

Return your ballot to your county election office or an official county drop-off site by 8 p.m. on election day.

親自遞交

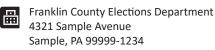
在選舉日晚上8點前將選票交回您所 在縣的選舉辦事處或官方縣投遞點。

Return your ballot right away! 儘快回郵您的選票!

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board

您所在縣的選舉委員會必須在選舉日晚上8點前 收到您的選票。

Contact information 聯絡資訊



www.franklincounty.gov/elections





English: 111-222-3333 中文: 111-222-4444



Fax/ 傳真: 111-222-6666

TTY: 1-222-555-1222



Official Ballot

Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234





Vivian Voter 1234 Crest Blvd. Sample, PA 99999-4321 սուի Ավիկոկ Ալինդերի դերեսեն այները

See instructions inside

Ways to return your ballot



Mail your ballot so it is received by your county election office by 8 p.m. on election day.

In person



Return your ballot to your county election office or an official county drop-off site by 8 p.m. on election day.

Return your ballot right away!

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board.

Official Ballot

Contact information



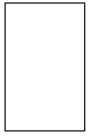
Official Ballot

Papeleta oficial 官方選票 Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board Su papeleta debe recibirse antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones en la junta electoral de su condado 您所在縣的選舉委員會必 須在選舉日晚上8點前收 到您的選票

Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234



Vivian Voter 1234 Crest Blvd. Sample, PA 99999-4321 սուիվիվիվիվիներերերիներու ուսույուներ



Papeleta oficial **Official Ballot** 官方選票

Ver instrucciones en el interior See instructions inside 請參閱裡面的說明

Formas de devolver su papeleta Ways to return your ballot 交回選票的方法



By Mail

your county election office by 8 p.m. Mail your ballot so it is received by on election day.

Por correo

Envíe su papeleta por correo para que reciba antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las la oficina electoral de su condado la elecciones.

翹多

郵寄您的選票,以便您所在縣的選舉 委員會在選舉日晚上8點前收到您的 選票。



In person

election office or an official county drop-Return your ballot to your county off site by 8 p.m. on election day.

En persona

oficial de entrega del condado antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones. electoral de su condado o a un sitio Devuelva su papeleta a la oficina

親自遞交

在選舉日晚上8點前將選票交回您所 在縣的選舉辦事處或官方縣投遞點。

Información de contacto **Contact information** 聯繫信息

Franklin County Elections Department Sample, PA 99999-1234 4321 Sample Avenue •

www.franklincounty.gov/elections

elections@franklincounty.gov

6

I

Español: 111-222-4444 English: 111-222-3333 中文: 111-222-4444

Fax/ 傳真: 111-222-6666

TTY: 1-222-555-1222

Official Ballot Papeleta of<u>icial</u>

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board Su papeleta debe recibirse antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones en la junta electoral de su condado

Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234



Vivian Voter 1234 Crest Blvd. Sample, PA 99999-4321 արիկիկիկիկիկիներեն են ներեներիներիներիներու



Official Ballot Papeleta Oficial

See instructions inside Ver instrucciones en el interior

Ways to return your ballot Formas de devolver su papeleta



By mail

Mail your ballot so it is received by your county election office by 8 p.m. on election day.

Por correo

Envíe su papeleta por correo para que la oficina electoral de su condado la reciba antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones.

In person

Return your ballot to your county election office or an official county drop-off site by 8 p.m. on election day.

En persona

Devuelva su papeleta a la oficina electoral de su condado o a un sitio oficial de entrega del condado antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones.

Return your ballot right away! ¡Devuelva su papeleta de inmediato!

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board.

Su papeleta debe recibirse antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones en la junta electoral de su condado.

Contact information Información de contacto



Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234



www.franklincounty.gov/elections



elections@franklincounty.gov



English: 111-222-3333 Español: 111-222-4444

Fax: 111-222-6666

Ē

🚊 TTY: 1-222-555-1222

Official Ballot

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board

Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234



Vivian Voter 1234 Crest Blvd. Sample, PA 99999-4321 առեվիկիկիկիկիներերերուներինիներու առելիկ

Official Ballot

See instructions inside

Return your ballot right away!

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board.

Ways to return your ballot



By mail Mail your ballot so it is received by your county election office by 8 p.m. on election day.



In person

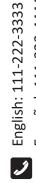
Return your ballot to your county election office or an official county drop-off site by 8 p.m. on election day.

Contact information

Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234



elections@franklincounty.gov

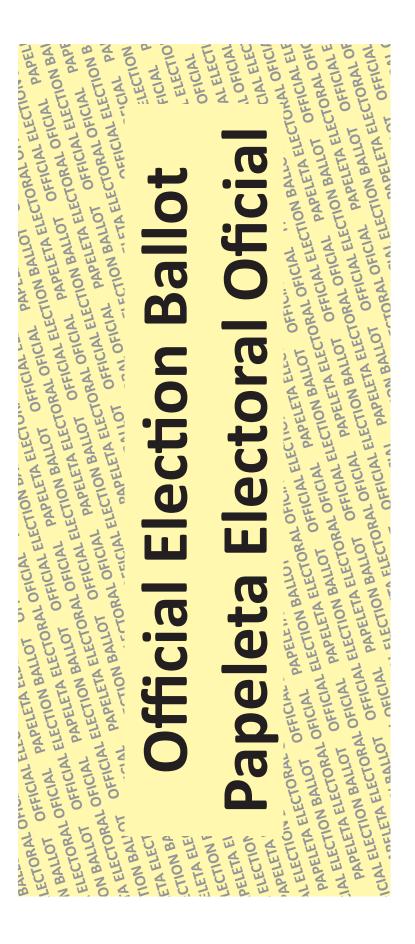


Español: 111-222-4444

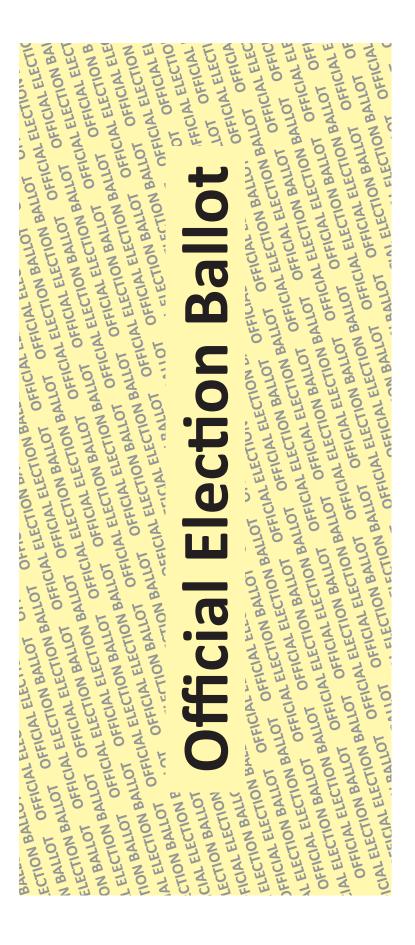


🚔 TTY: 1-222-555-1222

Appendix C



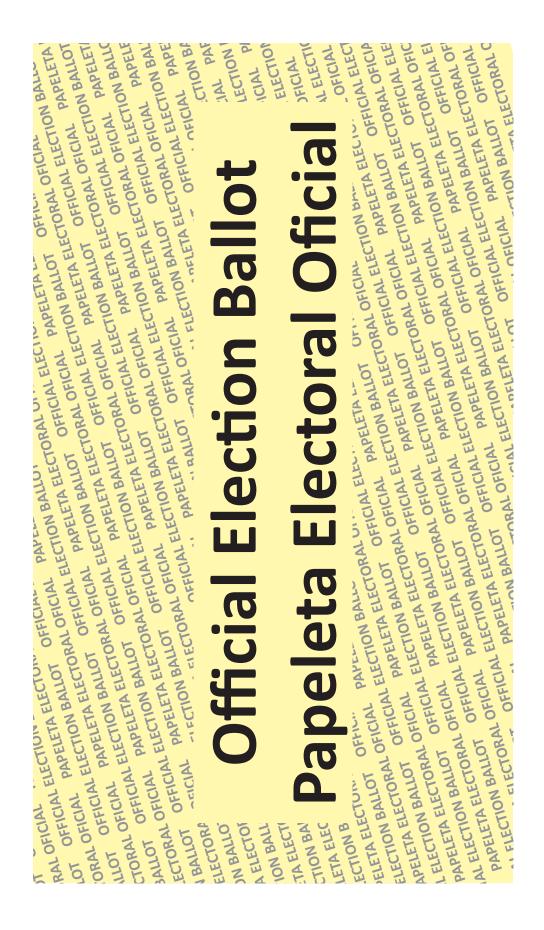
ELERA ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT TORAL OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTI PELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA EFA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL AL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPEL PAPELETP ECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT



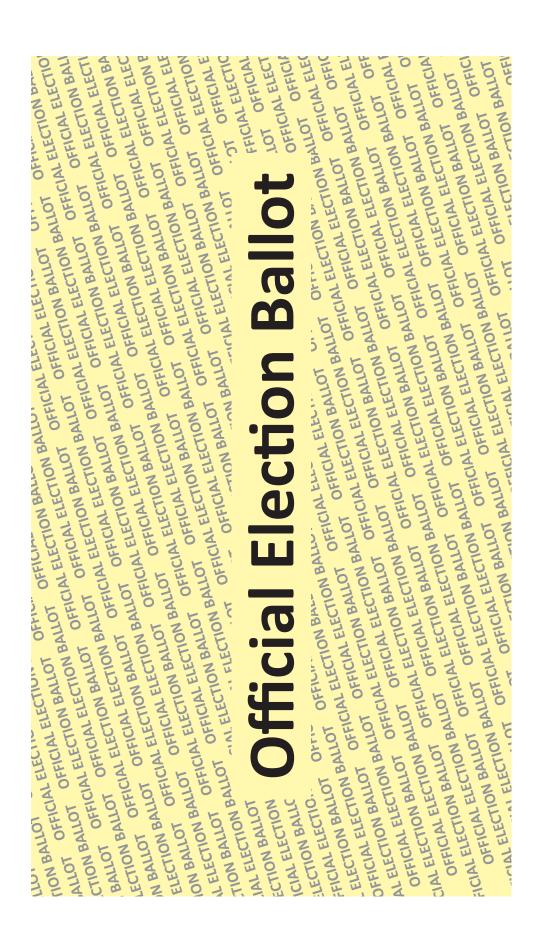
CIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT CIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT PFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT AL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT I'M ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT ICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION FICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT



ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT ECTION BALLOT UPPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELET ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL FICHLETECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT ECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL ECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT LETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA I'RI ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION TA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA TTON BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT



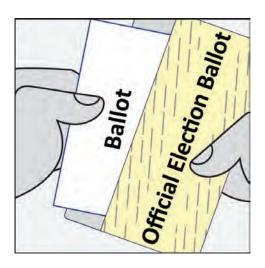
FIGN BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ETAELECTORAL OFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT A ELECTORAL OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT ARELETA ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALL ELECTORIAL OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT ELECTION BALLOT ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT PERE ALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTIO LECTORAL OFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT LECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT ELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA LECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PA PELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPEL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT APELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL ELE A ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA LECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PLETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL PAPELETA ELECTORAL OFICIAL

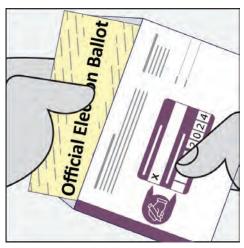


ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT AL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OF CLALELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT CALECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION FOLLON OFFI AL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT ICAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFIC I'M ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT CIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION FICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL CTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT OFFICIAL ELECTION BALLOT

Appendix D

Instructions—Make your ballot count!







- Put your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot" and seal it.
- Put the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot" in the return envelope with the purple coloring.
- Sign and date the return envelope. Put today's date—the date you are signing.



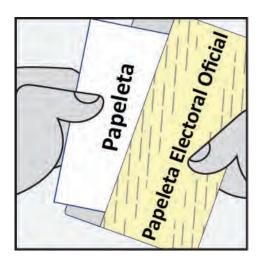
Return your ballot right away. Your ballot must be received by your county board of elections by 8 p.m. on [INSERT ELECTION DATE]. Track your ballot at https://vote.pa.gov/mailballotstatus.

- ✓ You must either mail or return your ballot yourself. If you have a disability that prevents you from returning your ballot yourself, contact us at the phone number below.
- ✓ If you lose your ballot or make a mistake, contact us at the phone number below.
- ✓ If you return your voted mail ballot by 8 p.m. on election day, you cannot vote in-person at your polling place.
 - If you bring your mail ballot and return envelope to your polling place, you can vote in-person at your polling place.
 - If you do not bring your mail ballot and return envelope to your polling place, you can only vote a provisional ballot at your polling place.

Contact



Instrucciones: ¡Haga que su papeleta cuente!

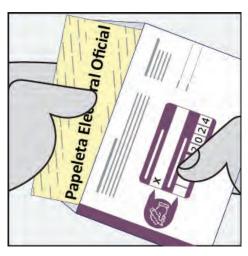


1. Coloque su papeleta en

el sobre amarillo que

indica "Papeleta

electoral oficial" y



2. Coloque el sobre

púrpura.

amarillo que dice

"Papeleta electoral

oficial" en el sobre de

devolución de color



 Firme y escriba la fecha en el sobre de devolución. Escriba la fecha de hoy, la fecha en la que está firmando.



séllelo.

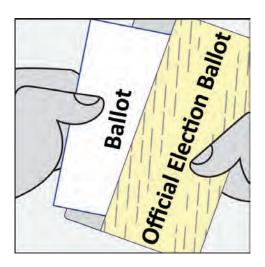
Devuelva su papeleta de inmediato. su papeleta debe ser recibida por la junta electoral de su condado antes de las 8 p.m. el [INSERT ELECTION DATE].

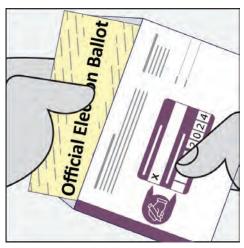
Podrá rastrear su papeleta en vote.pa.gov/MailBallotStatus

- ✓ Debe enviar su papeleta por correo o devolverla usted mismo. Si tiene una discapacidad que le impide devolver su papeleta usted mismo, contáctenos al número de teléfono que aparece a continuación.
- ✓ Si pierde su papeleta o comete un error, contáctenos al número de teléfono que aparece a continuación.
- ✓ Si devuelve su papeleta votada por correo antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones, no puede votar en persona en su centro de votación.
 - Si trae la papeleta que se le envió por correo y el sobre de devolución a su centro de votación, puede votar en persona en su centro de votación.
 - Si no trae la papeleta que se le envió por correo y el sobre de devolución a su centro de votación, solo podrá votar con una papeleta provisional en su centro de votación.

Contacto

Instructions—Make your ballot count!







- Put your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot" and seal it.
- Put the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot" in the return envelope with the purple coloring.
- Sign and date the return envelope. Put today's date—the date you are signing.

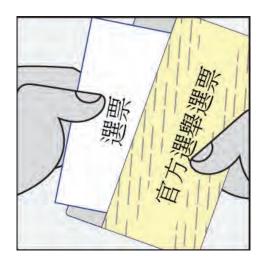


Return your ballot right away. Your ballot must be received by your county board of elections by 8 p.m. on [INSERT ELECTION DATE]. Track your ballot at https://vote.pa.gov/mailballotstatus.

- You must either mail or return your ballot yourself. If you have a disability that prevents you from returning your ballot yourself, contact us at the phone number below.
- ✓ If you lose your ballot or make a mistake, contact us at the phone number below.
- ✓ If you return your voted mail ballot by 8 p.m. on election day, you cannot vote in-person at your polling place.
 - If you bring your mail ballot and return envelope to your polling place, you can vote in-person at your polling place.
 - If you do not bring your mail ballot and return envelope to your polling place, you can only vote a provisional ballot at your polling place.

Contact









選舉選票 | 的黃色信封 並密封。

1. 將選票放入記有「官方 2. 將記有「官方選舉選 **票**|的黃色信封放入紫 色的回郵信封。

3. 在交回的信封上簽名並 注明日期。**寫上今天的** 日期,即您簽名的日 期。



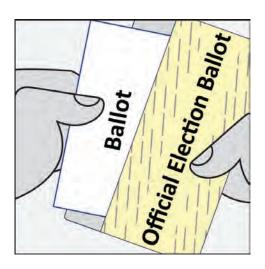
立即交回您的選票。您所在縣的選舉委員會必須在以下時間前 收到您的選票: [INSERT ELECTION DATE] 晚上8點。

在此追蹤您的選票: vote.pa.gov/MailBallotStatus。

- ✓ 您必須自行郵寄或交回您的選票。如果您有殘疾,無法親自交回選票,請撥打以下電話號碼與聯絡我們 聯繫。
- ✓ 若您遺失選票或犯了錯誤,請通過以下電話號碼聯絡我們。
- ✓ 如果您在選舉當天晚上 8 點之前將已投票的郵寄選票寄回,則不能親自前往投票站投票。
 - 如果您將郵寄選票和回郵信封帶到投票站,您可以親自到投票站投票。
 - o 如果您未將郵寄選票和回郵信封帶到投票站。您只能在投票站投臨時選票。

聯絡資訊

Instructions—Make your ballot count!







- Put your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot" and seal it.
- Put the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot" in the return envelope with the purple coloring.
- Sign and date the return envelope. Put today's date—the date you are signing.



Return your ballot right away. Your ballot must be received by your county board of elections by 8 p.m. on [INSERT ELECTION DATE]. Track your ballot at https://vote.pa.gov/mailballotstatus.

- ✓ You must either mail or return your ballot yourself. If you have a disability that prevents you from returning your ballot yourself, contact us at the phone number below.
- ✓ If you lose your ballot or make a mistake, contact us at the phone number below.
- ✓ If you return your voted mail ballot by 8 p.m. on election day, you cannot vote in-person at your polling place.
 - If you bring your mail ballot and return envelope to your polling place, you can vote in-person at your polling place.
 - If you do not bring your mail ballot and return envelope to your polling place, you can only vote a provisional ballot at your polling place.

Contact

Appendix E



Papeleta <u>oficial</u>

Sobre de devolución Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board Su papeleta debe recibirse antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones en la junta electoral de su condado

Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234



Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234 աներությունը ներեներուները հետուները հետուները հետուները հետուներին հետուներին հետուներին հետուներին հետուներին

FIRST CLASS POSTAGE REQUIRED SE REQUIERE ENVÍO DE PRIMERA CLASE

Before you complete this side!

- 1. Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."
- 2. Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.

¡Antes de completar este lado!

- 1. Selle su papeleta en el sobre amarillo que dice "Papeleta electoral oficial."
- 2. Luego Luego selle ese sobre dentro de este sobre.

Voter's declaration

I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election.

If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have made my mark or somebody has helped me make my mark.

Declaración del votante

Estoy calificado para votar en la papeleta adjunta y aún no he votado en esta elección.

Si no puedo firmar sin ayuda porque tengo una enfermedad o discapacidad física, he dejado mi huella o alguien me ha ayudado a dejar mi huella.

| | ⁷ Sign or mark here (REQUIRED) Firme o marque aquí (OBLIGATORIO) | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|---|----------|---|---|--|--|
| | X | | | | | | | |
| | Today's date here (REQUIRED) Escriba la fecha de hoy aquí (OBLIGATORIO) | | | | | | | |
| | | | 2 | 0 | Y | Y | | |
| r | Month/Me | s Day/Día | L | Year/Año | | | | |

For your witness only

If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

Soló para tu testigo

Si tiene una enfermedad o discapacidad física que le impide firmar, pídale a su testigo que complete esta sección.

Witness, sign here | Testigo, firme aquí

Witness address | Dirección del testigo

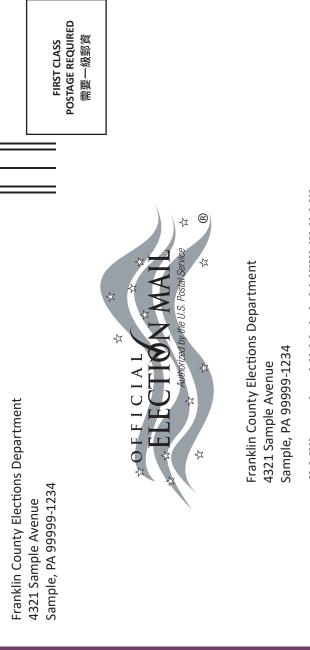
Street | Calle

City|Ciudad _____ Zip|Código postal ____

For county election use only Para uso exclusivo en las elecciones del condado



Firmar y fechar



Official Ballot Return Envelope

官方選票

回郵信封

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board

您所在縣的選舉委員會必 須在選舉日晚上8點前收到 您的選票

Before you complete this side!

- 1. Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."
- 2. Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.

在完成此面之前!

- 1. 將選票封入記有「官方選舉選票」的黃色信封裡。
- 2. 然後將那個信封封入這個信封裡。

Voter's declaration

I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election.

If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have made my mark or somebody has helped me make my mark.

選民聲明

我有用所附選票進行投票的資格,而我尚未在本次選 舉中投票。

如果我因疾病或身心障礙而無法在沒有幫助的情況 下簽名,我會留下我的印記,或者有人會幫我留下我 的印記。

| | | | here (標記 (如 | | RED) | | | |
|---|----------------------|--|-----------------|--|------|---|---|---|
| | X | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2 | 0 | Y | Y |
| 抈 | Month/月 Day/日 Year/年 | | | | | | | |

For your witness only

If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

僅供您的見證人

如果您因疾病或身心障礙而無法簽字,請讓您的見 證人填寫此部分。

Witness, sign here | 見證人在此簽名

Witness address | 見證人地址

Street| 街道

City| 市

Zip|郵遞區號

For county election use only 僅供縣選舉使用





Return Envelope

Official Ballot

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board

Before you complete this side!

- 1. Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."
- 2. Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.

Voter's declaration

I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election.

If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have made my mark or somebody has helped me make my mark.

Sign and date



| Sign c | or ma | ark here (RE | QUIRE | D) | | |
|------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|----|---|---|
| X | | | | | | |
| Today's date here (REQUIRED) | | | | | | |
| | | | 2 | 0 | Y | Y |
| Month Day Year | | | | | | |

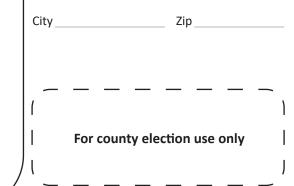
For your witness only

If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

Witness, sign here

Witness address

| Street | |
|--------|--|
| Jucci | |





Before you complete this side!

1. Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."

2. Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.

iAntes de completar este lado!

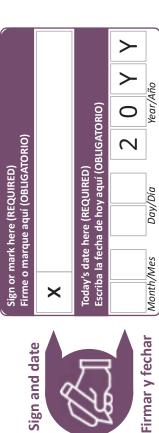
Selle su papeleta en el sobre amarillo que dice "Papeleta electoral oficial."
 Luego selle ese sobre dentro de este sobre.

Voter's declaration

If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election. made my mark or somebody has helped me make my mark.

Declaración del elector

Estoy calificado para votar en la papeleta adjunta y aún no he votado en esta elección. Si no puedo firmar sin ayuda porque tengo una enfermedad o discapacidad física, he dejado mi huella o alguien me ha ayudado a dejar mi huella.



For your witness only

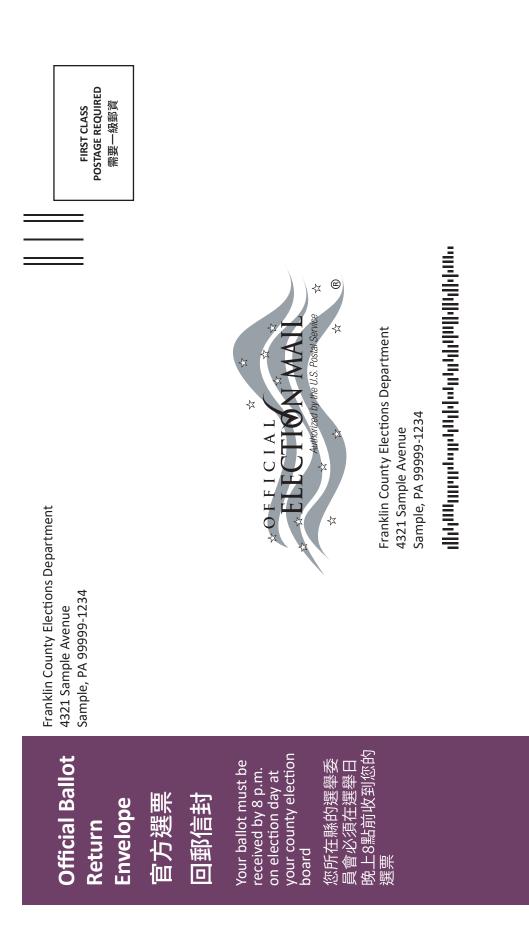
If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

Sólo para su testigo

Si tiene una enfermedad o discapacidad física que le impide firmar, pídale a su testigo que complete esta sección.

Witness, sign here | Testigo, firme aquí

| Witness address Dirección del testigo | et Calle | · Ciudad Zip Código postal | | | For county election use only Para uso exclusivo en las elecciones del condado |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|---|---|--|
| Witness a | Street Calle | City Ciudad | l | _ | Para |



- Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."
 - "Official Election Ballot." 2. Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.
 - l nen seal that envelope inside this envelope.

在完成此面之前!

- 1. 將選票封入記有「官方選舉選票」的黃色信封裡。
 - 2. 然後將那個信封封入這個信封裡。

Voter's declaration

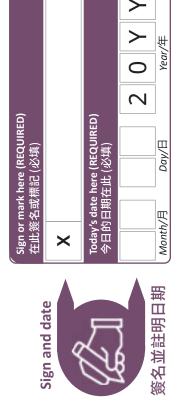
I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election.

If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have made my mark.

選民聲明

我有用所附選票進行投票的資格,而我尚未在本次選舉中投票。

如果我因疾病或身心障礙而無法在沒有幫助的情況下簽名,我會留下我的印記,或者有人會幫我留下我的印記。



For your witness only If you have an illness or phy

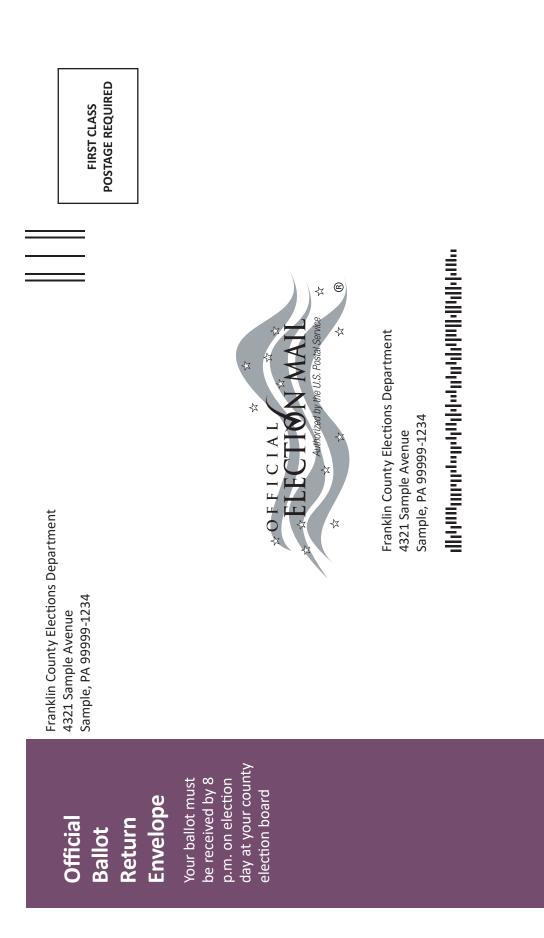
If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

僅供您的見證人

如果您因疾病或身心障礙而無法簽字,請讓您的見證人填寫此部分。

Witness, sign here | 見證人在此簽名



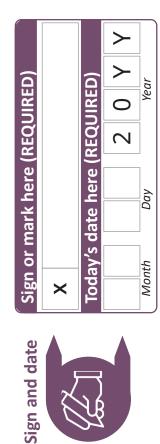


 Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."
 Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.

Voter's declaration

I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election.

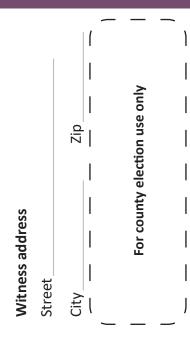
If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have made my mark or somebody has helped me make my mark.



For your witness only

If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

Witness, sign here



Appendix F



Papeleta <u>oficial</u>

Sobre de devolución Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board Su papeleta debe recibirse antes de las 8 p.m. el día de las elecciones en la junta electoral de su condado

Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234



Franklin County Elections Department 4321 Sample Avenue Sample, PA 99999-1234 աներությունը ներեներիներիներին են հետուներին են հետուներին են հետուներին են հետուներին հետուներին հետուներին հ

FIRST CLASS POSTAGE REQUIRED SE REQUIERE ENVÍO DE PRIMERA CLASE

- 1. Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."
- 2. Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.

¡Antes de completar este lado!

- 1. Selle su papeleta en el sobre amarillo que dice "Papeleta electoral oficial."
- 2. Luego Luego selle ese sobre dentro de este sobre.

Voter's declaration

I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election.

If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have made my mark or somebody has helped me make my mark.

Declaración del votante

Sign or mark here (Required) Firme o marque aquí (Obligatorio)

Estoy calificado para votar en la papeleta adjunta y aún no he votado en esta elección.

Si no puedo firmar sin ayuda porque tengo una enfermedad o discapacidad física, he dejado mi huella o alguien me ha ayudado a dejar mi huella.

| Sign/Firmar | |
|-------------|--|

Da

| | Escriba la fe |
|----------------|---------------|
| te/Fechar | |
| ' <u>i</u> 1 🔽 | Month/Mes |
| | For your with |

Х

| | nere (Required) na de hoy aquí (| (Obligatorio) |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | 2077 |

Day/Dia

Year/Año

| or | your | witness | only |
|----|------|---------|------|

If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

Soló para tu testigo

Si tiene una enfermedad o discapacidad física que le impide firmar, pídale a su testigo que complete esta sección.

Witness, sign here | Testigo, firme aquí

Witness address | Dirección del testigo

Street | Calle

City|Ciudad Zip|Código postal ____

For county election use only Para uso exclusivo en las elecciones del condado



Sample, PA 99999-1234

Return Envelope Official Ballot 官方選票 回郵信封 Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board

您所在的縣選舉委員會必 須在選舉日的晚上八點之 前收到您的選票。

- 1. Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot".
- 2. Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.

在您完成這一頁之前!

- 1. 將您的選票封在只寫著"官方選舉選票"的信封裡
- 2. 然後,將信封封在此信封裡

Voter's declaration

I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election.

If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have made my mark or somebody has helped me make my mark.

選民聲明

我有資格參加本次選舉;而且尚未在本次選舉中投票。 如果因為疾病或殘疾而無法簽署聲明,我決定在接受 協助情況下,以特殊標記代替本人簽名。

| 9 7 | Sign o 生此贫 | or mark I 簽名或標 | nere 標記 | (Req (必圢 | uire 〔〕 | d) | |
|--------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----|-----|
| | Χ | | | | | | |
| | 「oday 今日日 | 's date h 的日期有 | nere E此 | (Req (必圢 | uirec Į) | d) | |
| | | | | | | | 20 |
| | Мо | nth/月 | | Day/ | Έ | | Yea |
| | | | | | | | |

For your witness only

If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

如果無法簽名

如果因為疾病或殘疾而無法簽名,請您的見證人完 成此部分。

Witness, sign here | 見證人,在此簽名

Witness address | 見證人的地址

Street|地址

City|城市_____ Zip|郵政編碼

For county election use only



| C | Date/日期 | |
|---|-----------------|--|
| | [::::] | |



Return Envelope

Official Ballot

Your ballot must be received by 8 p.m. on election day at your county election board

- 1. Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."
- 2. Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.

Voter's declaration

I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election.

If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have made my mark or somebody has helped me make my mark.

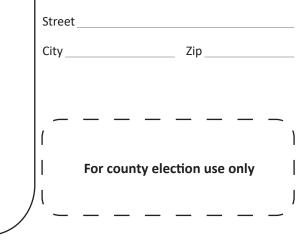
| | Sign or ma |
|------|------------|
| Sign | X |
| | Today's da |
| ate | |
| | Month |

| Sign of mark here (hequired) | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|-----|------|--|
| X | | | | |
| Today's date here (Required) | | | | |
| 20YY | | | | |
| M | onth | Day | Year | |

For your witness only

If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

Witness address





- 1. Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."
 - Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.

iAntes de completar este lado!

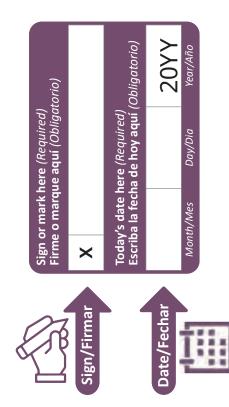
- Selle su papeleta en el sobre amarillo que dice "Papeleta electoral oficial."
 Luego selle ese sobre dentro de este sobre.

Voter's declaration

If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election. made my mark or somebody has helped me make my mark.

Declaración del elector

Estoy calificado para votar en la papeleta adjunta y aún no he votado en esta elección. Si no puedo firmar sin ayuda porque tengo una enfermedad o discapacidad física, he dejado mi huella o alguien me ha ayudado a dejar mi huella.



For your witness only

If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

Sólo para su testigo

Si tiene una enfermedad o discapacidad física que le impide firmar, pídale a su testigo que complete esta sección.

Witness, sign here | Testigo, firme aquí

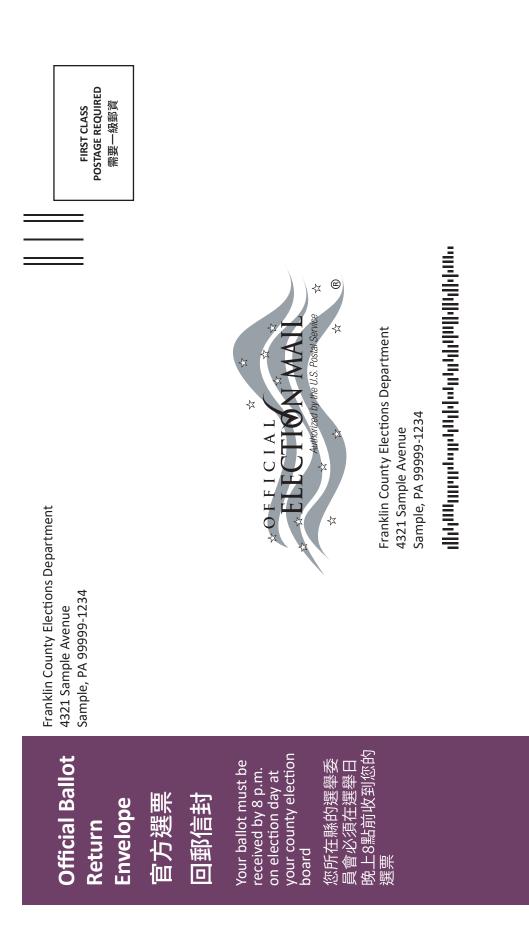
Witness address |Dirección del testigo

Street | Calle

Zip | Código postal City | Ciudad

For county election use only

Para uso exclusivo en las elecciones del condado



- Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."
- 2. Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.

在完成此面之前!

- 1. 將選票封入記有「官方選舉選票」的黃色信封裡。
 - 2. 然後將那個信封封入這個信封裡。

Voter's declaration

I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election. If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have made my mark or somebody has helped me make my mark.

選民聲明

我有用所附選票進行投票的資格,而我尚未在本次選舉中投票。

如果我因疾病或身心障礙而無法在沒有幫助的情況下簽名,我會留下我的印 記,或者有人會幫我留下我的印記。



For your witness only

If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

僅供您的見證人

如果您因疾病或身心障礙而無法簽字,請讓您的見證人填寫此部分。

Witness, sign here | 見證人在此簽名

Witness address | 見證人地址

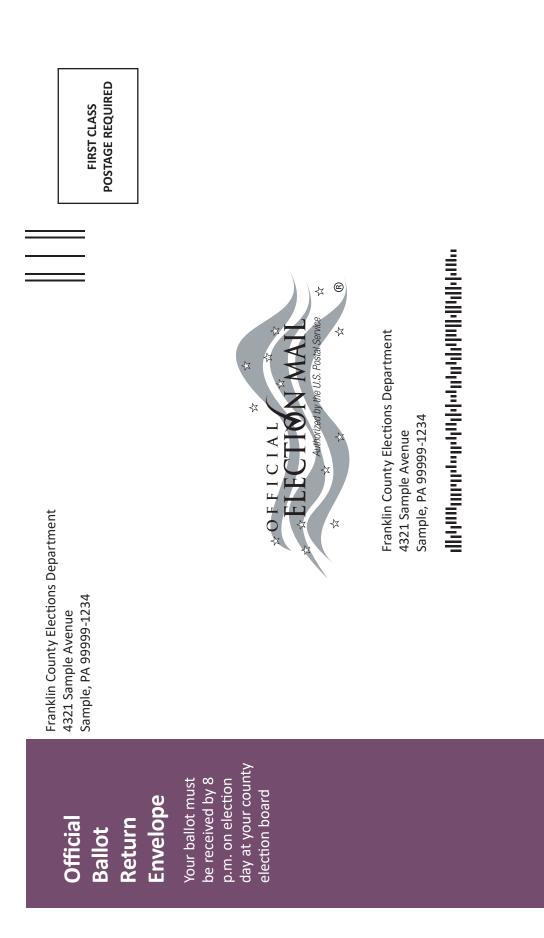
Street |街道

Zip|郵遞區號

For county election use only

١

僅供縣選舉使用



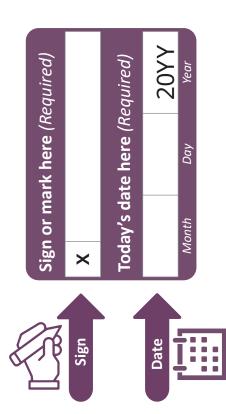
1.Seal your ballot in the yellow envelope that says "Official Election Ballot."

2. Then seal that envelope inside this envelope.

Voter's declaration

I am qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and I have not already voted in this election.

If I am unable to sign without help because I have an illness or physical disability, I have made my mark or somebody has helped me make my mark.



For your witness only

If you have an illness or physical disability that prevents you from signing, have your witness complete this section.

Witness, sign here





I

I

Joint Stipulation Exhibit I

TLP: WHITE



GUIDANCE CONCERNING EXAMINATION OF ABSENTEE AND MAIL-IN BALLOT RETURN ENVELOPES

Updated: April 3, 2023

Version: 4.0

EXAMINATION OF ABSENTEE AND MAIL-IN BALLOT RETURN ENVELOPES

1 BACKGROUND:

The Pennsylvania Election Code describes processes that a qualified voter follows to apply for, receive, complete, and timely return an absentee or mail-in ballot to their county board of election. These processes include multiple secure methods used by the voter's county board of election to verify that the qualified voter's absentee or mail-in application is complete and that the statutory requirements are satisfied. These methods include voter identification verification confirmed by either a valid driver's license number, the last four digits of the voter's Social Security number or other valid photo identification, and unique information on the application, including the voter's residence and date of birth. Before sending the ballot to the applicant, the county board of elections confirms the qualifications of the applicant by verifying the proof of identification and comparing the information provided on the application with the information contained in the voter record. If the county is satisfied that the applicant is qualified, the application must be approved. This approval shall be final and binding, except that challenges may be made only on the grounds that the applicant was not a qualified voter, and those challenges must be made to the county prior to five o'clock p.m. on the Friday prior to the election.

Once the qualified voter's absentee or mail-in ballot application is approved, the voter is mailed a ballot with instructions and two envelopes. The outer envelope includes both a unique correspondence ID barcode that links the envelope to the qualified voter's application and a pre-printed Voter's Declaration that the voter must sign and date representing that the voter is qualified to vote the enclosed ballot and has not already voted. This Guidance addresses the examination of the Voter's Declaration on the outer ballot return envelope. This Guidance assumes that the voter has satisfactorily completed the steps described above as to application for, receipt of and return of an absentee or mail-in ballot.

2 RECORDING THE RETURN DATE, RETURN METHOD AND BALLOT STATUS FOR RETURNED MAIL BALLOTS:

County boards of elections should have processes in place to record the return date, return method, and ballot status for all voted mail ballots received. County boards of elections must store and maintain returned mail ballots in a secure location until the ballots are to be pre-canvassed or canvassed.

County boards of elections should stamp the date of receipt on the ballot-return envelope. County boards of elections should record the receipt of absentee and mail-in ballots daily in the Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE) system. To record a ballot as returned, the staff should scan the correspondence ID barcode on the outside of the outer ballot return envelope. The correspondence ID on the envelope is unique to each absentee or mail-in voter and each issuance of a ballot to a voter. Once a correspondence ID has been recorded as returned in the SURE system, it cannot be recorded again. Further, if a ballot issuance record is cancelled by the county board of elections (e.g., voided to reissue a replacement ballot) in the SURE system, the correspondence ID on the cancelled ballot will become invalid. If the same barcode is subsequently scanned, the SURE system will not allow the returned ballot to be marked as being approved for counting.

The county boards of elections should record the date a mail ballot is received (not the date that a returned ballot is processed). In the event a county board of elections is entering a mail ballot on a date other than the date it was received, county personnel should ensure that the SURE record reflects the date of receipt, rather than the date of entry, since by default, SURE will automatically populate both the 'Date Received' and 'Vote Recorded' fields with the current date and time unless users manually correct the date to reflect the date received.

3 EXAMINATION OF DECLARATION ON MAIL BALLOT RETURN ENVELOPES:

The county board of elections is responsible for approving ballots to be counted during precanvassing and canvassing.

To promote consistency across the 67 counties, the county boards of elections should follow the following steps when processing returned absentee and mail-in ballots.

After setting aside ballots of electors who died prior to the opening of the polls, the county board of elections shall examine the Voter's Declaration on the outer envelope of each returned ballot and compare the information on the outer envelope, i.e., the voter's name and address, with the information contained on the list of absentee and mail-in voters.

If the Voter's Declaration on the return envelope is not signed or dated, or is dated with a date deemed to be incorrect, that ballot return envelope must be set aside and the ballot not counted. If the board determines that a ballot should not be counted, the final ballot disposition should be noted in SURE. The ballot return status (Resp Type) should be noted using the appropriate drop-down selection. It is important that the ballot return status is promptly and accurately recorded in SURE using the specific response type as to the disposition for each ballot received.

Due to ongoing litigation, ballots that have been administratively determined to be undated or incorrectly dated should be set aside and segregated from other ballots. Counties may prefer to keep segregated undated and incorrectly dated ballots organized by precinct and alphabetically by last name within each precinct. The department strongly recommends that counties also segregate into separate groups undated ballots versus incorrectly dated ballots.

TLP:WHITE

When voters return their ballots in person to election offices, it is recommended that office personnel remind voters to confirm that they signed and correctly dated their ballots,

If the county election board is satisfied that the declaration is sufficient, the mail-in or absentee ballot should be approved for the pre-canvass or canvass unless the application was challenged in accordance with the Pennsylvania Election Code.

The Pennsylvania Election Code does not authorize the county board of elections to set aside returned absentee or mail-in ballots based solely on signature analysis by the county board of elections.

| Version | Date | Description |
|---------|-----------|---|
| 1.0 | 9.11.2020 | Initial document release |
| 2.0 | 5.24.2022 | Updates related to court decisions |
| 3.0 | 9.26.2022 | Updates related to court decisions |
| 4.0 | 4.3.2023 | Updates to conform to administrative changes and litigation |

Joint Stipulation Exhibit J

TLP:WHITE



Pennsylvania Provisional Voting Guidance

Date: March 11, 2024 Version: 2.1



Background

This revised guidance addresses the issuance, voting, and examination of provisional ballots under the Election Code. Provisional ballots were originally mandated by section 302 of the Help America Vote Act of 2002 (HAVA).

Generally, under the applicable statutes, if a voter is not eligible to be issued a regular ballot, that voter is entitled to submit a provisional ballot at the polling place. Provisional ballots may be issued at the polling place until the close of polls on Election Day absent a court order extending voting hours.

Using Provisional Ballots

Provisional ballots are utilized when a voter believes that they are eligible to vote, but the poll worker is unable to confirm the voter's eligibility. Provisional ballots permit the voter to submit a ballot, although the ballot is initially segregated from the regular ballots returned by voters whose eligibility was confirmed at the polls on Election Day. After Election Day, the county board of elections must adjudicate the provisional ballot voter's eligibility to vote. If the board determines that the voter is eligible and did not already vote in that election, then the provisional ballot is counted or partially counted, if applicable.

Voters are entitled to a provisional ballot when their eligibility to vote is uncertain. A poll worker must inform voters that they have a right to use a provisional ballot if their eligibility is uncertain. The circumstances which would create a situation where a voter may be issued a provisional ballot include, but are not necessarily limited to:

- Voter's name was not in the poll book or supplemental poll book.
 - o For example, the voter reported to the wrong precinct, or
 - The voter did not report a recent change in residence to the county election office.
- Voter is required to show ID but cannot do so.
- Voter eligibility was challenged by an election official.
- Voter was issued an absentee or mail-in ballot but believes that they did not successfully vote the ballot, and the ballot and outer return envelope were not surrendered at the polling place to be spoiled.
- Voter returned a completed absentee or mail-in ballot that will be rejected by the county board of elections, and the voter believes they are eligible to vote.
- A special court order was issued with respect to the voter's status.
- A special court order was issued related to extending the hours of voting.

TLP:CLEAR

• Voter claims they are registered in a political party with which they are not affiliated (for primary elections only).

Process for the Voter

Any voter who intends to submit a provisional ballot shall follow these steps:

- Before receiving a provisional ballot, the voter must complete the sections on the provisional ballot envelope labeled Voter Information, Voter Affidavit for Provisional Ballot, and Current Address in front of election officials.
- 2) Upon completion of the above sections of the provisional ballot envelope, the voter must mark their provisional ballot.
- 3) After the voter marks their provisional ballot, they must seal their ballot in the secrecy envelope and then place the secrecy envelope in the provisional ballot envelope.
- 4) The voter must fill out the Voter Signature Section on the provisional ballot envelope in front of the Judge of Elections and the Minority Inspector.
- 5) The voter must sign both the Voter Affidavit for Provisional Ballot and the front of the provisional ballot envelope.
- 6) The Judge of Elections and the Minority Inspector will then sign the affidavit after noting the reason for the provisional ballot.

Voters can check the status of their provisional ballot after the election by calling their county board of elections, checking the PA Voter Services website, or calling the PA Department of State.

Note: The online provisional ballot search will return results only for the active election and cannot be used to search provisional ballots from previous elections.

Voters will need to provide their provisional ballot number or their full name and date of birth to check the status of their provisional ballot.

- Voters can find the phone number for their county election office online at vote.pa.gov/county.
- The website for PA Voter Services is <u>vote.pa.gov/provisional</u>.
- The phone number for the PA Department of State is 1-877-VOTESPA (1-877-868-3772), option 6.

Process for Poll Workers

Voters who requested an absentee or mail-in ballot may arrive at their polling place on Election Day seeking to vote. Poll workers should follow the instructions below for these voters.





- 1) For voters who were issued an absentee or mail-in ballot but *did not* successfully return their ballot to the board of elections:
 - a. These voters' names will be found in section 1 of the poll book, and the signature line will say either "<u>Remit Absentee Ballot or Vote Provisionally</u>" or "<u>Remit Mail-in Ballot or Vote Provisionally</u>."
 - i. Option A. If the voter has their unvoted absentee or mail-in ballot and outer envelope with them, the poll worker shall permit the voter to surrender their mail ballot and envelope and sign the Elector's Declaration to Surrender their Mail Ballot form (see **Appendix A**). After the voter does this, the poll worker shall allow the voter to vote by regular ballot the same as any other voter.
 - ii. Option B. If the voter is designated in the poll book as having been issued an absentee or mail-in ballot but the voter does not have their absentee or mail-in ballot and outer envelope with them, the voter may submit only a provisional ballot, and the poll worker shall offer them this option.
- 2) For voters who *did* successfully return their absentee or mail-in ballot:
 - a. If a voter was issued an absentee or mail-in ballot and successfully returned their ballot, their name will be found in section 2 of the poll book, and the signature line will say either "<u>Absentee – Ballot Cast/Not Eligible</u>" or "<u>Mail-in –</u> <u>Ballot Cast/Not Eligible.</u>"
 - b. If a voter listed in section 2 of the poll book believes that they have not successfully voted their absentee or mail-in ballot or otherwise contests their ballot status, the poll worker must provide the voter a provisional ballot.

For **everyone** receiving a provisional ballot, poll workers must ensure that, before the provisional ballot is issued, the Voter Information, Voter Affidavit for Provisional Ballot, and Current Address sections on the provisional ballot envelope are completed by the voter. Again, the voter must sign **both** the Voter Affidavit for Provisional Ballot **and** the front of the provisional ballot envelope.

Poll workers must ensure that the voter signs their name in the presence of both the Judge of Elections and the Minority Inspector. Poll workers must also ensure that both the Judge of Elections and Minority Inspector sign the affidavit.

If polling place hours are extended beyond 8:00 p.m. on Election Day by court order, all votes submitted after 8:00 p.m. shall be submitted via provisional ballot only.

Process for County Elections Officials

Within seven days after the election, the county board of elections must review and make a determination for each provisional ballot cast on Election Day.





Counties should notify parties and the public a week in advance of the date that election officials will meet to examine and reconcile provisional ballots during the post-election official count. Under no circumstance should the county board of elections schedule the meeting without providing the notice required by the Sunshine Act¹ for public meetings.

Parameters for canvassing provisional ballots

- When determining whether to count a provisional ballot, the county board of elections <u>must</u> reconcile provisional ballots with ballots cast in person on Election Day and with returned absentee and mail-in ballots. If a voter cast an Election Day ballot or successfully voted an absentee or mail-in ballot, the provisional ballot shall <u>not be counted</u>.
- A county board of elections can approve a provisional ballot for counting only if the voter is qualified and eligible to vote in the election.
- When researching provisional ballots during the canvassing period, the county election staff should enter the voter's provisional voting information from the provisional envelope into the SURE system to maintain an accounting of the number of provisional ballots issued for the election.
- If a voter's mail-in or absentee ballot was rejected for a reason unrelated to the voter's qualifications, and the voter submitted a provisional ballot and meets other provisional ballot requirements, the provisional ballot shall be counted if the county determines that the voter is eligible to vote.²
- Counties are prohibited from counting a provisional ballot submitted by a qualified registered voter of another county.
- During the canvass, the county board of elections must determine, for each provisional ballot, whether:
 - The provisional ballot should be counted in full (i.e., all contests on the ballot are counted);
 - The provisional ballot should be partially counted (i.e., some contests but not all contests on the ballot are counted) and the reason(s) for the partial counting;



¹ 65 Pa.C.S. § 701, et seq.

² The Department agrees with the analysis of the Delaware County Court of Common Pleas in Keohane v. Delaware County Board of Elections, No. 2023-004458 (Sept. 21, 2023); but see In Re Allegheny Cnty. Provisional Ballots in the 2020 Gen. Election, 241 A.3d 695 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2020) (unpublished).



- The provisional ballot is invalid because the voter successfully submitted another ballot; or
- The provisional ballot should be rejected for another reason(s) and the reason(s) for the rejection.

Hearings for provisional ballots challenged during the canvass

If a provisional ballot is challenged during the canvass, the county board of elections must schedule a hearing within seven days of the challenge to consider the challenge and determine the disposition of the ballot. Additionally, notice shall be given where possible to the challenged provisional voter and to the attorney, watcher, or candidate who made the challenge.

- It is recommended that counties notify parties and the public of the hearing a week in advance of the date, noting that election officials will meet to examine and reconcile provisional ballots during the post-election official count. Under no circumstance should the county board of elections schedule the meeting without providing the notice required by the Sunshine Act³ for public meetings.
- During the hearing, the county board of elections must decide whether to uphold or dismiss the challenge. The county board is not bound by the Pennsylvania Rules of Evidence. Any testimony presented must be stenographically recorded.

| Version | Date | Description |
|---------|------------|--|
| 1.0 | 3.5.2020 | Initial document release |
| 1.1 | 10.21.2020 | Updated per Act 12 of 2020 |
| 2.0 | 10.12.2023 | Updated to reflect judicial guidance |
| 2.1 | 3.11.2024 | Updated to implement clarifying edits and modified affidavit form. |

###



³ 65 Pa.C.S. § 701, et seq.

Elector's Declaration to Surrender Their Mail Ballot

For the Voter:

I hereby declare that I am a qualified registered elector who was issued an absentee or mail-in ballot for this election, but that I have <u>not</u> mailed or cast an absentee or mail-in ballot in this election. Instead, I am hereby remitting my absentee or mail-in ballot and its declaration envelope to the judge of elections at my polling place to be spoiled. I request that my absentee or mail-in ballot be voided, and that I be permitted to sign the poll book and vote a regular ballot.

I verify that the statements made in this declaration are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. I understand that false statements made herein are subject to the criminal penalties of 18 Pa.C.S. § 4904, relating to unsworn falsification to authorities.

(Printed Name of Elector)

(Signature of Elector)

(Address of Elector)

For Election Officials Only:

I hereby declare I have received the voter's ballot and envelope containing the voter's declaration from the voter and I am spoiling it and permitting the voter to sign the poll book and vote a regular ballot.

(Printed Name of Judge of Elections)

(Judge of Elections Signature)

(Precinct)

Instructions after completion: This form should be attached to the voter's surrendered balloting material and returned in the [container] [bag] designated for spoiled ballots. Do not forget to check the "**BALLOT REMITTED?**" option next to the voter's name in the poll book.

Joint Stipulation Exhibit K

Washington County Board of Elections April 26, 2023

The Washington County Board of Elections met in special session in the Crossroads Center Conference Room, Room G-17, Washington, PA with the following members being present: Chair Diana Irey Vaughan, Monica Merrell, and Todd Pappasergi. Also present were Solicitor Jana Grimm, Election Director Melanie Ostrander, Chief of Staff Michael Namie, Washington County Republican Party Treasurer April Betzner, Washington County Republican Party Tina Whited, Washington County Republican Party Vice Chair Jeffrey Elias, candidate for County Commissioner and concerned citizen Ashley Duff, and Observer Reporter journalist Mike Jones.

Mrs. Vaughan called the meeting to order at 10:00 am.

Mrs. Vaughan led the attendees in prayer.

Mrs. Vaughan led the Pledge of Allegiance.

Public Comment

Tina Whited inquired on the set up for election night to allow the public to view the return of results by the poll workers.

Mrs. Vaughan called for a motion to amend the agenda to include approval of the minutes of the April 11, 2023 meeting, which was omitted in error.

Mr. Pappasergi moved to amend the agenda to include approval of the minutes of the April 11, 2023 meeting. Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion.

Mrs. Merrell seconded the motior Motion approved.

Mr. Pappasergi moved to approve the minutes of the April 11, 2023 meeting. Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Election Director Comment

Ms. Ostrander reported to the Board her review of how other counties handle the process of public viewing of the election night returns process, and her suggestion for Washington County.

There are seven security cameras in the election night returns areas; one outside, one in the stairwell, two in the hallway, one in the ballot room, one in the ballot storage room, and one in the EMS computer room. The Public Meeting Room has two large flat screen televisions. The live stream from these seven cameras can be displayed on the two televisions. The public can enter the Public Meeting Room from the door on North Franklin Street and be able to view the live stream from these security cameras. Two Sheriff Deputies are needed to provide security for the Room; one at the entrance and one at the entrance to the hallway. The capacity of the room is 100 people.

New Business

Appointment of Pre-Canvass Workers

Mr. Pappasergi moved to appoint the following people to serve as pre-canvass workers for Election Day, May 16, 2023 beginning at 9:00 am:

Charles Mahoney, Miles Glotfelty, Jessica Glotfelty, David Kresh, Catherine Kresh, Betsy West, James Blue, Peggy Wilson, Joseph Trifaro Jr, Mary Lea Dutton, Linda Andrews, and Maureen Jones.

Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Appointment of Election Night Workers

Mr. Pappasergi moved to appoint the following people to serve as election night workers for Election Day, May 16, 2023 beginning at 7:00 pm:

Penny Folino, Eric Fowler, Matthew Malik, Mitchell Malik, David Gump, Ashley Ostrander, Bridgett Gerba, and KC Lindley.

Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Appointment of the Canvass Board

Mr. Pappasergi moved to appoint the following people to serve as the Canvass Board.

David Kresh, Catherine Kresh, Charles Watts, Mary Lea Dutton, and Maureen Jones. Mrs. Merrell is awaiting response from a person to make six appointments. If that person is not available, the Canvass Board will remain at five members.

Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Mr. Pappasergi moved to allow curing of absentee and mail in ballots if the voter failed to sign the return envelope under the Voter's Declaration, and to not allow curing if the voter signed but did not date the envelope under the Voter's Declaration. Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Announcements

The next Board of Elections meeting will occur Thursday, June 1, 2023 at 10:00 am in the Crossroads Center Conference Room, Room G-17, Washington, PA.

There being no further business, Chair Vaughan declared the meeting adjourned at 10:45 am.

Washington County Board of Elections September 19, 2023

The Washington County Board of Elections met in special session in the Crossroads Center Conference Room, Room G-17, Washington, PA with the following members being present: Chair Diana Irey Vaughan, Monica Merrell, and Todd Pappasergi. Also present were Solicitor Jana Grimm and Elections Director Melanie Ostrander.

Mrs. Vaughan called the meeting to order at 10:02 am.

Mrs. Grimm led the attendees in prayer.

Ms. Ostrander led the Pledge of Allegiance.

Mr. Pappasergi moved to approve the minutes of the June 1, 2023 meeting. Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Public Comment

No public comments

Election Director Comments

We received 10 affidavits challenging the residency of 10 registered voters based on the fact their names appeared on the National Change of Address report.

Absentee and Mail in ballots will be mailed beginning on October 10.

As of today, we have approximately 12,500 applications for mail ballots.

New Business

Todd Pappasergi moved for Solicitor Grimm to review the challenge affidavits, the Pennsylvania Election Code, and the National Voter Registration Act and make a recommendation to the Board at the next BOE meeting. Mrs. Merrell seconded the motion. Motion approved.

Ms. Ostrander will contact the Pre-Canvass Workers, Election Night Workers, and Canvass Board members from the May 16, 2023 Municipal Primary for availability. The appointments will be voted on at the next BOE meeting.

The process for public viewing on Election Night will remain the same as was decided at the April 26, 2023 BOE meeting, which is there are seven security cameras in the election night returns areas; one outside, one in the stairwell, two in the hallway, one in the ballot room, one in the ballot storage room, and one in the EMS computer room. The Public Meeting Room has two large flat screen televisions. The live stream from these seven cameras can be displayed on the two televisions. The public can enter the Public Meeting Room from the door on North Franklin Street and be able to view the live stream from these security cameras. Two Sheriff Deputies are needed to provide security for the Room; one at the entrance and one at the entrance to the hallway. The capacity of the room is 100 people.

The process for curing received absentee and mail in ballots will remain the same as was voted on at the April 26, 2023 BOE meeting, which is curing of absentee and mail in ballots if the voter failed to sign the return envelope under the Voter's Declaration, and to not allow curing if the voter signed but did not date the envelope under the Voter's Declaration.

Announcements

The next Board of Elections meeting will occur Tuesday, October 17, 2023 at 10:00 am in the Crossroads Center Conference Room, Room G-17, Washington, PA.

There being no further business, Chair Vaughan declared the meeting adjourned at 10:33 am.

Joint Stipulation Exhibit L

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

Washington County Board of Elections March 12, 2024

The Washington County Board of Elections met in special session in the Crossroads Center Conference Room, Room G-17, Washington, PA with the following members being present: Chairman Nick Sherman, Electra S. Janis, and Larry Maggi. Also present were Solicitor Gary Sweat, Chief of Staff Daryl Price, Elections Director Melanie Ostrander, Executive Assistant Casey Grealish, Executive Assistant Heather Wilhelm, and Mike Jones from the Observer Reporter.

Mr. Sherman called the meeting to order at 9:30 am.

Mr. Sherman led the Pledge of Allegiance.

Mr. Maggi moved to approve the minutes of the November 27, 2023 meeting.

Ms. Janis seconded the motion.

Motion approved.

Public Comment

There was no one signed up for public comment.

Election Director Comments

The procedure for the handling of absentee and mail in ballot envelopes received as incomplete needs to be decided. Ms. Ostrander described the options available and the Board will vote at the next meeting.

Ms. Ostrander requested the following for election help from each Board member:

Pre-Canvass Workers - 5 people each

Election night Workers - 3 people each

Canvass Board - 2 people each

New Business

Mr. Maggi moved to increase the poll worker compensation to \$175 for Judge of Elections and \$150 for other poll workers.

Ms. Janis second the motion.

Motion approved.

Ms. Janis moved to approve the increases to polling place compensation per the provided attached list. Mr. Maggi seconded the motion. Motion approved. MINUTE BOOK

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

BOARD OF ELECTIONS

28

IMR LIMITED E1316649LD

There being no further business, Chairman Sherman declared the meeting adjourned at 10:12 am.

THE FOREGOING MINUTES WERE SUBMITTED FOR APPROVAL:

11 , 2024 Contern S.

ATTEST:

CHIEF CLERK

Joint Stipulation Exhibit M

Washington County Board of Elections April 11, 2024

The Washington County Board of Elections met in special session in the Crossroads Center Conference Room, Room G-17, Washington, PA with the following members being present: Chairman Nick Sherman, Electra S. Janis, and Larry Maggi. Also present were Solicitor Gary Sweat, Chief of Staff Daryl Price, Elections Director Melanie Ostrander, Executive Assistant Casey Grealish, Executive Assistant Heather Wilhelm, Mike Jones from the Observer Reporter, and Paul Fedore from the Center for Coalfield Justice.

Mr. Sherman called the meeting to order at 11:02 am.

Mr. Sherman led the Pledge of Allegiance.

Ms. Janis moved to approve the minutes of the March 12, 2024 meeting. Mr. Maggi seconded the motion. Motion unanimously approved.

Public Comment

Paul Fedore representing the Center for Coalfield Justice spoke on allowing voters to cure errors made on the absentee and mail in ballot declaration envelope.

Election Director Comments

Ms. Ostrander provided an update on the number of absentee and mail in ballots sent and received. Ms. Ostrander provided an example of the e-mail voters received after their absentee or mail in ballot has been received by the Elections Office.

New Business

Ms. Janis moved to increase the rover compensation to \$275. Mr. Maggi seconded the motion. Motion unanimously approved.

Ms. Janis moved to approve the following individuals as pre-canvass workers:

- Miles Glotfelty
- Sarah Wilhelm
- Jeffrey S Elias
- Sandra Schiffauer
- Beau Bouchard
- Dean Petrone Jr
- Michelle Fellin
- Beatriz Harrison
- Elizabeth Jackovich
- Meredith Camilletti
- Sandra Carman

- Charles Mahoney
- Linda M Andrews
- Mary Lea Dutton
- Joseph M Trifaro Jr

Mr. Maggi seconded the motion. Motion unanimously approved.

Ms. Janis moved to approve the following individuals as election night workers.

- Dave Orndoff
- Angela Carrier
- Timothy Lesso
- Rachel Hrutkay
- Cassidy O'Connor
- Gabriella Gardner
- Lauren Lukas
- Sylvia Stoy
- Coryn Stoy

Mr. Maggi seconded the motion. Motion unanimously approved.

Ms. Janis moved to approve the following individuals as Canvass Board members.

- Jeffrey S Elias
- Antony Gennaccaro
- John Hudock
- Gerilynn Gennaccaro
- Mary Lea Dutton
- Charles Watts

Mr. Maggi seconded the motion.

Motion unanimously approved.

Mr. Sherman moved to not allow curing of absentee and mail in ballots received with errors on the declaration envelope.

Ms. Janis seconded the motion.

Discussion was held between members regarding curing of ballots.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Sherman - yes; Ms. Janis - yes; Mr. Maggi - no

Ms. Janis moved to accept the following procedure for allowing viewing of election night returns:

The public has the opportunity to view the results returned from the poll workers on election night via the live feed of security cameras displayed on large televisions in the public meeting

room located on the ground floor of the Crossroads Center, 95 W Beau St, Washington. The public will enter the building via the Franklin Street entrance.

One authorized representative per candidate on the ballot and one authorized representative per political party on the ballot are permitted to view the return of the results via pre-determined and marked areas inside the Elections Office; a letter on candidate letterhead or political party letterhead identifying you as the authorized representative to view election returns must be provided for access.

No food or drink is permitted and no photography.

Mr. Maggi seconded the motion. Motion unanimously approved.

The next Board of Elections meeting will be May 13, 2024 at a time to be announced at a later date.

There being no further business, Chairman Sherman declared the meeting adjourned at 11:45 am.

Joint Stipulation Exhibit N

MINUTE BOOK

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

IMBLIMITED Et808491KV

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

Minute No. 1184

April 18, 2024

The Washington County Commissioners met in regular session in Public Meeting Room G-16, in the Crossroads Center at 95 West Beau Street, Washington, PA, with the following members in attendance: Commissioners Nick Sherman, Electra Janis and Larry Maggi. Also present were Solicitor Gary Sweat; Chief of Staff Daryl Price; Chief Clerk Cindy Griffin and Administrative Assistant Debbie Corson; Public Affairs Director Patrick Geho; Administrative Assistants Heather Wilhelm, Casey Grealish and Randi Marodi; Pastor Rob Grewe; Joanna Dragan and Katie Figgs from Sexual Violence Services, SPHS; Deputy Director, Children & Youth Services Adam Garrity; and residents: Marie A. Ferguson, Judy Kramer, Mark Kramer, Astrid Velthuisen, Kris Vanderllyn, Steve Renz, Dave Ball, Melanie Patterson, Chris Todd, Dr. Andrew Goudy, Jen Phillips, Michael Daly, Diane DiSalle, Donna Raven, Carolee Ketelaor, Ashley Duff, Susan Bender, Staci Lieber, Lois Bower-Bjornson, Annie Shaner, Byron Timmins, Geoff Ruben, Jon Volkwein, Sean Logue, Steph Rossi, Mary Matsuura, Bruce Bandel, Fred Bender, Don Fitch, Mary Jane Stewart, Margaret B. Jennings, Fern Sibert, Christina Proctor, Shane Assadzandi, Frank Gambino and many others, who did not sign up to speak.

Mr. Sherman called the meeting to order at approximately 6:30 p.m. and announced the meeting was being video and audio live streamed through YouTube and via the Commissioners' Facebook page.

Mr. Sherman introduced First Lutheran Church Pastor Rob Grewe, who led the meeting in prayer.

Mr. Maggi led with the Pledge of Allegiance.

Mr. Sherman entertained a motion to approve Minute No. 1183, dated April 4, 2024. Moved by Ms. Janis; seconded by Mr. Maggi, approving Minute No. 1183, as written. Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi - Yes; Ms. Janis - Yes; Mr. Sherman - Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

SPECIAL ORDER OF BUSINESS

Mr. Maggi read a proclamation declaring April 2024 as Sexual Assault Awareness Month in Washington County.

Moved by Mr. Maggi; seconded by Ms. Janis to approve the proclamation. Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi - Yes; Ms. Janis - Yes; Mr. Sherman - Yes.

Motion carried unanimously.

Accepting the proclamation was Joanna Dragan, Supervisor of SPHS Care Center STTARS Program and their Volunteer Coordinator Katie Figgs.

Ms. Dragan expressed gratitude to the Board for their support and recognized her organization's dedicated staff, which serves hundreds of victims and families throughout Washington and Greene counties. She continued, noting the STTARS Program receives support from various departments and agencies like Children & Youth Services, the District Attorney's Office, law enforcement and others. She announced how to reach out for help via their hotline number 1-888-480-7283 or website at strans aphs.org.

Ms. Janis read a proclamation declaring April 2024 as Child Abuse Prevention Month in Washington County.

Moved by Ms. Janis; seconded by Mr. Maggi, to approve the proclamation. Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi - Yes; Ms. Janis - Yes; Mr. Sherman - Yes.

Motion carried unanimously.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

IMR LIMITED E1808491KV

Accepting the proclamation was Washington County's Adam Garrity, Deputy Director of Children & Youth Services.

Before Mr. Garrity spoke, Mr. Sherman expressed gratitude for his department's quick response in getting car seats to families whose cars were destroyed during recent flooding in Canton Township.

Mr. Garrity then thanked the Board for their support to the children and families of the County. In 2023, he stated, his department received 5,559 referrals and that child abuse comes in various forms and happens in every community. Prevention is key and starts with each one of us being vigilant and observant in recognizing the signs and not ignoring them, he continued. His department is working to create safe spaces for children where they feel empowered to speak up and seek help when they feel they need it, he summarized.

AGENDA COMMENTS

None.

COMMISSIONERS' RESPONSES

None.

OLD BUSINESS

BID AWARD

Solicitor Sweat recommended the Board, on behalf of Purchasing, award the bid for the Joint Municipal Purchasing Program (JMPP), Summer 2024 to the listed vendors based on their delivered per unit costs, as submitted in the bid proposal; and to authorize the rebidding on all items not bid for various municipalities:

- Heidelberg Materials Northeast LLC Connellsville, PA
- Youngblood Paving Inc. Wampum, PA

If approved, municipalities are free to enter into any agreement on items bid by the above-awarded vendors. This contract will be effective April 1, 2024 through March 31, 2025.

All items have been awarded to the lowest, most responsive, and responsible bid received. All bid responses were reviewed and recommended for award by the Planning and Purchasing departments.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the bid for the Joint Municipal Purchasing Program (JMPP), Summer 2024, effective April 1, 2024 through March 31, 2025.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously. IMELIMITED E1808491KV

NEW BUSINESS

Chief Clerk, on behalf of the Public Defender, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, the cost of training, lodging, and all travel related fees, within the rules of the County's travel policy, for an employee (Marie Lester) to attend the RISE24 Conference on May 22-25, 2024, in Anaheim, California. The cost will be approximately \$2,800 and will be paid from the Public Defender's Operating Budget.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving training and travel expenses for the RISE24 Conference on May 22-25, 2024, for the approximate amount of \$2,800.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, the entering into an Intergovernmental Cooperation Agreement (IGA) and a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) between Washington County Land Bank, the County of Washington, West Bethlehem Township, and Bethlehem-Center School District for the purpose of participating in the County Land Bank.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi agreeing to an IGA and MOU with Washington County Land Bank, the County of Washington, West Bethlehem Township, and Bethlehem-Center School District.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk presented to the Board for their consideration, the approval and ratification of a consulting agreement between the County and Brian Guyton in the amount of \$150/hour, plus expenses, to provide human resources consulting services as required by the County. The agreement is effective April 1, 2024 through July 31, 2024, unless terminated by either party in accordance with the provisions of the agreement. The hours worked will not exceed 12 hours/week.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving and ratifying the consulting agreement with Brian Guyton in the amount of \$150/hour, plus expenses, effective April 1, 2024 through July 31, 2024.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, the termination of the County's contract with MRA, Inc., dated August 24, 2023, for the installation of the countywide public safety radio system project and authorize the County Solicitor to notify MRA of the Board's decision. The Commissioners request all drawings, site plans, tower-land lease documentation, and the system's final design documentation be delivered to the County.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Sherman agreeing to terminate the County's contract with MRA, Inc., dated August 24, 2023.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – No; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried.

Chief Clerk presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, an agreement with Mission Critical Partners, LLC (MPC), based on their hourly rate schedule. The total amount will not exceed \$200,000, plus expenses. The purpose of the agreement is for consulting support services for the County's Public Safety Department on various projects. This agreement will be for a one-year period from the date of agreement and is subject to finalization of the agreement by both the County and the Solicitor.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Sherman approving the agreement with MPC in an amount not to exceed \$200,000, plus expenses, for a period of one year.

Roll call vote taken: Mr. Maggi – No; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes.

Motion carried.

MINUTE BOOK

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

IMPLIMITED E1808491KV

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

Chief Clerk presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, the preparation of a scope of work (SOW) and bid specifications, to complete the Public Safety Radio System Project for the County, by Mission Critical Partners, the County's Public Safety Advisory Committee, and the Land Mobile Sub-Committee. The project will not be advertised for bid until the 30-day notice of termination to MRA has expired.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Sherman approving the preparation of the SOW and bid specifications for the completion of the County's Public Safety Radio System Project.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – No; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried.

Chief Clerk presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, the appointment of Cozen O'Connor, a law firm, located at One Oxford Centre, 301 Grant Street, 41st Floor, Pittsburgh, PA 15219, to serve as special counsel to the County for the construction, finance, and bond-related issues concerning Courthouse Square office/garage and related projects.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the appointment of Cozen O'Connor as special counsel to the County for the construction, finance, and bond-related issues.

Roll call vote taken: Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of the Redevelopment Authority of the County of Washington, as agent for the Washington County Airport, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, a Consent to Assignment Agreement between the County and Aeronational, Inc. for consent to its assignment of the land lease with AAW Holdings, LLC. All other terms and conditions of the agreement shall remain the same.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the Consent to Assignment Agreement with Aeronational, Inc.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of the Tax Assessment Office, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, an agreement with Lane Turturice, Esquire to provide solicitor services for the Tax Assessment office. The agreement will be the same as the previous solicitor's fee agreement, is effective the date of agreement, and shall be continuous until terminated by either party.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the agreement with Lane Turturice, Esquire. Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Planning, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, a cooperative agreement with the Redevelopment Authority of the County of Washington (RAWC) for the Local Share Account (LSA) grant in the amount of \$629,000 for Hall 1 building improvements at the Washington County Fairgrounds.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the cooperative agreement with RAWC for the LSA grant in the amount of \$629,000.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi - Yes; Ms. Janis - Yes; Mr. Sherman - Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

MINUTE BOOK

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

IMPLIMITED E1808491KV

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

2337

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Planning, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, the signing for a Chapter 102 General Permit Application for developmental work at the County Fairgrounds. The permit will allow the Fair to construct a historic barn on Fairgrounds' property. As owners of the property, the County Commissioners are required to sign the Permit Application and provide a letter of consent for the work to be completed.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mt. Maggi approving the signing for a Chapter 102 General Permit Application.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Children & Youth Services, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, a provider agreement with BCL Partners, LLC for Leading Youth for Excellence (LYFE), a residential placement program, for the period of March 1, 2024 through June 30, 2024. The contract authorization amount is \$225,000 and no additional county funds are required.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the provider agreement with BCL Partners, in the amount of \$225,000, effective March 1, 2024 through June 30, 2024.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Children & Youth Services, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, a provider agreement with Donnelly-Boland and Associates to assist transitioning from civil service to merit hire, for the period of May 1, 2024 through April 30, 2025. The contract authorization amount is \$15,000 and no additional county funds are required.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the provider agreement with Donnelly-Boland and Associates in the amount of \$15,000, effective May 1, 2024 through April 30, 2025.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Children & Youth Services, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, a provider agreement with CDLewis Consulting to provide a comprehensive training program for professional development for the period of April 1, 2024 through June 30, 2025. The contract authorization amount is \$8,000 and no additional county funds are required.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the provider agreement with CDLewis Consulting in the amount of \$8,000, effective April 1, 2024 through June 30, 2025.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Human Services, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, a provider agreement addendum with Connect, Inc. to administer the Permanent Supportive Housing grant for the period of May 1, 2023 through April 30, 2024. The contract authorization amount will be increased by \$2,335 to \$826,048 and no county funds are required.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the provider agreement addendum with Connect, Inc in the additional amount of \$2,335, effective May 1, 2023 through April 30, 2024.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

IMR LIMITED E1808491KV

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Human Services, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, a provider agreement addendum with Connect, Inc. to administer the Rapid Re-Housing grant for the period of June 1, 2023 through June 30, 2024. The contract authorization amount will be increased by \$4,000 to \$681,830 and no county funds are required.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the provider agreement addendum with Connect, Inc in the additional amount of \$4,000, effective June 1, 2023 through June 30, 2024.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Purchasing, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, the advertising for a risk management consultant.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the advertising for a risk management consultant.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Purchasing and the Sheriff, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, the advertising for narcotic identification kits (NIK).

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the advertising for narcotic identification kits. Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Purchasing and Children & Youth Services, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, the advertising for non-offending parenting treatment.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the advertising for non-offending parenting treatment.

Roll call vote taken: Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Purchasing and Parks & Recreation, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, the advertising for concrete services at Crosscreek Park, Shelters #5 & #6.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the advertising for concrete services. Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Purchasing and Planning, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, the advertising for the replacement of the Harmon Creek Bridge #7.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the advertising for replacement of the Harmon Creek Bridge #7.

Roll call vote taken: Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes.

Motion carried unanimously.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Purchasing and Information Technology, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, a software agreement with Titan HQ for the purpose of providing Arc Titan Cloud 1000 for all users. Service will include all product features, updates, full support, and deployment assistance. This agreement will be effective the date of agreement, in the amount of \$44,600 for year one and \$35,100/year thereafter. Costs will be charged to I.T.'s Operating Budget.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the software agreement with Titan HQ in the amount of \$44,600 for year one and \$35,100/year thereafter.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Purchasing and Information Technology, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, an antivirus agreement with Capital Area Intermediate Unit 15 for the purpose of providing Sentinel One Workstation and server licenses, including onboarding and implementation. This agreement will be effective April 1, 2024 through December 31, 2026, at a prorated cost of \$28,597.50 for year one and \$38,130/year thereafter. Costs will be charged to I.T.'s operating budget.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the antivirus agreement with Capital Area Intermediate Unit 15 in the amount of \$28,597.50 for year one and \$38,130/year thereafter, effective April 1, 2024 through December 31, 2026.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Purchasing and Buildings & Grounds, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, an addendum with Cintas Corporation to include exchanging current Courthouse mats with those with the new Court logo. The addendum, under the terms and conditions of the original agreement, will be effective the date of agreement through December 31, 2024.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the a addendum with Cintas Corporation effective the date of agreement through December 31, 2024.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

Chief Clerk, on behalf of Purchasing and the Coroner, presented to the Board for their consideration and approval, a software agreement with Cellebrite, Inc. for a forensic workstation. This agreement will be effective April 3, 2024 through April 2, 2025, at the cost of \$23,500/year and will be charged to the Coroner's operating budget.

Moved by Ms. Janis, seconded by Mr. Maggi approving the software agreement with Cellebrite, Inc., in the amount of \$23,500/year, effective April 3, 2024 through April 2, 2025.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi – Yes; Ms. Janis – Yes; Mr. Sherman – Yes. Motion carried unanimously.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Several individuals offered public comment asking the Board to reverse their position on ballot notification and curing, calling it discriminatory, disenfranchising and not fair for elderly and underprivileged voters. These residents were: Marie A. Ferguson, Judy Kramer, Mark Kramer, Astrid Velthuisen, Melanie Patterson, Chris Todd, Dr. Andrew Goudy, Jen Phillips, Michael Daly, Diane DiSalle, Donna Raven, Carolee Ketelaor, Susan Bender, Staci Lieber, Lois Bower-Bjornson, Annie Shaner, Byron Timmins, Geoff Ruben, Jon Volkwein, Mary Matsuura, Fred Bender, Don Fitch, Mary Jane Stewart, Margaret B. Jennings, Christina Proctor, Shane Assadzandi, and Frank Gambino.

The following individuals supported the Commissioners' decision to not permit mail-in ballots to not be cured, nor voters notified for missing or wrong dates or signatures: Kris Vanderllyn, Steve Renz, Dave Ball, Ashley Duff, Scan Logue, Steph Rossi, and Bruce Bandel.



MINUTE BOOK

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

IMR LIMITED E1316649LD

Fern Sibert from Clean & Tidy County Inc. requested volunteers to help with Earth Day roadside cleanup. She also asked for help with the cleaning of donated bottle caps, which had been damaged by flood waters in the storage unit.

COMMISSIONERS' RESPONSE

Mr. Sherman thanked all speakers for taking the time to come to the meeting.

Mr. Maggi stated he had spoken to the Solicitor about the Board having the right to ask the Election Board to call an emergency meeting to reconsider the notification and curing of ballots in the County. He then made a motion requesting the Election Board hold an emergency meeting to reconsider their earlier ruling on notification and curing of ballots. The motion died due to lack of a second.

SOLICITOR

Solicitor Sweat presented to the Board for their consideration and approval tax refunds in the amount of \$44,761.58.

Moved by Ms. Janis; seconded by Mr. Maggi, approving the above tax refunds.

Roll call vote taken:

Mr. Maggi - Yes; Ms. Janis - Yes; Mr. Sherman - Yes.

Motion carried unanimously.

Cycle C Tax Refunds - 04/18/24 - Meeting No. 1184

| YR | AMT | DATE | NAME | ADDRESS | CITY | ST | ZIP | DISTRICT | PARCEL |
|------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|----|-------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 018 | \$41.17 | 4/2/2024 | TRUESTATE LLC | 5984 WALLACE AVE | BETHEL PARK | PA | 15102 | UNION | 640-002-00- 00-0019-00 |
| 2019 | \$41.17 | 4/2/2024 | TRUESTATE LLC | 5984 WALLACE AVE | BETHEL PARK | PA | 15102 | UNION | 640-002-00- 00-0019-00 |
| 020 | \$37.43 | 4/2/2024 | TRUESTATE LLC | 5984 WALLACE AVE | BETHEL PARK | PA | 15102 | UNION | 640-002-00- 00-0019-00 |
| 021 | \$41.17 | 4/2/2024 | TRUESTATE LLC | 5984 WALLACE AVE | BETHEL PARK | PA | 15102 | UNION | 640-002-00- 00-0019-00 |
| 022 | \$37.43 | 4/2/2024 | TRUESTATE LLC | 5984 WALLACE AVE | BETHEL PARK | PA | 15102 | UNION | 640-002-00- 00-0019-00 |
| 023 | \$36.68 | 4/2/2024 | TRUESTATE LLC | 5984 WALLACE AVE | BETHEL PARK | PA | 15102 | UNION | 640-002-00- 00-0019-00 |
| 2024 | \$247.90 | 4/2/2024 | TRIBBIE PATRICK G | 196 WEAVER RUN RD | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | AMWELL | 020-016-00- 00-0051-04 |
| 2024 | \$44.53 | 4/2/2024 | LEMLEY NORMAN III & BRITTANY | 652 BANETOWN RD | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | AMWELL | 020-015-00- 00-0022-01 |
| 2024 | \$491.05 | 4/2/2024 | NORTH TEN MILE BAPTIST CHURCH | 322 RIDGE CHURCH RD | AMITY | РА | 15311 | AMWELL. | 020-023-00-00-0009-00 |
| 024 | \$133.59 | 4/2/2024 | MISH ANDREW DAVID & KAYLA | 125 MAIN ST | BENTLEYVILLE | PA | 15314 | BENTLEYVILLE | 040-033-00 00-0014-00 |
| 2024 | \$30.73 | 4/2/2024 | BEATTY LEVI R | 2974 S BRIDGE RD | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | BUFFALO | 060-009-00 |
| 2024 | \$626.31 | 4/2/2024 | GRAMPA JONATHAN | 119 REESE ROAD | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | BUFFALO | 060-002-00 |
| 2024 | \$580.35 | 4/2/2024 | HOWES PAUL M & ASHLEY | 164 POPLAR DRIVE | COAL CENTER | PA | 15423 | CALIFORNIA | 080-038-00 00-0002-00 |
| 2024 | \$126.21 | 4/2/2024 | OFT NICHOLAS M | 510 MCNARY AVE | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | CANONSBURG 1ST W | 090-004-00 00-0016-00 |
| 2024 | \$10.24 | 4/2/2024 | STAUDT BENJAMIN | 533 CHARTIERS AVE | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | CANONSBURG 1ST W | 090-015-00 03-0014-00 |
| 2024 | \$263.62 | 4/2/2024 | STAUDT BENJAMIN | 533 CHARTIERS AVE | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | CANONSBURG 1ST W | 090-015-00 03-0015-00 |
| 2024 | \$286.72 | 4/2/2024 | ANDOGA ZACK | 448 CROSBY DR | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | CANONSBURG 2ND W | 100-007-00 |
| 2024 | \$235.28 | 4/2/2024 | SMELTZER MARK & ARYN | 239 SMITHFIELD ST | CANONSBURG | РА | 15317 | CANONSBURG 3RD W | 110-039-00 03-0015-00 |

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

| (R | AMT | DATE | NAME | ADDRESS | CITY | ST | ZIP | DISTRICT | PARCEL |
|------|------------|----------|---|---------------------------|-------------|----|-------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 024 | \$222.67 | 4/2/2024 | JOX E JEFFREY & PAMELA J | 411 RICHLAND AVE | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | CANONSBURG 3RD W | 110-015-00- 00-0010-00 |
| 024 | \$195.04 | 4/2/2024 | KOENIG COURTNEY | 111 BOYLE AVE | CANONSBURG | РА | 15317 | CANONSBURG 3RD W | 110-020-00- 00-0023-00 |
| 2024 | \$13.81 | 4/2/2024 | BAYSHORE HOME VENTURE 1 LLC | 1000 HENDERSON AVE | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | CANTON | 120-003-09- 99-0093-00T |
| 2024 | \$480.09 | 4/2/2024 | GOLNA DEREK J & DAWN M BALACH | 2292 THE CIRCLE | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | CANTON | 120-012-08- 00-0006-00 |
| 2024 | \$347.45 | 4/2/2024 | AMENT JESSICA | 280 HILLTOP LANE | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | CANTON | 120-009-03- 01-0015-00 |
| 2024 | \$277.67 | 4/2/2024 | BAKER JESSICA | 1951 W THE ROAD | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | CANTON | 120-012-05- 01-0009-00 |
| 2024 | \$423.17 | 4/2/2024 | MUELLER JULIANN | 482 HEWITT AVE | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | CANTON | 120-008-03- 03-0002-00 |
| 2024 | \$16.90 | 4/2/2024 | REIHNER FREDERICK C | 356 BEACON AVE | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | CANTON | 120-010-09- 99-0356-00T |
| 2024 | \$33.10 | 4/2/2024 | BARTOLOTTA ALDO & JOAN G | 69 ORCHARD ST | CHARLEROI | PA | 15022 | CARROLL | 130-011-01- 02-0007-00 |
| 2024 | \$33.82 | 4/2/2024 | BARTOLOTTA ALDO L & IOAN | 69 ORCHARD ST | CHARLEROI | PA | 15022 | CARROLL | 130-011-01- 02-0010-01 |
| 2024 | \$10.48 | 4/2/2024 | BARTOLOTTA ALDO L & JOAN | 69 ORCHARD ST | CHARLEROI | РА | 15022 | CARROLL | 130-011-01- 02-0010-02 |
| 2024 | \$242.42 | 4/2/2024 | ZIMMERMAN SCOTT R & JUDITH A | 15 HIGHLAND ST | MONONGAHELA | PA | 15063 | CARROLL | 130-002-01- 00-0002-00 |
| 2024 | \$799.92 | 4/2/2024 | ASCOLILLO ANTHONY E VETERANS EXEMPT | 16 RIDGEWOOD DR | MCDONALD | РА | 15057 | CECIL | 140-006-10 00-0005-00 |
| 2024 | \$1,448.84 | 4/2/2024 | COHEN MATTHEW PHILLIP & MELANIE | 3024 BROOKSTONE DR | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | CECIL | 140-010-09 00-0019-00 |
| 2024 | \$664.41 | 4/2/2024 | DAVID JUSTIN | 481 DOGWOOD LANE | MCDONALD | PA | 15057 | CECIL | 140-006-25 00-0002-03 |
| 2024 | \$16.19 | 4/2/2024 | HATHAWAY DAVID & MELANIE L | 202 MARKWOOD DR | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | CECIL | 140-009-16 00-0012-00 |
| 2024 | \$501.52 | 4/2/2024 | MENDICINO YVONNE | 832 EAGLE POINTE DR | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | CECIL | 140-010-05 |
| 2024 | \$1,014.00 | 4/2/2024 | KANE PETER TIMOTHY & SHANNON VIRGIN | 1005 MAGNOLIA COURT | MCDONALD | РА | 15057 | CECIL | 140-006-25 00-0016-00 |
| 2024 | \$31.19 | 4/2/2024 | MICHALOWSKI DAVID E & SARAH E | 538 SWIHART RD | MCDONALD | PA | 15057 | CECIL | 140-005-00 00-0041-0 |
| 2024 | \$319.11 | 4/2/2024 | OLENAK LIVING TRUST & OLENAK KRISTEN | 377 JUBILEE DR | BRIDGEVILLE | PA | 15017 | CECIL | 140-012-14 00-0070-00 |
| 2024 | \$1,083.30 | 4/2/2024 | DIPAKBHA | 525 DOGWOOD LANE | MCDONALD | PA | 15057 | CECIL | 140-006-2! 00-0010-0 |
| 2024 | \$55.49 | 4/2/2024 | UNION GOSPEL MISSION OF CECIL | PO BOX 264 | CECIL | PA | 15321 | CECIL | 140-007-0 00-0026-0 |

2342

MINUTE BOOK

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

| YR | AMT | DATE | NAME | ADDRESS | CITY | ST | ZIP | DISTRICT | PARCEL |
|------|----------|----------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|----|-------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 2024 | \$194.32 | 4/2/2024 | BITTNER JARROD & MARKEE L | 118 MALDEN RD | BROWNSVILLE | РА | 15417 | CENTERVILLE 2ND W | 152-021-00- 03-0005-00 |
| 2024 | \$19.53 | 4/2/2024 | WADSWORTH CASSIE & PHILLIP | 119 CHERRY AVE | BROWNSVILLE | PA | 15417 | CENTERVILLE 2ND W | 152-025-00- 01-0017-00 |
| 2024 | \$238.14 | 4/2/2024 | PERGOLA BRANDON | 917 CREST AVE | CHARLEROI | РА | 15022 | CHARLEROI | 160-009-00- 04-0010-00 |
| 2024 | \$145.75 | 4/2/2024 | DAY DONALD W & PATRICIA ANN | PO BOX 576 | | | | CHARTIERS | 170-017-04- 03-0017-00 |
| 2024 | \$13.34 | 4/2/2024 | JOHNSTON KELLEY J | 317 REED AVE | HOUSTON | PA | 15342 | CHARTIERS | 170-006-04- 05-0012-00 |
| 2024 | \$171.23 | 4/2/2024 | LMLK REAL EST LLC | 78 SOUTHVIEW RD | MCDONALD | РА | 15057 | CHARTIERS | 170-017-06- 02-0006-00 |
| 2024 | \$294.34 | 4/2/2024 | MORTIMER ROBERT ALLEN III & GRAYSON | 366 OAK Spring RD | CANONSBURG | РА | 15317 | CHARTIERS | 170-006-03- 08-0008-00 |
| 2024 | \$331.73 | 4/2/2024 | CONGIE JOSEPH P JR & CELEDONIA STEP | 221 LOCUST ST | HOUSTON | РА | 15342 | CHARTIERS | 170-016-08 04-0012-00 |
| 2024 | \$280.29 | 4/2/2024 | OBRIEN AUSTIN & SHAYNA | 190 ARDEN ROAD | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | CHARTIERS | 170-018-00 00-0016-05 |
| 2024 | \$323.87 | 4/2/2024 | ELLENWOOD DAVID & EVELYN | 100 PIAT ESTATES DR | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | CHARTIERS | 170-017-07 00-0001-00 |
| 2024 | \$154.79 | 4/2/2024 | SCHROEDER STUART A & KIM L | 1001 MAN O WAR COURT | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | CHARTIERS | 170-017-11 00-0020-00 |
| 2024 | \$203.61 | 4/2/2024 | BURD RYAN M | 103 MILL STREET, P.O. BOX 242 | CLAYSVILLE | PA | 15323 | CLAYSVILLE | 180-006-00 01-0009-00 |
| 2024 | \$5.24 | 4/2/2024 | HARMISON DEBORAH L | 1088 CROSS CREEK RD | BURGETTSTOWN | PA | 15021 | CROSS CREEK | 210-002-01 04-0002-00 |
| 2024 | \$202.65 | 4/2/2024 | GRAHEK KYLE | 177 RIDGEWOOD DR | FREDRICKTOWN | PA | 15333 | DEEMSTON | 220-006-00 00-0022-00 |
| 2024 | \$396.03 | 4/2/2024 | LEMMON JOHN E JR | 5 SKEDDLE LN | CLAYSVILLE | PA | 15323 | DONEGAL | 230-012-00 00-0062-01 |
| 2024 | \$177.65 | 4/2/2024 | HALL SARA RILEY | 118 HIGHLAND AVE | W ALEXANDER | PA | 15376 | DONEGAL | 230-028-00 00-0005-00 |
| 2024 | \$209.56 | 4/2/2024 | POLAND ADAM W | 37 N LIBERTY ST | W ALEXANDER | PA | 15376 | DONEGAL | 230-030-00 00-0004-00 |
| 2024 | \$91.20 | 4/2/2024 | YOEST CHRISTOPHER & MARIA REVOC TR C/O CHRISTOPHER A & MARIA J | YOEST, 2471 E FINLEY DR | CLAYSVILLE | РА | 15323 | DONEGAL | 230-001-00 00-0050-00 |
| 2024 | \$69.30 | 4/2/2024 | ARMSTRONG CHARLES H JR & SHARON K | 544 CASTNER AVE | DONORA | PA | 15033 | DONORA | 240-018-00 04-0010-00 |
| 2024 | \$62.40 | 4/2/2024 | FRAINO MARIO D & LISA M | 623 10TH STREET | DONORA | PA | 15033 | DONORA | 240-045-05 02-0002-0 |
| 2024 | \$95.26 | 4/2/2024 | ZIMMERMAN RICHARD K & DULCITA M | 82 CASTNER AVE | DONORA | РА | 15033 | DONORA | 240-031-00 03-0003-00 |
| 2024 | \$241.48 | 4/2/2024 | GIOVANELLI THEODORE A | PO BOX 241 | MILLSBORO | PA | 15348 | E BETHLEHEM | 260-005-00 |

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

| (R | AMT | DATE | NAME | ADDRESS | CITY | ST | ZIP | DISTRICT | PARCEL |
|------|----------|----------|---|---|--------------|----|-------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 2024 | \$10.48 | 4/2/2024 | LINGIS MICHAEL & KADY M | 36 PITT ST | CLARKSVILLE | РА | 15322 | E BETHLEHEM | 260-003-01- 03-0001-00 |
| 2024 | \$282.91 | 4/2/2024 | SELENE FIN LP | 3501 OLYMPUS BLVD, 5TH FLOOR SUITE 500 | DALLAS | тх | 75019 | E BETHLEHEM | 260-010-00- 02-0006-00 |
| 2024 | \$440.32 | 4/2/2024 | HARDIN JOSHUA | 510 EAST BEAU ST APT B | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | EAST WASHINGTON | 290-008-00- 04-0003-00 |
| 2024 | \$440.32 | 4/2/2024 | RIESS DEREK & JACLYN M | 215 NORTH WADE AVE | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | EAST WASHINGTON | 290-005-00- 04-0011-00 |
| 2024 | \$305.77 | 4/2/2024 | HUSTON GREGG JR | 308 RTE 88 | ELCO | РА | 15434 | ELCO | 300-005-00- 04-0004-01 |
| 2024 | \$686.08 | 4/2/2024 | ALTON AMANDA | 162 LOVER JOHNSTOWN RD | CHARLEROI | РА | 15022 | FALLOWFIELD | 320-012-00- 00-0012-03 |
| 2024 | \$72.16 | 4/2/2024 | BAKER CHRISTOPHER ANDREW BIERWIND | 27 CAROL AVE | MONONGAHELA | РА | 15063 | FALLOWFIELD | 320-006-00- 00-0031-01 |
| 2024 | \$56.67 | 4/2/2024 | BEHERS STEPHANIE L & NICOLE M LETTI | 140 COLVIN RD | CHARLEROI | РА | 15022 | FALLOWFIELD | 320-010-00- 00-0041-02 |
| 2024 | \$270.05 | 4/2/2024 | DAMICO SARAH | 1714 ROUTE 481 | CHARLEROI | PA | 15022 | FALLOWFIELD | 320-006-01 03-0003-00 |
| 2024 | \$604.88 | 4/2/2024 | IANNETTI ANNETTE | 825 STEUBENVILLE PIKE | BURGETTSTOWN | РА | 15021 | HANOVER | 340-009-00 00-0005-03 |
| 2024 | \$232.19 | 4/2/2024 | MINSINGER WILLIAM & HOAK MARIE | 4 WILLIAMS RD | BURGETTSTOWN | PA | 15021 | HANOVER | 340-011-02 08-0010-00 |
| 2024 | \$5.48 | 4/2/2024 | BALZER KEVIN W & JAN L | 20 MORNINGSIDE DR | AVELLA | PA | 15312 | INDEPENDENCE | 370-003-00 00-0017-09 |
| 2024 | \$343.16 | 4/2/2024 | LUKASIK BARBARA | 2070 AVELLA RD | AVELLA | РА | 15312 | INDEPENDENCE | 370-004-00 00-0021-01 |
| 2024 | \$38.58 | 4/2/2024 | GREEN DALTON C/O PAT & MICHELE GREEN | 419 LEE RD | BURGETTSTOWN | PA | 15021 | JEFFERSON | 380-004-00 00-0043-0 |
| 2024 | \$140.74 | 4/2/2024 | ORIENT GREGORY P & ANNA MARIE & BRO WN DALE J & LAUREN R | 857 BETHEL RIDGE RD | AVELLA | РА | 15312 | JEFFERSON | 380-010-00 00-0014-0 |
| 2024 | \$384.60 | 4/2/2024 | SCHOEDEL KENNETH J & CHRISTINE L | 1107 COUNTRY CLUB RD | MONONGAHELA | PA | 15063 | MONONGAHELA 1ST W | 420-036-00 01-0023-0 |
| 2024 | \$171.70 | 4/2/2024 | WRIGHT DAYSCIA K | 617 4TH ST | MONONGAHELA | PA | 15063 | MONONGAHELA 2ND W | 430-018-00 00-0003-0 |
| 2024 | \$1.67 | 4/2/2024 | HUBERT COURTNEY & HARRISON | 92 THIRD AVE | MONONGAELA | PA | 15063 | MONONGAHELA 2ND W | 430-019-0 03-0013-0 |
| 2024 | \$148.36 | 4/2/2024 | HUBERT COURTNEY & HARRISON | 92 THIRD AVE | MONONGAHELA | РА | 15063 | MONONGAHELA 2ND W | 430-019-0 03-0014-0 |
| 2024 | \$600.35 | 4/2/2024 | BELLUSO ROBERT L & LYNN ANN | 1206 THOMAS ST | MONONGAHELA | PA | 15063 | MONONGAHELA 3RD W | 440-029-0 00-0002-0 |
| 2024 | \$42.87 | 4/2/2024 | THORSEN CHARLOTTE W & MATTHEW E | 8682 NOBLESTOWN RD | MCDONALD | РА | 15057 | MT PLEASANT | 460-020-0 |
| 2024 | \$376.74 | 4/2/2024 | YEATMAN AMY | 3086 BUTTERCUP ROAD | NEENAH | WI | 54956 | MT PLEASANT | 460-008-0 |

2344

MINUTE BOOK

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

| YR | AMT | DATE | NAME | ADDRESS | CITY | ST | ZIP | DISTRICT | PARCEL |
|------|------------|----------|--|----------------------------|-------------|----|-------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 2024 | \$312.44 | 4/2/2024 | WENTZEL ERIC & KRISTEN | 142 RAILROAD ST | MCDONALD | РА | 15057 | MCDONALD | 470-020-00- 02-0009-00 |
| 024 | \$308.40 | 4/2/2024 | HUFNAGEL TYLER J | 114 4TH AVE | NEW EAGLE | РА | 15067 | NEW EAGLE | 480-024-00- 02-0010-00 |
| 2024 | \$13.57 | 4/2/2024 | HUFNAGEL TYLER J | 114 FOURTH AVE | NEW EAGLE | РА | 15067 | NEW EAGLE | 480-024-00- 02-0010-01 |
| 2024 | \$51.91 | 4/2/2024 | BOONE GANNON | 970 OVERLOOK DR | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | N FRANKLIN | 510-002-00- 00-0026-02 |
| 024 | \$551.77 | 4/2/2024 | BOONE GANNON | 970 OVERLOOK DR | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | N FRANKLIN | 510-002-00- 00-0027-00 |
| 2024 | \$405.07 | 4/2/2024 | BURY CHRISTOPHER M & HEIDI S | 523 SYLVAN DR | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | N FRANKLIN | 510-002-15- 00-0016-00 |
| 024 | \$17.87 | 4/2/2024 | GRAVES GREGORY D & SHELLIE A | 1020 RED TAIL HOLLOW RD | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | N FRANKLIN | 510-005-06- 00-0001-00 |
| 2024 | \$507.72 | 4/2/2024 | PASSALACQUA SILVO & PATRICIA L | 490 SYLVAN DR | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | N FRANKLIN | 510-002-15- 00-0005-00 |
| 2024 | \$714.42 | 4/2/2024 | BENJAMIN ASHTON | 404 SCENIC DR | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | N STRABANE | 520-001-33 00-0013-04 |
| 2024 | \$8.10 | 4/2/2024 | CARMONA CARLOS & BETH LYNN | 130 MCGREGOR AVE | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | N STRABANE | 520-013-12- 01-0013-00 |
| 2024 | \$440.56 | 4/2/2024 | MBS CAPITAL HOLDINGS LLC | 30 N GOULD ST, SUITE R | SHERIDAN | WY | 82801 | N STRABANE | 520-001-04 02-0004-00 |
| 2024 | \$323.15 | 4/2/2024 | TWIGG WESLEY | 129 MEADOWVIEW DR | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | N STRABANE | 520-001-11 00-0026- 00D |
| 2024 | \$756.57 | 4/2/2024 | KESTNER LORNA | 467 GREENWOOD DR | CANONSBURG | РА | 15317 | N STRABANE | 520-014-08 00-0002-00 |
| 2024 | \$1,554.34 | 4/2/2024 | LEONARD THOMAS M & DEBORAH L | 20 DOGWOOD COURT | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | N STRABANE | 520-001-32 00-0020-00 |
| 2024 | \$135.74 | 4/2/2024 | PRADHAN RAM & AMBIKA | 103 MULTIFLORA DR | CANONSBURG | РА | 15317 | N STRABANE | 520-015-10 00-0015-00 |
| 2024 | \$211.23 | 4/2/2024 | MATHIA JEROME T | 193 LATIMER AVE | STRABANE | PA | 15363 | N STRABANE | 520-015-02 01-0020-00 |
| 2024 | \$379.84 | 4/2/2024 | SPYRA JOSHUA R & RACHEL | 3 JUDY DR | EIGHTY FOUR | PA | 15330 | N STRABANE | 520-005-01 02-0009-00 |
| 2024 | \$105.98 | 4/2/2024 | WALBROWN MADISON KAY & HOEY EMILY N | 104 FILMORE DR | CANONSBURG | РА | 15317 | N STRABANE | 520-014-09 00-0026-00 |
| 2024 | \$721.08 | 4/2/2024 | OUEDRAOGO NOUFOU VETERANS EXEMPTION | 481 GREENWOOD DR | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | N SIRABANE | 520-014-08 00-0006-00 |
| 2024 | \$93.35 | 4/2/2024 | PACIGA STEVEN & RODGERS MACKENZIE | 504 GREENWOOD DR | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | N STRABANE | 520-014-08 00-0014-00 |
| 2024 | \$93.35 | 4/2/2024 | QUERRIERA MARIA | 502 GREENWOOD DR | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | N STRABANE | 520-014-08 00-0013-00 |
| 2024 | \$4.05 | 4/2/2024 | THARP CHRISTOPHER & AUBREY N | 28 CARL AVE | EIGHTY FOUR | PA | 15330 | N STRABANE | 520-005-01 01-0002-01 |
| 2024 | \$4.05 | 4/2/2024 | THARP CHRISTOPHER & AUBREY N | 28 CARL AVE | EIGHTY FOUR | РА | 15330 | N STRABANE | 520-005-01 01-0004-01 |
| 2024 | \$106.68 | 4/2/2024 | VIALE JUSTIN T & ERIN L | 225 DEERFIELD DR | CANONSBURG | PA | 15317 | N STRABANE | 520-001-11 00-0010-00 |

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

IMR LIMITED E1316649LD

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

| (R | AMT | DATE | NAME | ADDRESS | CITY | ST | ZIP | DISTRICT | PARCEL |
|------|------------|----------|---|----------------------------------|-------------|----|-------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 024 | \$36.44 | 4/2/2024 | ZELENKO TYLER J | 167 WYLIE AVE | STRABANE | PA | 15363 | N STRABANE | 520-015-02- 16-0003-00 |
| 2024 | \$150.74 | 4/2/2024 | ZELENKO TYLER J | 167 WYLIE AVE | SIRABANE | РА | 15363 | N STRABANE | 520-015-02- 16-0004-00 |
| 024 | \$293.63 | 4/2/2024 | CENCICH JOHN R & ANDREA V | 1035 LINDEN RD | EIGHTY FOUR | PA | 15330 | NOTTINGHAM | 530-002-00- 00-0001-00 |
| 2024 | \$960.18 | 4/2/2024 | YEE ALAN J & DIANE L | 353 DANA DR | EIGHTY FOUR | РА | 15330 | NOTTINGHAM | 530-002-07- 00-0056-00 |
| 2024 | \$7.63 | 4/2/2024 | BEJSTER REVOC TR | 122 LINTEL DR | MCMURRAY | PA | 15317 | PETERS TWP | 540-007-22- 00-0002-00 |
| 2024 | \$1.19 | 4/2/2024 | BUNTON WILLIAM E JR & KATHLEEN | 117 KATHY ANN LN | MCMURRAY | РА | 15317 | PETERS TWP | 540-007-21- 00-0018-00 |
| 2024 | \$997.57 | 4/2/2024 | CISNEY ROBERT & CAROL | 321 AZALEA DR | VENETIA | РА | 15367 | PETERS TWP | 540-002-29- 00-0009-03 |
| 2024 | \$309.10 | 4/2/2024 | DZIKOWSKI DYLAN & KOSTIC CASSANDRA | 355 E MCMURRAY RD | MCMURRAY | РА | 15317 | PETERS TWP | 540-010-09- 03-0030-00 |
| 2024 | \$464.61 | 4/2/2024 | GREALISH TIMOTHY E ASSET PROT TRUST & GREALISH TIMOTHY E | 105 SHADY LANE | MC MURRAY | PA | 15317 | PETERS TWP | 540-007-07- 02-0012-00 |
| 2024 | \$291.96 | 4/2/2024 | IMBLUM SCOTT & EMILY | 337 QUAIL RUN RD | VENETIA | РА | 15367 | PETERS TWP | 540-002-00 00-0040- 28E |
| 2024 | \$450.32 | 4/2/2024 | MARTH JENNIFER L & WILLIAM ROBERT I | 210 ROSCOMMON PLACE | MCMURRAY | РА | 15317 | PETERS TWP | 540-011-00 00-0014- 14E |
| 2024 | \$1,314.53 | 4/2/2024 | MAY JEFFREY L & CLAIRE E | 103 MEADOWVUE CT | VENETIA | РА | 15367 | PETERS TWP | 540-002-21 00-0016-00 |
| 2024 | \$285.05 | 4/2/2024 | QUAIL RUN LLC | 343 SNOWBERRY CIRCLE | VENETIA | PA | 15367 | PETERS TWP | 540-002-00 00-0040- 32G |
| 2024 | \$328.40 | 4/2/2024 | QUAIL RUN LLC | 343 SNOWBERRY CIRCLE | VENETIA | РА | 15367 | PETERS TWP | 540-002-00 00-0040- 32H |
| 2024 | \$1,054.48 | 4/2/2024 | RECKER RONALD R & KELLY | 119 | MCMURRAY | РА | 15317 | PETERS TWP | 540-006-20 00-0013-00 |
| 2024 | \$101,45 | 4/2/2024 | SUCHTA NICHOLAS R & SHANNON | 205 OVERLOOK DR | CANONSBURG | РА | 15317 | PETERS TWP | 540-009-01 01-0001-0 |
| 2024 | \$1,003.05 | 4/2/2024 | TATMAN DANIEL & TALAN | 112 TANGLEWOOD DR | MCMURRAY | PA | 15317 | PETERS TWP | 540-010-25 00-0015-0 |
| 2024 | \$1,042.10 | 4/2/2024 | TRYPUS JEFFREY A & MARY BETH | 100 WYNDTREE DR | VENETIA | РА | 15367 | PETERS TWP | 540-005-19 00-0038-0 |
| 2024 | \$223.85 | 4/2/2024 | HUGHES JOSEPH G JR | 1149 ROBINSON HWY | MCDONALD | РА | 15057 | ROBINSON | 550-017-0 00-0022-0 |
| 2024 | \$279.57 | 4/2/2024 | HOWCROFT BRYAN J & MELISSA M | 9453 NOBLESTOWN RD | MCDONALD | PA | 15057 | ROBINSON | 550-016-0- 00-0005-0 |
| 2024 | \$78.82 | 4/2/2024 | LOGUT RACHAEL | 6 MCKEE ST | MC DONALD | РА | 15057 | ROBINSON | 550-017-0 00-0024-0 |
| 2024 | \$218.61 | 4/2/2024 | BUSSING KAITLYN L | 45 HAMMOND AVE, PO BOX 217 | SLOVAN | РА | 15078 | SMITH | 570-023-0 01-0024-0 |

2346

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

| YR | AMT | DATE | NAME | ADDRESS | CITY | ST | ZIP | DISTRICT | PARCEL |
|------|----------|----------|--|----------------------------------|--------------|----|-------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 2024 | \$63.35 | 4/2/2024 | LUCHESA DANIEL J & JODIE M | 1050 GRANT ST | BULGER | РА | 15019 | SMITH | 570-010-00- 00-0009-02 |
| 2024 | \$174.79 | 4/2/2024 | SCALISE VINCENT F & JESSICA | 10 LINCOLN STREET | BULGER | PA | 15019 | SMITH | 570-006-01- 01-0027-00 |
| 2024 | \$276.96 | 4/2/2024 | CRIMSON HILL DEVT LLC | 260 RTE 519 | EIGHTY FOUR | PA | 15330 | SOMERSET | 580-003-00- 00-0011-00 |
| 024 | \$361.26 | 4/2/2024 | REED WILLIAM E & COURTNEY M BAILEY | 133 AMES RD | BENTLEYVILLE | PA | 15314 | SOMERSET | 580-017-00 00-0011-00 |
| 2024 | \$10.24 | 4/2/2024 | BELLATOR VENT LLC | 1934 BORDEAUX DR | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | S FRANKLIN | 590-011-00 00-0013-04 |
| 024 | \$322.20 | 4/2/2024 | NEWMAN KELLY | 1634 DEERFIELD RD | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | S FRANKLIN | 590-002-00- 00-0002-04 |
| 2024 | \$39.30 | 4/2/2024 | STOCKDALE PATRICK D & CYNTHIA G | 160 HIAWATHA RD | PROSPERITY | РА | 15329 | S FRANKLIN | 590-007-00 00-0003-05 |
| 024 | \$507.47 | 4/2/2024 | BITZ DANIEL ANDY | 88 BEAGLE CLUB RD | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | S STRABANE | 600-011-00 00-0003-00 |
| 024 | \$175.04 | 4/2/2024 | GIORGI MARC A & JOMARIE S | 100 MEYERS RD | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | S STRABANE | 600-012-00 00-0016-09 |
| 2024 | \$776.10 | 4/2/2024 | GRAYSON GEOFFREY H & JODY L | 1507 LOMBARD CIR | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | S STRABANE | 600-005-19 00-0003-00 |
| 024 | \$5.48 | 4/2/2024 | KING MICHAEL F & LISA L | 834 GLENN ST | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | S STRABANE | 600-004-11 03-0008-00 |
| 2024 | \$29.52 | 4/2/2024 | PREVOT MICHAEL C | 230 PRESTON RD | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | S STRABANE | 600-004-10 05-0016-00 |
| 2024 | \$17.39 | 4/2/2024 | ROBINSON RONALD & KELLY | 551 POTOMAC DRIVE | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | S STRABANE | 600-007-02 00-0003-12 |
| 2024 | \$298.63 | 4/2/2024 | STEWART BRANDON M & ALYSSA M INDIVIDUALS & GUARDIANS OF JAYDEN ELIAS S | 30 KISH AVE | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | S STRABANE | 600-003-03 02-0002-00 |
| 2024 | \$247.43 | 4/2/2024 | WASHINGTON HOSPITAL | 155 WILSON AVE | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | S STRABANE | 600-001-01 04-0005-00 |
| 2024 | \$184.32 | 4/2/2024 | LION BENJAMIN G & CARA L | 122 PHILLIPS ST | CHARLEROI | PA | 15022 | SPEERS | 610-016-00 03-0002-00 |
| 2024 | \$224.09 | 4/2/2024 | STEMPLE | 110 RAILROAD ST, PO BOX 204 | STOCKDALE | PA | 15483 | STOCKDALE | 620-004-00 01-0020-00 |
| 2024 | \$115.02 | 4/2/2024 | ALOIA JOSHUA & PRITCHARD DAESHA | 333 STATE STREET | CHARLEROI | PA | 15022 | TWILIGHT | 630-015-00 00-0007-00 |
| 2024 | \$33.10 | 4/2/2024 | LORRAINE CANESTRALE TRUST-B C/O LORRAINE CANESTRALE | PO BOX 234 | BELLE VERNON | PA | 15012 | UNION | 640-012-00 00-0034-00 |
| 2024 | \$339.82 | 4/2/2024 | MCCOMBS CORY A & CASEY | 4315 FINLEYVILLE ELRAMA RD | FINLEYVILLE | РА | 15332 | UNION | 640-008-00 00-0139-00 |
| 2024 | \$305.30 | 4/2/2024 | PRICE ROBERT L | 6164 RTE 88 | FINLEYVILLE | PA | 15332 | UNION | 640-003-08 01-0005-00 |
| 2024 | \$398.41 | 4/2/2024 | SFR3-000 CORELOGIC LLC | 228 PARK AVE S.SUITE 73833 | NEW YORK | NY | 10003 | UNION | 640-011-00 00-0127-01 |
| 2024 | \$223.38 | 4/2/2024 | ROWE DAN & ROSE | 36 DANROWE LN | MARIANNA | PA | 15345 | W BETHLEHEM | 660-009-00 00-0019-00 |

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

IMR LIMITED E1316649LD

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLANIA

| (R | AMT | DATE | NAME | ADDRESS | CITY | ST | ZIP | DISTRICT | PARCEL |
|------|----------|----------|---|-----------------------|-------------|----|-------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 2024 | \$370.55 | 4/2/2024 | TRILLING WM BRETT & PATRICIA | 76 LITTLE CREEK RD | MARIANNA | РА | 15345 | WBETHLEHEM | 660-013-00- 00-0001-03 |
| 2024 | \$1.67 | 4/2/2024 | TOBAK MARK RANDOLPH & MARK C & AMY | 624 RIVER ST | BROWNSVILLE | РА | 15417 | W BROWNSVILLE | 670-007-00- 02-0031-00 |
| 024 | \$131.69 | 4/2/2024 | ORRIS SARAH J | 40 PERRYVIEW AVE | PITTSBURGH | PA | 15214 | WASHINGTON 5TH W | 750-027-00- 01-0010-00 |
| 2024 | \$27.63 | 4/2/2024 | CATLIN DELORES ANN & DATES FRED | 315 RIDGE AVE | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | WASHINGTON 6TH W | 760-007-00- 01-0006-00 |
| 2024 | \$265.53 | 4/2/2024 | MASCARENAS TANNER | 251 TYLER AVE | WASHINGTON | РА | 15301 | WASHINGTON 7TH W | 770-019-00-02-0006-00 |
| 2024 | \$1.43 | 4/2/2024 | ONDRA JAN | 1640 N MAIN ST | WASHINGTON | PA | 15301 | WASHINGTON 8TH W | 780-017-00-02-0017-00 |

ANNOUNCEMENTS

The next regularly scheduled Board of Commissioners meeting will be held at 10 a.m. on Thursday, May 2, 2024, in Room G16, Crossroads Center, 95 W Beau St., Washington, PA. The regularly scheduled Salary Board for April 18, 2024 was canceled.

There being no further business, Chairman Sherman declared the meeting adjourned at approximately 8:37 p.m.

THE FOREGOING MINUTES WERE SUBMITTED FOR APPROVAL:

2024 ATTEST: CHIEF CLERK

EXHIBIT G



Transcript of Jonathan Marks

Date: July 23, 2024 **Case:** Center for Coalfield Justice, et al. -v- Washington County Board of Elections

> Planet Depos Phone: 888.433.3767 Email: <u>transcripts@planetdepos.com</u> www.planetdepos.com

WORLDWIDE COURT REPORTING & LITIGATION TECHNOLOGY

1 IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, 2 PENNSYLVANIA -----X 3 4 CENTER FOR COAL FIELD JUSTICE,: 5 WASHINGTON BRANCH NAACP, : 6 BRUCE JACOBS, JEFFREY MARKS, : 7 JUNE DEVAUGHN HYTHON, ERIKA : 8 WOROBEC, SANDRA MACIOCE, : 9 KENNETH ELLIOT, and DAVID : 10 DEAN, : 11 Plaintiffs, : 12 v. : Case No. 2024-3953 WASHINGTON COUNTY BOARD : 13 14 OF ELECTIONS, : Defendant. : 15 -----x 16 17 Deposition of JONATHAN MARKS 18 19 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 20 Tuesday, July 23, 2024 21 10:01 a.m. 22 Job: 546180 23 24 Pages: 1 - 132 25 Transcribed by: Robert Kreb

Г

| 1 | absolute latest that counties can begin delivering |
|----|--|
| 2 | mail ballots. |
| 3 | Q Okay. And I think we can go on. I'd like |
| 4 | to use the it would be this document. Yes. We'll |
| 5 | mark this as Marks' 1. |
| 6 | Martin, you guys gave (indiscernible) 00:32:22, |
| 7 | didn't you? |
| 8 | MS. MULLEN: That's from Ostrander? |
| 9 | MS. GALLAGHER: Excuse me. |
| 10 | MR. BLACK: No, it's fine. She just |
| 11 | remarking it Marks' 1. |
| 12 | MS. SCHNEIDER: You're remarking the |
| 13 | Ostrander case. |
| 14 | MS. GALLAGHER: I would just was going |
| 15 | to leave those as Ostrander just to keep it more |
| 16 | simple. |
| 17 | MS. SCHNEIDER: Okay. |
| 18 | MS. GALLAGHER: I thought it would be |
| 19 | easier. |
| 20 | MS. SCHNEIDER: Thank you. |
| 21 | (Marks' 1 was marked for identification |
| 22 | and is attached to the transcript.) |
| 23 | BY MS. GALLAGHER: |
| 24 | Q Showing you what's been marked as your |
| 25 | Exhibit 1. Could you take a look at that for us |

Г

| 1 | please and tell me tell us if you're familiar with |
|----|---|
| | |
| 2 | that document. Yeah, that's fine. |
| 3 | A Yes, I am familiar with this. |
| 4 | Q And could you tell us what this document |
| 5 | is, please? |
| 6 | A These are they're release notes for a |
| 7 | deployment of changes that we made to the SURE system |
| 8 | back in March of this year. |
| 9 | Q And what's a release note? |
| 10 | A A release note is basically something that |
| 11 | we issue to the counties that outlines the changes |
| 12 | that we've made to the SURE system. It sometimes |
| 13 | it provides them with, you know, a job aid or some |
| 14 | other information that they may need to know the |
| 15 | process work under the new changed, you know, |
| 16 | application. In this case here, these release notes |
| 17 | were primarily related to changes that we were making |
| 18 | to the ballot response types in the SURE system. |
| 19 | Q We can get to that in a moment, but could |
| 20 | you tell us how this document we've spoken about, |
| 21 | guidance, directive, regulation, is this document any |
| 22 | one of the three of those? |
| 23 | A It is not, no. |
| 24 | Q And how is a release note developed? |
| 25 | A A release note is essentially a summary of |

| 1 | need to do additional follow up with the County Board |
|----|---|
| 2 | of Elections to resolve that. |
| 3 | Q Fair enough. With respect to what the |
| 4 | board, putting aside the update and what's contained |
| 5 | in the release notes, which we'll get to in a moment, |
| 6 | what is the obligation of a county board to input |
| 7 | into the SURE system when it receives a mail-in |
| 8 | ballot? |
| 9 | MULLEN: Objection. |
| 10 | Q I'm not asking for a legal just to be |
| 11 | clear, but from a practical standpoint, what does the |
| 12 | SURE system have to reflect? |
| 13 | A The SURE system would at least have to |
| 14 | reflect that a ballot was received. |
| 15 | Q And again, not, I'm asking you legal |
| 16 | conclusion, I'm sure your counsel will object, |
| 17 | received, is there any other information that has to |
| 18 | be provided about that information to the best of |
| 19 | your knowledge? |
| 20 | MS. MULLEN: Objection. |
| 21 | Q About ballot, excuse me. Other than it |
| 22 | was received. |
| 23 | A The date I want you is received. |
| 24 | Q If you could take a look at, in the top |
| 25 | left hand corner, there is a I'm not sure what |

| 1 | A Yes, the first sentence in that first full |
|----|---|
| 2 | paragraph, yes. |
| 3 | Q Okay. So were the changes that are |
| 4 | reflected or discussed in this document in effect for |
| 5 | the April, 2024 primary election? |
| 6 | A They were, yes. |
| 7 | Q Okay. Turn to page 2, and I would ask you |
| 8 | to look at the first paragraph. Would you agree with |
| 9 | me I want to try to move it along. So, ballot |
| 10 | response type updates. What is a ballot response? |
| 11 | A A ballot response is basically the |
| 12 | disposition of the ballot at a at a point in time. |
| 13 | So voter returns the ballot and the county would |
| 14 | essentially indicate that the ballot was received, |
| 15 | and they could subsequently update that to indicate |
| 16 | the disposition of the ballot at that point in time. |
| 17 | Q What do you mean by disposition of ballot? |
| 18 | A So and looking at this, for example, at |
| 19 | pend incorrect date, that would indicate that the |
| 20 | ballot was received, but based on the county's review |
| 21 | of the outer envelope, that ballot did not contain a |
| 22 | correct date. |
| 23 | Q Okay. We'll come back down to that. I'd |
| 24 | like you to look at the first paragraph, the third |
| 25 | line well actually the second line. And starting |

Transcript of Jonathan Marks Conducted on July 23, 2024

| 1 | at the end of the second line of that paragraph, | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | there were these, these options may be used if a | | |
| 3 | county offers ballot curing. So this was optional. | | |
| 4 | Was it is it fair to say that the options were | | |
| 5 | optional for the county to use? | | |
| 6 | A Yes. I would note that the very first | | |
| 7 | sentence actually spells that out very clearly in all | | |
| 8 | caps, they were adding six optional pending status | | |
| 9 | reasons. | | |
| 10 | Q Thank you. I'd like to go down to the | | |
| 11 | next paragraph or the next line below, below where | | |
| 12 | the new pending status reason. Could you walk us | | |
| 13 | through each one of those please? | | |
| 14 | A Sure. I think I think most of them are | | |
| 15 | self-explanatory, but pending incorrect date as I | | |
| 16 | noted a few minutes ago would mean that the voter did | | |
| 17 | not provide a correct date in the opinion of the | | |
| 18 | County Board of Elections. | | |
| 19 | Q I think it'd stop you there. So to get | | |
| 20 | back to what you explained before, the ballot comes | | |
| 21 | in, the county board stamps it, and they're then to | | |
| 22 | enter it into the SURE system that it was received. | | |
| 23 | Correct? | | |
| 24 | A That they scan it at the there's a | | |
| 25 | unique barcode and the county scans that and that | | |

| 1 | |
|----|---|
| 1 | updates the system to indicate that the ballot has |
| 2 | been received. |
| 3 | Q So during that process, the county can |
| 4 | select which of out of these, which option of the |
| 5 | status reasons they want? |
| 6 | A Yes, they may they may select one of |
| 7 | those status reasons if that is consistent with their |
| 8 | county's practice. |
| 9 | Q Okay. And again, these are when a |
| 10 | ballot's first received, when it's first going to be |
| 11 | recorded into the SURE system, for lack of better |
| 12 | word? |
| 13 | A Yes. |
| 14 | Q Okay. So we have an incorrect date. And |
| 15 | how would the county determine if there was an |
| 16 | incorrect date? |
| 17 | MS. MULLEN: Objection. |
| 18 | A Well, if the county noticed on the |
| 19 | envelope as it's basically the intake of the return |
| 20 | ballots that the voter inserted, for example, their |
| 21 | birth date as opposed to the date they signed the |
| 22 | ballot, then they may they may wish to update the |
| 23 | disposition of the ballot to pending incorrect date. |
| 24 | Q Deputy Secretary Marks, earlier on, and we |
| 25 | can read it back, I want to make sure I'm stating it |

EXHIBIT H

Transcript of the Testimony of

MELANIE OSTRANDER

July 18, 2024

CENTER FOR COALFIELD JUSTICE VS WASHINGTON COUNTY BOARD OF ELECTIONS



412-261-2323 depo@akf.com www.akf.com

1 IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA CENTER FOR COALFIELD CIVIL DIVISION JUSTICE, WASHINGTON BRANCH NAACP, BRUCE JACOBS, JEFFREY MARKS, JUNE DEVAUGHN HYTHON, ERIKA WOROBEC, SANDRA Case No. 2024 3953 MACIOCE, KENNETH ELLIOTT, and DAVID DEAN, DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT OF: Plaintiffs, MELANIE OSTRANDER -vs-WASHINGTON COUNTY BOARD DEPOSITION DATE: OF ELECTIONS, July 18, 2024 Thursday, 9:41 a.m. Defendant. PARTY TAKING DEPOSITION: Plaintiffs COUNSEL OF RECORD FOR THIS PARTY: Mary M. McKenzie, Esq. mmckenzie@pubintlaw.org PUBLIC INTEREST LAW CENTER 1500 JFK Boulevard Suite 802 Philadelphia, PA 19102 REPORTED BY: Kristina Kozlowsky Notary Public Reference No. KK60820

| | | | 23 |
|----|--------|--|----|
| 1 | | Does your office use the SURE system | |
| 2 | | for keeping track of voter registration? | |
| 3 | | A. Yes. | |
| 4 | | Q. And does your office use the SURE | |
| 5 | | system to track mail-in and absentee | |
| 6 | | ballots? | |
| 7 | | A. Yes. | |
| 8 | | Q. Does the SURE system track the | |
| 9 | | sending of mail-in and absentee ballots? | |
| 10 | | A. Yes. | |
| 11 | | Q. Do you use the office to track the | |
| 12 | | receipt of the mail-in and absentee | |
| 13 | | ballots back to your office? | |
| 14 | | MR. BERARDINELLI: Object to the | |
| 15 | | form. | |
| 16 | | A. Our office? | |
| 17 | | MR. BERARDINELLI: I think you | |
| 18 | | misspoke. That's all right. | |
| 19 | | A. Do you mean the SURE system? | |
| 20 | BY MS. | MCKENZIE: | |
| 21 | | Q. Yes. Does your office use the SURE | |
| 22 | | system to track the receipt of mail-in and | |
| 23 | | absentee ballots? | |
| 24 | | A. Yes. | |
| 25 | | Q. Does your office use the SURE | |
| | 1 | | |

L

| | | 27 |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | election, according to their party, label | |
| 2 | the envelopes, insert the ballot into the | |
| 3 | envelopes envelope along with the | |
| 4 | additional information that is required | |
| 5 | for the mail ballot package. | |
| 6 | Q. What other additional information | |
| 7 | would be in the packet? | |
| 8 | A. In addition to the ballot, there | |
| 9 | are two envelopes. One is the return | |
| 10 | envelope for the voter with the voter's | |
| 11 | declaration on it. You also have the | |
| 12 | secrecy envelope, and the Department of | |
| 13 | State issued instructions. | |
| 14 | Q. Once the mailing packet is prepared | |
| 15 | and is ready to be sent out, is the date | |
| 16 | that your office sends out the mail packet | |
| 17 | tracked? | |
| 18 | A. Yes, in the SURE system. | |
| 19 | Q. Okay, and is that by keying in a | |
| 20 | date, or is it by scanning? | |
| 21 | A. It's by the date that the labels | |
| 22 | were printed. If the labels were printed | |
| 23 | ahead of time, when we sent our first | |
| 24 | mail-in out, I'm able to update that | |
| 25 | address or, I'm sorry, update that date | |
| | | |

27

| | | 28 |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | so that it's the correct, exact date that | |
| 2 | they were mailed. | |
| 3 | Q. And you update that date in the | |
| 4 | SURE system? | |
| 5 | A. Yes. | |
| 6 | Q. And was that the same process for | |
| 7 | mailing out a ballot and tracking it in | |
| 8 | 2023? | |
| 9 | A. Yes. | |
| 10 | Q. So when a voter returned a mail | |
| 11 | ballot or an absentee ballot and if I | |
| 12 | say mail ballot, I'm talking about both | |
| 13 | mail ballots and absentee ballots how | |
| 14 | can a voter return the mail in 2023, | |
| 15 | how could a voter return the ballot to the | |
| 16 | elections office? | |
| 17 | A. They could either mail through the | |
| 18 | U.S. Postal Service or another service, | |
| 19 | mail the ballot to our office, or they | |
| 20 | could come in person and turn in their | |
| 21 | ballot. And it's only the voter can | |
| 22 | only return their own personal ballot in | |
| 23 | person. | |
| 24 | Q. Does Washington County use drop | |
| 25 | boxes? | |
| | | |

51 For example, there was a canceled -- there 1 2 is a canceled, deceased option. So there 3 are other codes available, but I can't 4 recall exactly the specific wording of 5 each code. б BY MS. MCKENZIE: 7 For a living voter in 2023 who 0. 8 returned a mail ballot with a 9 disqualifying error, what were your 10 options in SURE for coding? 11 MR. BERARDINELLI: Object to 12 form, asked and answered. You can answer. 13 A. Canceled, no signature and 14 canceled, no date. As I said before, I don't recall if the canceled, incorrect 15 16 date option was available in 2023. 17 MS. MCKENZIE: I want to mark an 18 exhibit, Ostrander 1. 19 20 (Exhibit No. 1 marked for identification.) 21 BY MS. MCKENZIE: 22 23 Ms. Ostrander, I'm showing you a 0. document that's been marked Ostrander 1. 2.4 25 Do you recognize this document?

| | | 52 |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | A. I do. | |
| 2 | Q. And can you please identify it? | |
| 3 | A. These are the approved minutes from | |
| 4 | the Board of Elections meeting on March | |
| 5 | 12, 2024. | |
| б | Q. I want to direct your attention to | |
| 7 | the middle of Page 1 of the document under | |
| 8 | election director comments, and the | |
| 9 | minutes state that: The procedure for the | |
| 10 | handling of absentee and mail-in ballot | |
| 11 | envelopes received as incomplete needs to | |
| 12 | be decided. Ms. Ostrander described the | |
| 13 | options available, and the Board will vote | |
| 14 | at the next meeting. | |
| 15 | How did that discussion end up on | |
| 16 | the agenda for the March 12, 2024 Board of | |
| 17 | Elections meeting? | |
| 18 | A. I placed it on the agenda. | |
| 19 | Q. Okay, and why did you place that | |
| 20 | item on the agenda? | |
| 21 | A. With each new election in light of | |
| 22 | court new court rulings and new | |
| 23 | guidance from the Department of State and | |
| 24 | the Board of Elections contained new | |
| 25 | members because of the county | |

| | | 53 |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | commissioner's election, it's appropriate | |
| 2 | to review and decide if there was going to | |
| 3 | be the procedure for mail-in and absentee | |
| 4 | ballots. | |
| 5 | Q. Prior to placing this item on the | |
| 6 | agenda for the March 12, 2024 board | |
| 7 | meeting, did you have any discussions with | |
| 8 | any of the three commissioners? | |
| 9 | MR. BERARDINELLI: About this? | |
| 10 | MS. McKENZIE: About placing it | |
| 11 | on the agenda. | |
| 12 | MR. BERARDINELLI: Thank you. | |
| 13 | A. I emailed the three commissioners | |
| 14 | who are the Board of Election members. On | |
| 15 | that email, I also copied our county | |
| 16 | solicitor who by election law is the Board | |
| 17 | of Elections solicitor and our chief of | |
| 18 | staff who is the he serves as a county | |
| 19 | administrator in between the directors and | |
| 20 | the commissioners. | |
| 21 | We're a little different than other | |
| 22 | offices since I have a Board of Elections | |
| 23 | as well, but for so everyone was aware, | |
| 24 | I emailed the five individuals and told | |
| 25 | them that I was placing that we needed | |
| | | |

56 1 various codes that were offered by the 2 Department of State in the SURE system as 3 the Department of State in 2024 updated 4 and provided new code options in the SURE 5 system. MS. McKENZIE: I'd like to mark 6 7 this document Ostrander 2. 8 (Exhibit No. 2 marked for identification.) 9 10 _ _ _ _ MS. GALLAGHER: Is this from 11 12 Genzer? 13 MS. McKENZIE: It is. David, 14 this marking on the bottom comes from a different lawsuit. 15 16 MR. BERARDINELLI: Okay, just so the records notes it. 17 18 MS. GALLAGHER: That's what I 19 wanted to know. 20 21 (The record was read by the reporter.) 22 23 BY MS. MCKENZIE: 2.4 Ms. Ostrander, I'm showing you a 0. 25 document that's marked Ostrander 2. Have

| | | 57 |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | you seen this document before? | |
| 2 | A. I have. | |
| 3 | Q. Okay, and can you identify | |
| 4 | document? | |
| 5 | A. This is a document that was | |
| 6 | provided to the counties by the Department | |
| 7 | of State in reference to the SURE system | |
| 8 | and changes for 2024 for mail ballots. | |
| 9 | Q. And when you testified just a few | |
| 10 | minutes ago about changes in the SURE | |
| 11 | codes, are these the types of changes that | |
| 12 | you're referring to? | |
| 13 | A. Yes, this is what I was referring | |
| 14 | to, correct. | |
| 15 | Q. So in explaining to the Board about | |
| 16 | the code options available in 2024, what | |
| 17 | did you tell them at the March meeting? | |
| 18 | A. I explained to them, to the Board | |
| 19 | of Elections, if they wanted to allow | |
| 20 | curing there were various codes that the | |
| 21 | Department of State issued, updated in the | |
| 22 | SURE system, and I explained the different | |
| 23 | codes that can be used. If they wanted to | |
| 24 | not cure, I also explained what codes | |
| 25 | could then be used in the SURE system. | |
| | | |

| | | 67 |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | received return code that is entered by | |
| 2 | your office? | |
| 3 | A. Yes, depending on the code the | |
| 4 | SURE code. Depending on the SURE code that | |
| 5 | my office was instructed by the Board of | |
| 6 | Elections to use would have determined | |
| 7 | which email was generated to the voter. | |
| 8 | Is that what you meant? Yeah. | |
| 9 | Q. If a voter returned a mail-in | |
| 10 | ballot in April of 2024 and there were no | |
| 11 | disqualifying errors, what code in the | |
| 12 | SURE system would your office enter? | |
| 13 | A. Recorded, ballot returned. | |
| 14 | Q. Okay, if a voter returned a ballot | |
| 15 | in April of 2024 with a disqualifying | |
| 16 | error, which code in the SURE system would | |
| 17 | your office enter? | |
| 18 | A. Recorded, ballot returned. | |
| 19 | Q. So whether a voter had a | |
| 20 | disqualifying error or not, your office | |
| 21 | would enter the same SURE code in the | |
| 22 | system? | |
| 23 | A. Yes. | |
| 24 | Q. So looking again at Ostrander | |
| 25 | Exhibit 3, Page 3 of the document, second | |
| | | |

| | 68 |
|----|--|
| 1 | page of the minutes near the bottom of the |
| 2 | page, the minutes report that: Mr. |
| 3 | Sherman moved to not allow curing of |
| 4 | absentee and mail-in ballots received with |
| 5 | errors on the declaration envelope. Ms. |
| б | Janis seconded the motion, and then a |
| 7 | discussion was held between members |
| 8 | regarding curing of ballots. |
| 9 | Do you recall that discussion that |
| 10 | took place at the April 11th meeting? |
| 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. And what was that discussion? |
| 13 | A. I don't recall each detail, but a |
| 14 | summary of the discussion would be that |
| 15 | one of the members of the Board of |
| 16 | Elections disagreed and he spoke with his |
| 17 | colleagues. He let it be known that he |
| 18 | disagreed, and the three discussed as to |
| 19 | why they should allow curing and why they |
| 20 | should not allow curing. It was also |
| 21 | discussed during that which codes my staff |
| 22 | would be instructed to use in the SURE |
| 23 | system. |
| 24 | Q. Which commissioner thought that |
| 25 | curing or expressed a view that curing |
| | |

| | | 6.0 |
|----|---|-----|
| 1 | | 69 |
| 1 | should be allowed? | |
| 2 | A. Commissioner Maggi. | |
| 3 | Q. Did Mr. Maggi state his reasons for | |
| 4 | his opinion? | |
| 5 | A. He did. | |
| б | Q. And what were his reasons? | |
| 7 | A. His viewpoint is that curing | |
| 8 | that the voters should have been allowed | |
| 9 | to be contacted and correct the | |
| 10 | declaration envelopes. Then the ballot | |
| 11 | could be counted. | |
| 12 | I don't want to it's not | |
| 13 | verbiage, but that was the summary of his | |
| 14 | viewpoint. He felt voters should be | |
| 15 | notified of their error and allowed to | |
| 16 | correct it. | |
| 17 | Q. Okay, did the other two | |
| 18 | commissioners have a different viewpoint? | |
| 19 | A. They did. | |
| 20 | Q. And what was each of their | |
| 21 | viewpoints? | |
| 22 | A. Commissioner Sherman expressed that | |
| 23 | the election law does not allow for | |
| 24 | curing, that the canvass doesn't take | |
| 25 | place until election day, and that's when | |

L

| | | 70 |
|----|---|----|
| 1 | ballots are decided if they're eligible, | |
| 2 | you know, if declaration envelope is | |
| 3 | completed, correct, during the canvass. | |
| 4 | Q. And did Commissioner Janis express | |
| 5 | a viewpoint? | |
| 6 | A. Commissioner Janis agreed with | |
| 7 | Commissioner Sherman. | |
| 8 | Q. Did she express any additional | |
| 9 | reasoning for her viewpoint? | |
| 10 | A. No. | |
| 11 | Q. Was there a vote taken at that | |
| 12 | meeting | |
| 13 | A. Yes. | |
| 14 | Q. On the sorry, let me ask a | |
| 15 | complete question. Was there a vote taken | |
| 16 | at that meeting for the handling of | |
| 17 | absentee and mail-in ballots that had | |
| 18 | disqualifying errors? | |
| 19 | A. Yes. | |
| 20 | Q. And was there a formal motion | |
| 21 | presented? | |
| 22 | A. Yes. | |
| 23 | Q. And what was the motion that was | |
| 24 | presented? | |
| 25 | A. To not allow curing of absentee and | |
| | | |

| | | 71 |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | mail-in ballots received with errors on | |
| 2 | the declaration envelope. | |
| 3 | Q. And what was the vote? | |
| 4 | A. The vote was two to one. | |
| 5 | Q. Okay, I believe you also mentioned | |
| 6 | that at this April 11th, 2024 meeting the | |
| 7 | Board of Elections gave instructions to | |
| 8 | your office about what codes to use in the | |
| 9 | SURE system; is that correct? | |
| 10 | A. Yes. It was during the discussion. | |
| 11 | Q. Okay, and what did the Board of | |
| 12 | Elections tell you and your office with | |
| 13 | respect to the SURE codes for the 2024 | |
| 14 | election? | |
| 15 | A. The Board of Elections informed me | |
| 16 | that all ballots would be coded as | |
| 17 | recorded, ballot returned in the SURE | |
| 18 | system. | |
| 19 | Q. I just want to refer back to the | |
| 20 | documents that have been marked Exhibits | |
| 21 | 4, 5, and 6, and each of these emails in | |
| 22 | the middle of the email specifically | |
| 23 | state, to get more information on your | |
| 24 | ballot status, you can look it up at, and | |
| 25 | it provides a website. | |

| | | 73 |
|----|---|----|
| 1 | Q. And were they scanned into the SURE | |
| 2 | system like they were in 2023? | |
| 3 | A. Yes. But because the Board of | |
| 4 | Elections voted, there were different | |
| 5 | codes in 2024 that were used in the SURE | |
| б | system by my staff as opposed to 2023. | |
| 7 | Q. Okay, and I believe you testified | |
| 8 | that the only code your office used in | |
| 9 | April of 2024 was the returned received | |
| 10 | code in the SURE system? | |
| 11 | A. Yes, for all I'm sorry, did you | |
| 12 | say 2023? | |
| 13 | Q. 2024. | |
| 14 | A. 2024, all ballots received by our | |
| 15 | office were scanned in the SURE system | |
| 16 | with the code record ballot returned. I | |
| 17 | think that's what the code says. | |
| 18 | Q. And that scanning and selection of | |
| 19 | a SURE code was done on the same day that | |
| 20 | the ballot was returned? | |
| 21 | A. Yes. | |
| 22 | Q. If a mail-in ballot or absentee | |
| 23 | ballot was returned in April of 2024 and | |
| 24 | it was undated, how was that ballot | |
| 25 | handled? | |
| | | |

74 MS. GALLAGHER: Object to form. 1 2 MR. BERARDINELLI: Can you read 3 that back? I'm sorry, I got lost. 4 MS. McKENZIE: I can just repeat 5 it. б MR. BERARDINELLI: I'd 7 appreciate that. 8 BY MS. MCKENZIE: If a mail-in or absentee ballot was 9 Ο. 10 returned to your office in April of 2024 and the declaration envelope was undated, 11 12 how did your office process that ballot? 13 The ballot was scanned into the Α. 14 SURE system using the code record ballot 15 returned. 16 Was that ballot set aside or 0. 17 segregated in any way from the other mail-18 in ballots that were returned that did not 19 have errors? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Were they similarly based in the Ο. 22 mail ballot room but segregated like they 23 were in 2023? Yes. But it was different in 2024 2.4 Α. 25 as to 2023 because we were recording them

| | | | 75 |
|----|--------|--|----|
| 1 | | all as ballot returned, so those ballots | |
| 2 | | were each precinct in our mail ballot | |
| 3 | | room has two bins. So the ballots with the | |
| 4 | | properly completed declaration envelope | |
| 5 | | were in one bin for that precinct, and the | |
| б | | ballots with the declaration envelope that | |
| 7 | | contained a disqualifying error were in a | |
| 8 | | different bin for that precinct. | |
| 9 | | Q. For a mail-in or absentee ballot in | |
| 10 | | 2024 that is undated, what did that look | |
| 11 | | like on the envelope? | |
| 12 | | A. Can you repeat that? | |
| 13 | | MR. BERARDINELLI: Object to the | |
| 14 | | form. | |
| 15 | BY MS. | McKENZIE: | |
| 16 | | Q. What does it mean for a ballot to | |
| 17 | | be undated in April of 2024? | |
| 18 | | A. The area on the declaration | |
| 19 | | envelope that says today's date would be | |
| 20 | | blank. | |
| 21 | | Q. So it's missing a month and a day | |
| 22 | | and a year? | |
| 23 | | A. Correct. | |
| 24 | | Q. Or any one of those items, a month | |
| 25 | | a day or a year, or does it have to be | |
| | 1 | | |

| | | 76 |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | missing all three items to be undated? | |
| 2 | A. Undated is all three items missing. | |
| 3 | Q. Okay, what is an incorrectly dated | |
| 4 | mail-in ballot in April of 2023? | |
| 5 | A. You said '23. | |
| 6 | Q. I'm sorry, I need more caffeine. | |
| 7 | What is an incorrectly dated ballot in | |
| 8 | April of 2024? | |
| 9 | A. In 2024, an incorrect date would be | |
| 10 | a date outside of the date April 1st, | |
| 11 | 2024, which is the date the first ballots | |
| 12 | went out and election day which was April | |
| 13 | 23rd, 2024. | |
| 14 | Q. If a ballot was missing the month | |
| 15 | or the day on the declaration envelope, is | |
| 16 | that an undated ballot or an incorrectly | |
| 17 | dated ballot? | |
| 18 | A. We classified those in a third | |
| 19 | category called incomplete date, so the | |
| 20 | date was not complete. | |
| 21 | Q. So there are three categories of | |
| 22 | disqualifying errors when it comes to the | |
| 23 | date on the declaration envelope from the | |
| 24 | Washington County Board's perspective? | |
| 25 | A. In 2024, according to the date, | |
| | | |

78 1 template. 2 Q. And if 2-4 was missing on the 3 declaration envelope, that ballot was 4 considered incompletely dated? 5 A. Yes. MR. BERARDINELLI: Can we take a 6 7 quick break? 8 MS. McKENZIE: Ah-huh. 9 10 (There was a recess in the proceedings.) 11 12 BY MS. MCKENZIE: 13 Q. Ms. Ostrander, I just wanted to ask 14 you a question about Emails 4, 5, and 6, 15 and I had directed you to the sentence 16 about the fact that if the voter goes to 17 the app to --18 MR. BERARDINELLI: The website. 19 MS. McKENZIE: The website, 20 you're correct, to get more information on 21 their ballot status. BY MS. MCKENZIE: 22 23 Does the voter get different 0. information if a canceled code is entered 2.4 25 compared to a recorded, ballot returned

code is entered in SURE? 1 2 MR. BERARDINELLI: Objection, 3 asked and answered. Go ahead. 4 Again, I don't know. The Α. 5 Washington County Board of Elections doesn't control the website. The 6 7 Department of State does, and they don't ask our input. So I'm not familiar with 8 what exactly is on there other than it 9 10 tells them when their ballot was mailed and when it was received. 11 12 BY MS. MCKENZIE: 13 Q. I want to direct your attention back to Ostrander 2, and I want to just 14 make SURE the record is clear on this. 15 16 Ostrander 2 is what? 17 It is the SURE user guide from the Α. 18 Department of State as to the codes 19 available in SURE when you record a 20 ballot. 21 Q. Okay, in Ostrander 2 -- actually I'm going to scratch that question. 22 23 When you testified earlier about the 2.4 email you sent the commissioners and some other folks before the March 12th Board of 25

| | | | 89 |
|----|--------|--|----|
| 1 | | by the Third Circuit Court that the | |
| 2 | | declaration envelope needs a date, a | |
| 3 | | correct date. | |
| 4 | BY MS. | McKENZIE: | |
| 5 | | Q. In April of 2024, what would the | |
| 6 | | poll books reflect for a voter who | |
| 7 | | returned a mail ballot with a | |
| 8 | | disqualifying error? | |
| 9 | | A. The poll book would say that their | |
| 10 | | mail ballot was returned. | |
| 11 | | Q. If a voter who returned a ballot | |
| 12 | | with a disqualifying error went to their | |
| 13 | | polling place on election day in April of | |
| 14 | | 2024 and asked to vote a provisional | |
| 15 | | ballot, what would they have been told? | |
| 16 | | MR. BERARDINELLI: Object to | |
| 17 | | form. Go ahead. | |
| 18 | | A. All voters or anyone can vote a | |
| 19 | | provisional ballot. | |
| 20 | BY MS. | McKENZIE: | |
| 21 | | Q. If a voter returned a ballot with a | |
| 22 | | disqualifying error in April of 2024 and | |
| 23 | | they went to the polling place and voted a | |
| 24 | | provisional ballot, would that ballot be | |
| 25 | | counted? | |
| | | | |

The canvass board would make the 1 Α. 2 decision, but according to the election 3 law, if the voter had already returned 4 their mail ballot regardless if there was 5 a disqualifying error and then voted a provisional ballot, that provisional 6 7 ballot would not be counted because they 8 already returned a mail ballot. 9 Ο. When a voter returned a ballot in 10 person at the election office in April of 2024, did the election office remind the 11 12 voter to sign and date the declaration 13 envelope? 14 Α. If the voter inquired -- if the 15 voter asked us prior to relinquishing the 16 ballot to us, we would help them. We're 17 not mean. If they didn't hand us the 18 ballot yet and they asked, we would answer 19 their question. 20 Ο. In the weeks leading up to the 21 election in April of 2024, did any voters who had returned a mail-in or absentee 22 23 ballot call the election office and ask about the status of their ballot? 2.4 25 You do you mean are you asking on Α.

| | | | 91 |
|----|--------|---|----|
| 1 | | specific voters or any voter? I'm sorry, | |
| 2 | | I didn't catch the beginning of that | |
| 3 | | question. | |
| 4 | | Q. Yes, did any voters in April of | |
| 5 | | 2024 call and ask about the status of | |
| 6 | | their mail-in ballot? | |
| 7 | | MR. BERARDINELLI: You're not | |
| 8 | | asking did John Smith call? You're asking | |
| 9 | | in general? | |
| 10 | BY MS. | McKENZIE: | |
| 11 | | Q. Any voters. | |
| 12 | | A. Yes, voters would call and inquire | |
| 13 | | if their ballot had been received by our | |
| 14 | | office. | |
| 15 | | Q. Okay, did any voters call and ask | |
| 16 | | if their ballot had disqualifying errors | |
| 17 | | in April of 2024? | |
| 18 | | A. I can't recall if specifically they | |
| 19 | | asked that question. | |
| 20 | | Q. Did the Board of Elections instruct | |
| 21 | | your office how to respond to voter | |
| 22 | | inquiries about whether they had any | |
| 23 | | disqualifying errors? | |
| 24 | | A. We would inform voters when they | |
| 25 | | called and asked about their mail ballot | |
| | 1 | | |

L

| | | | 92 |
|----|--------|--|----|
| 1 | | that if their ballot was received, we | |
| 2 | | would tell them that their ballot was | |
| 3 | | received and it was locked according to | |
| 4 | | the election law, it was locked and it | |
| 5 | | would be reviewed during the canvass. | |
| 6 | | Q. Would anyone in your office | |
| 7 | | actually, no, I'll withdraw that question. | |
| 8 | | Were there any written instructions | |
| 9 | | to the employees working in your office | |
| 10 | | about how to respond to voter inquiries in | |
| 11 | | April of 2024 about whether or not they | |
| 12 | | had properly filled out their declaration | |
| 13 | | envelope? | |
| 14 | | A. No, no written instructions. | |
| 15 | | Q. In April of 2024, did your office | |
| 16 | | inform any voters who called that their | |
| 17 | | ballot was not signed or was incorrectly | |
| 18 | | dated? | |
| 19 | | MR. BERARDINELLI: Object to | |
| 20 | | form. You can answer. | |
| 21 | | A. Can you repeat that? I didn't | |
| 22 | | understand. | |
| 23 | BY MS. | McKENZIE: | |
| 24 | | Q. In April of 2024, did your office | |
| 25 | | tell voters if their ballot had been | |
| | | | |

Т

126 1 O. Does the Washington County Board of Elections and your office intend to follow 2 3 that directive that was issued on July 1, 4 2024? 5 MR. BERARDINELLI: Object to the form. 6 7 Yes, the Board of Elections will Α. 8 follow the directive. BY MS. McKENZIE: 9 10 Concerning the form of absentee and 0. mail-in ballot materials? 11 12 Α. Yes. 13 I really am getting near the end. Ο. 14 For the upcoming November general 15 election, does the Board of Elections plan 16 to use the same process for handling mailin ballots that are returned with one of 17 18 these disqualifying errors? 19 MR. BERARDINELLI: Object to the 20 form. Go ahead. 21 I haven't spoken directly to the Α. Board of Elections in regards to this, but 22 23 our past practice is that it's reviewed 2.4 prior to each election. So we will have a 25 Board of Elections public meeting, and the

| | | | 127 |
|----|--------|--|-----|
| 1 | | ballot procedure absentee and mail-in | |
| 2 | | ballot procedure will be on the agenda. | |
| 3 | BY MS. | MCKENZIE: | |
| 4 | | Q. Has the past practice been that the | |
| 5 | | absentee and mail-in ballot practice be | |
| б | | the same in the primary and the general | |
| 7 | | election in the same year, calendar year? | |
| 8 | | MR. BERARDINELLI: Object to the | |
| 9 | | form. | |
| 10 | | A. Past practice in 2023, what was | |
| 11 | | followed in the primary, was again voted | |
| 12 | | and decided and to follow in the general | |
| 13 | | election, so based on that, most likely it | |
| 14 | | will be the same. | |
| 15 | | I can't speak for other years | |
| 16 | | because of all the various litigation that | |
| 17 | | has gone on, but in 2023, there was not | |
| 18 | | any. | |
| 19 | BY MS. | MCKENZIE: | |
| 20 | | Q. There was not any | |
| 21 | | A. Any litigation. There were several | |
| 22 | | court rulings after the 2020 election, | |
| 23 | | after 2022. | |
| 24 | | Q. So the same process for processing | |
| 25 | | mail-in ballots in the April '23 primary | |
| | 1 | | |

L

| | | | 161 |
|----|--------|---|-----|
| 1 | | Elections have for the April 2024 primary | |
| 2 | | when entering information as to a mail-in | |
| 3 | | ballot that had been received? | |
| 4 | | MS. McKENZIE: Objection. | |
| 5 | | A. Based upon the codes offered in the | |
| 6 | | SURE system by the Department of State | |
| 7 | | and in Exhibit 2 on Page 3, the drop-down | |
| 8 | | menu does show all of the various codes | |
| 9 | | available. Based on the codes that are | |
| 10 | | available, the Washington County Board of | |
| 11 | | elections used record ballot return. | |
| 12 | BY MS. | GALLAGHER: | |
| 13 | | Q. I'd like you to look at Exhibits 4, | |
| 14 | | 5, and 6 please, and again, I believe you | |
| 15 | | testified earlier that these were the | |
| 16 | | emails which were generated to Washington | |
| 17 | | County voters, Plaintiffs in this case, | |
| 18 | | following your not your but the Board's | |
| 19 | | entering the receipt of their mail-in | |
| 20 | | ballots. | |
| 21 | | A. Yes. | |
| 22 | | Q. Okay. | |
| 23 | | A. Voters who because we used the | |
| 24 | | record ballot return code in SURE, | |
| 25 | | Washington County mail ballot voters | |
| | 1 | | |

| | | 162 |
|----|--|-----|
| 1 | received this email from the Department of | |
| 2 | State, the emails of 4 Exhibits 4, 5 | |
| 3 | and 6. | |
| 4 | Q. Did the Washington County Board of | |
| 5 | Elections have any input into the language | |
| б | in that email? | |
| 7 | A. No. To my knowledge, these emails | |
| 8 | were drafted by the Department of State. | |
| 9 | Q. Did the Department of State give | |
| 10 | you prior review, an ability to review | |
| 11 | these emails prior to the implementation | |
| 12 | of the system? | |
| 13 | A. The Washington County Board of | |
| 14 | Elections did not have any input in the | |
| 15 | language contained in the emails of | |
| 16 | Exhibits 4, 5, and 6. | |
| 17 | Q. I'd like you to look at the first | |
| 18 | paragraph: Your ballot has been received | |
| 19 | by Washington County as of April 22nd, | |
| 20 | 2024. Would that be an accurate statement | |
| 21 | for this? I'm looking at Mr. Marks's. | |
| 22 | A. Yes, that sentence. | |
| 23 | Q. The next line: If your county | |
| 24 | election office identifies an issue with | |
| 25 | your ballot that prevents the ballot from | |

| | | | 163 |
|----|--------|---|-----|
| 1 | | being counted, you may receive another | |
| 2 | | notification. As to Washington County for | |
| 3 | | the April 2024 primary election, is that | |
| 4 | | an accurate statement to that voter? | |
| 5 | | A. No. Based upon the decision made | |
| 6 | | by the Washington County Board of | |
| 7 | | Elections, that sentence is misleading. | |
| 8 | | Q. So to the extent a voter received | |
| 9 | | this email, could you stop strike that. | |
| 10 | | Could the Washington County Board of | |
| 11 | | Elections have stopped this email from | |
| 12 | | going to their voters, their mail-in | |
| 13 | | voters? | |
| 14 | | MS. McKENZIE: Objection. | |
| 15 | | A. No, not to we could have not | |
| 16 | | included the email address in the voters' | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | BY MS. | GALLAGHER: | |
| 19 | | Q. Well, that wouldn't have been | |
| 20 | | accurate, would it, though? | |
| 21 | | A. That wouldn't have been accurate. | |
| 22 | | Q. So | |
| 23 | | MR. BERARDINELLI: Let her | |
| 24 | | finish, please. | |
| 25 | | A. That's the only way we could have | |
| | | | |

| | | | 164 |
|----|--------|---|-----|
| 1 | | prevented the voter from receiving an | |
| 2 | | email is by not including their email on | |
| 3 | | the application in the SURE system which | |
| 4 | | would not have been accurate. | |
| 5 | BY MS. | GALLAGHER: | |
| б | | Q. But the Department of State didn't | |
| 7 | | give you that option, did they, Ms. | |
| 8 | | Ostrander | |
| 9 | | MS. McKENZIE: Objection. | |
| 10 | BY MS. | GALLAGHER: | |
| 11 | | Q to have an accurate email go out | |
| 12 | | to your voter? | |
| 13 | | A. The Washington County Board of | |
| 14 | | Elections did not have any input into the | |
| 15 | | language of the email. | |
| 16 | | Q. Was there an option not to have | |
| 17 | | to not allow the email to be sent and I | |
| 18 | | said that backwards. Do you understand | |
| 19 | | what I meant? | |
| 20 | | MS. McKENZIE: Objection. | |
| 21 | | A. No. | |
| 22 | BY MS. | GALLAGHER: | |
| 23 | | Q. Did you have the ability to stop | |
| 24 | | this email from going out to Washington | |
| 25 | | County voters? | |
| | | | |

| | | | 165 |
|----|--------|--|-----|
| 1 | | A. As I said before, the only way we | |
| 2 | | could have prevented this email was to not | |
| 3 | | have inputted the email address into the | |
| 4 | | application which would not have been | |
| 5 | | accurate. We would not have done that. | |
| б | | Q. So maybe I can ask it better. Once | |
| 7 | | you put in all accurate information, did | |
| 8 | | you have any control over what Washington | |
| 9 | | County voters were being told? | |
| 10 | | A. No. | |
| 11 | | Q. To the extent that a voter in | |
| 12 | | Washington County received this email and | |
| 13 | | thought, oh, if there's a problem with my | |
| 14 | | ballot, I may get more notification, was | |
| 15 | | that belief caused by Washington County? | |
| 16 | | MS. McKENZIE: Objection. | |
| 17 | | A. I don't understand. Could you | |
| 18 | | rephrase? | |
| 19 | BY MS. | GALLAGHER: | |
| 20 | | Q. Once a voter received this and they | |
| 21 | | read this language, if your county | |
| 22 | | election official identifies an issue with | |
| 23 | | your ballot envelopes that prevent the | |
| 24 | | ballot from being counted, you may receive | |
| 25 | | another notification as you stated, | |
| | | | |

166 1 that was not true for Washington County 2 mail-in voters, correct? That sentence was not an 3 Α. Yeah. accurate reflection of the decision made 4 5 by the Washington County Board of Elections, so to the voters in Washington 6 7 County, that sentence in my opinion is 8 misleading. 9 MR. BERARDINELLI: When you say 10 decision, you're talking about --THE WITNESS: The Board of 11 12 Elections's decision to not cure. 13 MR. BERARDINELLI: Thank you. 14 BY MS. GALLAGHER: 15 Q. You believe that's misleading? 16 A. That's my opinion. 17 To the extent it is, was that 0. 18 caused by Washington County, or was it 19 caused by the Department of State's email? 20 MS. McKENZIE: Objection. 21 Washington County and the Board of Α. Elections did not send the email, and we 22 23 did not draft the language contained in the email. So the email our voters in 2.4 25 Washington County were receiving was not

| | | | 167 |
|----|--------|--|-----|
| 1 | | from Washington County. It was from the | |
| 2 | | Department of State. | |
| 3 | BY MS. | GALLAGHER: | |
| 4 | | Q. With respect to I'd like you to | |
| 5 | | look at Exhibit No. 9. I believe you | |
| 6 | | testified that you did participate in the | |
| 7 | | executive session. | |
| 8 | | A. Yes, I did. | |
| 9 | | Q. Did other counties express concern | |
| 10 | | with the automatically generated emails? | |
| 11 | | A. Yes. There was concern brought up | |
| 12 | | by other counties as well. | |
| 13 | | Q. Do you recall the nature of those | |
| 14 | | concerns? | |
| 15 | | A. The counties that objected, one of | |
| 16 | | the objections was that they did not | |
| 17 | | appreciate or care I don't know; care | |
| 18 | | for that the Department of State was | |
| 19 | | sending emails to their county voters on | |
| 20 | | their Board's behalf without their Board | |
| 21 | | having any input into the language and | |
| 22 | | that the email was a blanket email for the | |
| 23 | | record, ballot returned code in the SURE | |
| 24 | | and not separate emails based upon if that | |
| 25 | | county's Board of Elections had decided to | |

L

| | | 183 |
|----|--|-----|
| 1 | Q. In 2024 after the Board of | |
| 2 | Elections voted not to allow curing, could | |
| 3 | someone get a replacement ballot if they | |
| 4 | improperly filled out the declaration | |
| 5 | envelope? | |
| 6 | A. No, after the Board of Elections's | |
| 7 | decision not to cure, no. | |
| 8 | Q. Because giving them a second ballot | |
| 9 | would be allowing them to cure? | |
| 10 | A. Yes, that's correct. | |
| 11 | Q. I want to make sure I understand | |
| 12 | some of the your testimony about what | |
| 13 | happens at the canvass, all right? | |
| 14 | A. (Witness nods head up and down.) | |
| 15 | Q. Members of the public can come, | |
| 16 | right? | |
| 17 | A. That is correct. | |
| 18 | Q. And as part of the canvass process, | |
| 19 | the canvass board is going through the | |
| 20 | ballots, the mail-in ballots, that have | |
| 21 | been segregated as having disqualifying | |
| 22 | errors, right? | |
| 23 | A. Yes. | |
| 24 | Q. So those ballots have now gone | |
| 25 | through first an initial I don't want | |
| | | |

| | | | 184 |
|----|--------|--|-----|
| 1 | | to call it cursory but an initial review | |
| 2 | | upon receipt by your staff and have been | |
| 3 | | segregated, right? | |
| 4 | | A. Yes. | |
| 5 | | Q. And then they went through a | |
| 6 | | precanvass review and remained segregated, | |
| 7 | | right? | |
| 8 | | A. Yes. | |
| 9 | | MS. McKENZIE: Objection. | |
| 10 | BY MR. | BERARDINELLI: | |
| 11 | | Q. And then after the close of the | |
| 12 | | polls sometime during the canvass process, | |
| 13 | | understanding that can take several days, | |
| 14 | | the canvass board looks at those ballots | |
| 15 | | and evaluates them as well, correct? | |
| 16 | | A. Yes. | |
| 17 | | Q. And if someone is there as a member | |
| 18 | | of the public, can they ask to see those | |
| 19 | | ballots that have been set aside or | |
| 20 | | segregated? | |
| 21 | | A. Yes. | |
| 22 | | Q. And would they be able to write | |
| 23 | | down the names of all the voters whose | |
| 24 | | ballots have been segregated? | |
| 25 | | A. Yes, they could. | |
| | | | |

Γ

| | | 197 |
|----|--|-----|
| 1 | curing, correct? | |
| 2 | A. Yes, that is correct. | |
| 3 | Q. And if I'm understanding your | |
| 4 | testimony, in the course of the discussion | |
| 5 | about that, they also talked about what | |
| 6 | code in the SURE drop-down menu you and | |
| 7 | your staff ought to use when dealing with | |
| 8 | a mail-in ballot? | |
| 9 | A. Yes. | |
| 10 | Q. Okay, first of all, do you remember | |
| 11 | any dialogue from that meeting about why | |
| 12 | to use one code versus another? | |
| 13 | A. Because the Board of Elections | |
| 14 | decided with the code to use one code | |
| 15 | versus the other because of the emails | |
| 16 | that would be generated automatically to | |
| 17 | the voter. | |
| 18 | Q. And tell me what you remember them | |
| 19 | discussing. | |
| 20 | A. That the most appropriate code when | |
| 21 | you take in what the code says, like the | |
| 22 | SURE code, and the email that's sent out | |
| 23 | that we have no control over, the record, | |
| 24 | ballot returned code was the most | |
| 25 | appropriate in the Board of Elections of | |
| | | |

| | | 198 |
|----|--|-----|
| 1 | Washington County situation. | |
| 2 | Q. Was the concept of, quote, unquote, | |
| 3 | canceling a ballot discussed if you | |
| 4 | remember? | |
| 5 | A. I did ask the Board of Elections if | |
| б | they wanted the code once the decision was | |
| 7 | made whether | |
| 8 | Q. Once which decision was made? | |
| 9 | A. The canvass board. | |
| 10 | Q. Go ahead. Please continue. | |
| 11 | A. Once the canvass board's decision | |
| 12 | was made whether the ballot was counted or | |
| 13 | not counted based on the declaration | |
| 14 | envelope, I asked the Board if they wanted | |
| 15 | the codes changed, and the Board of | |
| 16 | Elections did not. | |
| 17 | Q. During the discussion about | |
| 18 | strike that. | |
| 19 | Was there discussion about which | |
| 20 | code to use after the vote to not permit | |
| 21 | curing, or was it all before? | |
| 22 | A. It was during the decision on | |
| 23 | the codes was during the discussion. | |
| 24 | Q. In that discussion about the codes, | |
| 25 | what, if anything, did the Board talk | |
| | | |

214 1 MS. McKENZIE: I don't have any 2 further questions. 3 MR. BERARDINELLI: I just -- do 4 you have any more? Let me do mine first. 5 б **RE-EXAMINATION** 7 _ _ _ _ 8 BY MR. BERARDINELLI: 9 Q. On the language on Exhibit 2, if 10 you do not have time to request a new ballot before --11 12 You're on Page 9? Α. 13 9 or 8. It is all the same. Ο. Ιf 14 someone had in the primary of 2024 15 submitted their mail-in ballot already and 16 it had a defect and they got an email like 17 this and asked you for a new ballot, would 18 you have given them one? Based upon the decision by the 19 Α. 20 Board of Elections, no, I was not able. 21 The decision being what? Ο. 22 The Washington County Board of Α. 23 Elections voted to not allow curing. And you were asked some questions 2.4 Ο. 25 whether that same voter in this example

L

| | | | 215 |
|----|--------|--|-----|
| 1 | | could go and vote a provisional, right? | |
| 2 | | A. Yeah. Any voter, even a | |
| 3 | | nonregistered voter, anyone can vote a | |
| 4 | | provisional ballot. | |
| 5 | | Q. If someone had sent in a mail-in | |
| 6 | | ballot that was received by the Board of | |
| 7 | | Elections and what was the term of art | |
| 8 | | we were using? | |
| 9 | | MS. McKENZIE: Disqualifying | |
| 10 | | errors. | |
| 11 | BY MR. | BERARDINELLI: | |
| 12 | | Q. A disqualifying error or errors and | |
| 13 | | they voted a professional ballot on | |
| 14 | | election day, would the provisional ballot | |
| 15 | | be counted? | |
| 16 | | A. Let me see if I understand this | |
| 17 | | right. If the ballot had a disqualifying | |
| 18 | | error and they went to the poll and voted | |
| 19 | | a provisional ballot, that provisional | |
| 20 | | ballot would not be counted if we had a | |
| 21 | | ballot marked as received in our ballot | |
| 22 | | room because we would have received that | |
| 23 | | ballot. | |
| 24 | | Q. Mail-in ballot? | |
| 25 | | A. Mail-in ballot. We would have | |
| | 1 | | |

| | | 216 |
|--------|--|--|
| | received that mail-in ballot first, so | |
| | that ballot would count. And also the | |
| | canvass board the actual decision on | |
| | that ballot would not have been made until | |
| | it was canvassed. | |
| | MR. BERARDINELLI: That's all I | |
| | have. Thank you. | |
| | | |
| | RE-EXAMINATION | |
| | | |
| BY MS. | GALLAGHER: | |
| | Q. Mine is a little more basic. Could | |
| | you go back to that page, please? | |
| | A. Oh, yeah. | |
| | Q. You were asked if you had entered | |
| | canceled, incorrect date? | |
| | A. Yes. | |
| | Q. Had Washington County deemed mail- | |
| | in ballots for 2024 with an incorrect date | |
| | that were received with an incorrect | |
| | date as canceled? | |
| | A. No. The ballots were according | |
| | to the Board's decision not to cure, the | |
| | ballot was received, and then it was | |
| | locked and secure until it was canvassed. | |
| | BY MS. | <pre>that ballot would count. And also the canvass board the actual decision on that ballot would not have been made until it was canvassed. MR. BERARDINELLI: That's all I have. Thank you. RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. GALLAGHER: Q. Mine is a little more basic. Could you go back to that page, please? A. Oh, yeah. Q. You were asked if you had entered canceled, incorrect date? A. Yes. Q. Had Washington County deemed mail- in ballots for 2024 with an incorrect date that were received with an incorrect date as canceled? A. No. The ballots were according to the Board's decision not to cure, the ballot was received, and then it was</pre> |

CERTIFICATION OF WORD COUNT

Pursuant to Rule 2135 of the Pennsylvania Rules of Appellate Procedure, I certify that this Brief contains 11,185 words, exclusive of the supplementary matter as defined by Pa.R.A.P. 2135(b).

THE GALLAGHER FIRM LLC

Dated: October 9, 2024

<u>/s/ Kathleen A. Gallagher</u> Kathleen A. Gallagher

Counsel for Appellants Republican National Committee and Republican Party Of Pennsylvania

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

I certify that this filing complies with the provisions of the *Public Access Policy of the United Judicial System of Pennsylvania: Case Records of the Appellate and Trial Courts* that require filing confidential information and documents differently than non-confidential information and documents.

THE GALLAGHER FIRM LLC

Dated: October 9, 2024

<u>/s/ Kathleen A. Gallagher</u> Kathleen A. Gallagher

Counsel for Appellants Republican National Committee and Republican Party Of Pennsylvania